nes

urt

imercial enerate

foreign g to a

e short

mercial

lose its

rievable

d Chiei

scribed

anuary

1 Court

Ty civil

uses are

Taylor

ı would

auch by

Decome

g mod-

nted on

which

Justice

n 25 3

re: and

ork for

lar, but

his face

RECESSION Anatole Kaletsky on the new peril

Economic View, Page 38



INTERVIEW Danielle Mitterrand, conscience of France

Women, Page 15

EDUCATION ON MONDAY Page 33

IMES

No. 64,497

MONDAY NOVEMBER 23 1992

Business as usual for tourists as smoke clears from Windsor Castle



Added attraction: overseas visitors ignoring the drizzle as they queue yesterday for entrance to the castle. But tourists were steered away from areas damaged by fire, smoke and water

Typhoid confirmed in Bosnia

FROM REUTER

ation has confirmed cases of typhold in the western Bosniin town of Travnik, where thousands of refugees are under threat from a Serb offensive, United Nations sources said yesterday. Evidence of the highly in-

fectious disease has also been found in Jajce, which has been captured by Serb forces, and in Zenica and Kakanj, the sources added. The extent of the outbreak was not known. but it will alarm aid workers trying to deal with a tide of displaced people driven from their homes in Bosnia by the war, many of them now living in makeshift conditions.

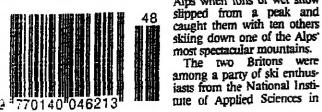
Muslim-controlled Sarajevo radio made no mention vesterday morning of the military situation around Travnik. where Serbs launched a big offensive on Friday. But it said that three civilians and a soldier were killed in Serb shelling of the northern town of Gradacae on Saturday

Radio messages from Srebrenica said that 70,000 residents and refugees trapped by Serb forces were in danger of starvation.

A75	
Births, marriages.	
deaths	18.19
Court	
Concise Crosswort	140
Crossword	
Education	
Fashion	
Law Report	
Leading articles	17
Leners	
Racing	26.27
Sport	
Weather	20
Women	15
TV & radio	

1000

BUVING THE TIMER OVERSEAS
ACTRIA SCH 32. BELGIUM B FRS 60:
CANADA 32.75. CANARIES PES 225:
CHPELOGICENTS: DEPMARK DAX 18.00.
FISLAND MEK 15.00. FRANCE F 12.00:
GENMAN DIM 4 00: GIRRALTAB 50PGENMAN DIM 4 00: GIRRALTAB 50PGENECE DE 100. HOLLAND GL4 00: FRISH
KEPVIBLIC 75.0. TIALV 1. 3.000: LURAM201-80: LA 60: MADEIRA ESC 275. MALTA
310: MOCROCCO DIP 25.00: NORWAY KR
10:00 PANISTAN RPS 18: PORTIGAL ESC
LT. NAIN PES 225: SWEDEN SKR 16.00;
WHITZEPLAND 5 FRS 3.80: TUNISA DIN
2.91: (54.27.00)



ERM turmoil hits Major summit hopes

By Nicholas Wood and GEORGE BROCK

JOHN Major today embarks on a hectic round of shuttle diplomacy in an attempt to salvage some credit for Britain's EC presidency in the run-up to the Edinburgh summit next month.

The prime minister's difficulties in his quest for European unity were compounded at the weekend by the third realignment of the European exchange-rate mechanism in two months. With French resistance to the farm subsidy deal agreed on Friday and the deepening crisis over ratifying the Maastricht treaty, the summit promises to be one of the most strained in the Community's history.

Today, Mr Major and Norman Lamont begin their efforts in Brussels. Mr Lamont will chair a meeting of finance ministers, which will consider how to solve the problems of the ERM and proposals for boosting economic growth, while the prime minister will be seeing his Belgian counterpart, Jean Luc Deheane as part of a tour aimed at securing Community-wide ratification of the Maastricht

Community officials had

TWO British students were

among seven skiers killed as

an avalanche swept down a piste in Europe's highest ski

Roderick Arkell, 22, of Tyne

and Wear, and Christopher

Maxwell, 21, from Bristol,

were almost at the end of the

black-classified Beranger run

in Val Thorens in the French

Alps when tons of wet snow

caught them with ten others

skiing down one of the Alps

most spectacular mountains.

among a party of ski enthus-

iasts from the National Insti-

The two Britons were

resort at the weekend.

Another hectic week tackling European problems looms for John Major as the Edinburgh summit approaches. Currency markets too are braced for more violent fluctuations

the Spanish and Portuguese currencies would end the currency turbulence once and for all, but independent economists said the move was not enough to precipitate the German interest rate cut seen as vital to relieving long-term currency pressures. The Irish government, facing a general election on Wednesday, decided to risk trying to defend its currency in spite of widespread views that it is overvalued, but it is likely to come under heavy pressure when markets open today. Specula-tors are also likely to attack the Danish krone. Analysts said the pound was unlikely to be affected, although it may fall as a result of poor October

trade figures out today. The continuing instability of the ERM temporarily eases pressure on Britain to return to the system it left in September, and a British official said yesterday that Mr Major took the latest devaluations as evihoped that the devaluation of dence for his view that "the

Two British skiers killed

in French Alps avalanche

By Harvey Elliott, travel correspondent

Lyon who had arrived by bus a

few hours earlier for a day in

François Gros, director of

tourism for the area, said: "It

was actually quite a small

avalanche, and made no

noise. Had it happened a few

hours later no-one would have

taken any notice of it at all. It is

a terrible incident, and the

first at the resort since it was

opened 20 years ago. We are

"Local staff immediately

called for help on their mobile

telephones, but despite help

from the French ski team, who

were near by, and dozens of

the 7.500ft resort.

all very upset.

rute of Applied Sciences in other expert rescuers, sadly

ERM is a less than perfect system". But it also means that it may be even more difficult for the prime minister to sell the Maastricht treaty to his backbenchers and to find a compromise that will lead to

Danish ratification. Denmark wants a Britishstyle opt-out from monetary union and the latest wave of turbulence is likely to intensify its demands. But other EC states are reluctant to make such a far-reaching concession, which could lead to the unravelling of the treaty.

The stakes for Mr Major are high. All presidencies need to show a positive balance sheet at the end of their six-month tenure, but Britain has failed to broker any important agreement apart from Gatt - which is still liable to upset - and the completion of the single market. Even the London conference on Yugoslavia has failed to bring peace.

The government has been taken aback by recent wide-

seven people died." The other

victims included an Australian

Val Thorens is the newest

and a French boy aged 10.

resort in the trois vallees

region. Skiing is possible

throughout the year in the

glaciers above the 13 hotels

and 42 blocks of flats which

can cater for up to 18,000

Snow often comes early to

the region and over the past

two weeks the main pistes,

which range from the nursery

slopes to some of the most

challenging in the Alps, have

been covered to more than 3ft.

More snow fell on Saturday,

skiers at a time.

spread criticism of the British presidency, coming not only from France — where it is explained by the opposition to the Gatt deal — but from Britain's traditional friends such as The Netherlands.

The ERM arguments are unlikely to receive more than a passing mention in Edinburgh: a British official explained that since the summiteers would not agree on the future of the system, the question would be kept well off the agenda. The finance min-isters will consider the ERM today, but the detail is being left to officials who are to report by next May.

The ministers will, instead, turn their minds to boosting economic growth. Aides to Jacques Delors have for weeks been working on a scheme for the community to borrow funds that could be lent to member states to finance road and rail links, particularly between western and eastern Europe. The draft scheme assumes that the EC can borrow money more cheaply than individual states and that such loans would not necessarily have to expand a government's public borrowing requirement.

MPs ask Queen to foot the bill

AS firefighters yesterday kept Windsor Castle, the question of who should pay for a restoration that will run into tens of millions of pounds flared into life. Offers of money and expertise poured in to help rebuild the damaged apartments of one of the

world's best-known buildings, but backbench MPs called on the Queen to contribute from her own resources. Peter Brooke, the national heritage secretary, has indicated that the government will fund the repair of the build-ing's fabric, which will ac-

count for the vast majority of any restoration project. He is expected to make a statement in the Commons today. Sir David Mitchell, Conservative MP for North-West Hampshire, and Alan Wil-

liams, Labour MP for Swansea West, were among MPs who suggested yesterday that the Queen should fund restoration work at least in part. Buckingham Palace pointed out that as nominal owner

of the world's greatest private art collection, the Queen already paid for the care and maintenance of the paintings and other works of art in her care, partly from her private funds. That arrangement would almost certainly continterrand resists, page 11 ue in restoring the relatively Punt pressure, page 40 small number of works which

Mitterrand resists, page 11

suffered damage from smoke. heat or water. Officials of Berkshire County Council will meet members of the Royal Household today

Accurate restoration, page 3 Diary, page 16 Leading article, page 17

to suggest setting up a public

fund to aid restoration.

A fire investigation team from Berkshire fire service

floor, open to the sky.

has been working among the debris all weekend, but so far all that is known for certain about the origins of the blaze is that it started in the private chapel within Chester Tower, and that electrical work was a rewiring programme throughout the castle Buckingham Palace admit-

Stroke of

luck saves

most of

collection

UNDER a dreary November drizzle, the north-east corner of Windsor Castle's upper ward looked sad and derelica

(Alan Hamilton writes). Its

entire roof and many winof soot on its otherwise clean

stonework, and blackened de-

bris up to oft deep lies on the

ted yesterday that an enormous stroke of luck had imited what would otherwise have been a major tragedy for the Royal Collection, probably the finest assemblage of art in private hands in the world.

Almost all the rooms in the area of the fire had been emptied of most of their contents, in some cases only he day before, in preparation

Beechey's enormous painting. over 16ft long and 13ft high of George III reviewing his of the 1820s, and several pieces of porcelain. The paint ing and sideboard were too big to move when the fire started, but almost every other object in the vicinity was taken out at great speed by human chains in a well coordinated salvage operation.

A large carpet from the Great Exhibition of 1851 was partly, but not irretrievably. damaged. Several chandeliers crashed to the ground as Continued on page 3, col 1



For the latest hits in inflight entertainment you can't beat Virgin Atlantic.

In addition to being voted "Best Inflight Entertainment", we've also scooped awards for "Best Business Class", "Best Transatlantic Carrier" and "Best Inflight Food".

So why not award yourself a flight on the

call 0345 747 747.



IRA claims man shot in head was paid informer

By A STAFF REPORTER

THE IRA claimed that a man found shot dead in Londonderry early vesterday morning had worked as a paid informer for British intelligence for

more than ten years. John Gerard Holmes, 34, known as Gerry Holmes, was on bail awaiting trial on fraud charges connected with an alleged car insurance swindle. He was found dead by a security force foot patrol at 2am in an alley in the republican Creggan area of the city.

He had been shot in the head. The IRA said he had been under interrogation since disappearing on Tuesday from his home in the Waterside area of Londonderry. Hours Continued on page 2, col 3 | before his body was found, a

tape detailing his alleged "crimes" was pushed through his letterbox. The IRA said in a statement to a local journalist that he was recruited by British intelligence in 1981 after involvement in a Post Office robbery.

It claimed he had been in regular contact with his handlers and received a large sum of money for information which led to the arrests of a number of IRA members and the seizure of arms and

The IRA said Holmes, although aware of an amnesty it had offered for informers to come forward, had carried on working because he felt he

LAND A MYLES SAIUKDAY NOVEMBER ZT T992

12.15

8.15

Arms-for-Iraq debate

HOME NEWS

Labour puts government in the dock with Clark

Michael Heseltine, who is fighting back in the arms-for-Iraq affair, will accuse the Opposition today of sensationalised attempts to anticipate the enquiry

By Nicholas Wood, political correspondent

LABOUR served notice yesterday that it would not be satisfied with any attempt by the government to push blame for the arms-to-Iraq affair on to Alan Clark, the former trade minister.

Amid suggestions that Michael Heseltine, the president of the board of trade, will disown Mr Clark in today's Commons debate. Robin Cook, the shadow trade secretary, said that responsibility for the breach of the government's own embargo on exports of defence-related equipment to Baghdad went far wider than one former

"It seems to me wholly incredible that Alan Clark alone subverted the whole of government policy on the export of arms to Iraq when we have pages of evidence showing that a dozen ministers had meetings and correspondence on the issue."

Mr Cook, who will lead the Opposition onslaught on the government's conduct since the ending of the Iran/Iraq war in 1988, said the debate would force ministers to answer the questions they have been dodging. He wanted to know: why

they armed President Saddam Hussein, a "brutal megalomaniac"; why they covered up their actions from the public and Parliament; and why as the cover-up continued they were prepared to see innocent men go to jail rather than own

Evidence given by Mr Clark led to the collapse earlier this month of the trial of three former executives of Matrix Churchill, the Coventry machine tools company accused of illegally exporting arms-making machinery to Iraq. The police have been asked to investigate "inconsistencies"

John Major and other ministers have maintained repeatedly that the government abided by guidelines drawn up in 1985 banning the sale of arms-making machinery to irag. However, documents released at the trial have called those statements into question by indicating that the guide-

It's said that to consistently

produce great wine you need a lifetime of experience. Luckily we've had two.

CHARDONNAY

Wine Maker's Notes

Exhibits natural apple, citrus fruit aromas and flavours

dry finish that's easily drinkable. Appropriate with

mild cheeses, lamb, poultry, pork or veal.

Acidity 0.66g/100ml, Residual sugar: Dry 1.0g/100ml, pH 3.35.

Minimum 6 months in bottle before release.

THE WINES OF

Ernest & Julio Gallo,

of medium light intensity. Has a crisp,

lines were eased secretly in late 1988 and that ministers applied them more leniently in the period before the Gulf war in August 1990.

The documents also suggest that 14 days before Iraq's invasion of Kuwait, a cabinet committee chaired by Douglas Hurd agreed to relax them further. This decision was neither announced nor implemented because it fell with the outbreak of hostilities

It is understood that Mr Cook is unlikely to produce much in the way of new evidence today, although his case was boosted yesterday by a report in The Sunday Times quoting Mark Higson, a former Foreign Office official, as saying that civil servants secretly approved sales of arms-making equipment to Iraq. However, Mr Cook is expect-ed to highlight what appear to be differences between the government's private and public stances.

Mr Heseltine, one of four ministers who signed certificates seeking to ban the re-lease of 500 pages of confidential Whitehall minutes, will speak in support of a government amendment accusing the Opposition of "sensationalised attempts" to anticipate the findings of the independent enquiry under Lord Justice Scott.

The amendment says the government granted export licences "in accordance with guidelines which had as their overriding consideration not to supply any lethal equip-ment. Mr Clark destroyed the prosecution case in the trial when he contradicted his earlier statements to Customs officials that he was unaware cations of the Matrix Chur-

John Major has said that it was only when Mr Clark gave evidence at the Old Bailey trial that it became apparent that there were inconsistencies in his account. The prime minister has not accepted that Mr Clark's testimony proved that the guidelines had been breached.

Letters, page 17

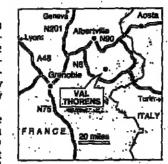


Snow victims: the Val Thorens resort, and Mr Maxwell (top) and Mr Arkell, who were among those killed

Two Britons killed in French Alps avalanche

Continued from page 1 but the temperature had risen suddenly, leading, it is believed, to the slippage. The resort formally opened to ski-ing on October 24 and, al-though it was closed yesterday as a mark of respect, it will stay open to May 9. M Gros said that explosive

charges were set off at 8am on Saturday to dislodge any hanging snow which might pose a threat, but nothing had moved. More explosives were due to have been set off later on Saturday evening. Heavy snow was falling at the time of the avalanche, and police and mountain experts are trying to



establish whether the fall was caused naturally or by someone skiing "off-piste" Mr Arkell, from Rowlands Gill, Co Durham, was study-ing engineering at Sheffield

University and had joined an international group of stu-dents travelling to Val Thorens by coach to take advantage of what appeared to be excellent skiing condi-tions before the season gets fully under way early next

Last night his father, Richard. 46, a council planning officer, was flying out formally to identify the body. "Rod was an absolutely splendid young-man," a neighbour, James Longrigg, a senior classics lecturer at Newcastle University, said. "He was sponsored British Rail and was delighted when he got his

place at university - his parents were very proud of Christopher Maxwell, a

keen skier, was at Nottingham University on a year's ex-change to the University of Lyon. His father Robert Maxwell, 51, a retired personnel manager, of Stoke Bishop, Bristol, said: "Chris had such a bright future. He loved sports. He was a very keen and accomplished sportsman and had skied several times be-fore." He had completed two years of a civil engineering course at Nottingham University, before going to Lyon for a

Waldegrave puts 40,000 jobs on line

MORE than 40,000 Whiteunder government plans to increase the amount of civil service work done by commer-

cial firms. William Waldegrave will announce details on Wednes-day of plans for £1.5 billion of business on which he hopes to save the taxpayer about £400 million a year from 1994. Staff will be encouraged to bid for contracts as in-house teams or through management buyouts. The largest part of the programme will be in information technology services, including the running of the

12 big computers holding

Inland Revenue data.

By NICHOLAS WOOD

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

Core civil service functions, such as statistics and the Treasury's economic model, as well as traditional activities. are to be opened to outside competition. The citizen's charter minister will set out his proposals in a white paper that will also put the performance of public bodies, such as British Rail and the health service, under the spotlight. Mr Waldegrave will report on their success in meeting service targets under the citizen's

BR and, to a lesser extent, the NHS have failed to achieve all that was asked of them. BR faces criticism over reliability and punctuality, and not all parts of the NHS have treated patients within maximum waiting times.

Labour victory on right to buy homes

By Sheila Gunn, political correspondent

tary scrutiny of the government's leasehold reforms.

The alliance of Labour and Liberal Democrat M.Ps, backed by a group of Conservative backbenchers, has driven Sir George Young, the housing minister, into promising concessions that will force more landlords to sell.

As MPs finish the detailed examination this week on the leasehold reform clauses in the housing and urban development bill, the key reason for the landlords' plight appears to be the weighting of the committee, which was picked by whips. Although it has a Conserva-

tive majority, none of the Tory backbench MPs who spoke out strongly against the measure in the Commons has been included. However, Dudley Fishburn, the Conservarive MP for Kensington, a lessee of the Grosvenor Estates and a campaigner for leasehold reform, is a member. The only Tory to voice concern for landlords was Peter Ainsworth, the new Tory MP for East Surrey. At one point in the commit-

ee hearings John Battle. Labour's housing spokesman. warned Sir George that he faced defeat if he forced an Opposition amendment to the vote because Labour was backed by four Conservative MPs who have all declared interests as holding leases.

LABOUR, MPs_are jubilant. They are Sir Paul Beresiord after winning victories for (Croydon Central), Mr tenants at the expense of Fishburn, Gary Streeter (Croydon Central), Mr landlords during parliamen- (Plymouth Sutton) and Nigel Vaterson (Eastbourne).

> The bill gives an estimated 750,000 tenants with leases of more than 21 years the right to buy the freehold at below market prices where at least two-thirds of a block is let. Mr Ainsworth persuaded the committee to agree an amendment to stop speculators leasing several flats in a block

so that they can take advan-tage of the legislation. The combination of Tory and Opposition MPs has persuaded ministers to review the low rent test and to give more leaseholders the right to buy their properties. Under the test, ground rents must be

£1,000 or less to qualify. In addition, Sir George has promised to look again at the disqualification from the right to buy for tenants in properties where more than 10 per cent of their block is used for nonresidential purposes, usually as shops or offices. Mr Fishburn wants the proportion to be increased to 20 per cent, to extend buying rights to smaller blocks which have flats on the ground floor.

☐ Sweeping redundancies among senior levels of the Labour party organisation will be delayed until December or January, it emerged yesterday. A final report on how the party is to cut spending by 30 per cent next year is due to be presented to the national executive on Wednesday.

Retirement review to be 'unpopular'

By NICHOLAS WOOD POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

PETER Lilley, the social security secretary, yesterday fuelled speculation that the government intended to raise the state retirement age for women from 60 to 65 by admitting that the outcome of the pensions review would not be universally popular.

A final decision will not be made until next year, but the minister admitted that equalising retirement ages for men and women was a "major nettle" that the government

would have to grasp.

Mr Lilley is considering resconses to a consultation paper floating the options of a common retirement age of 60, 63 or 65. He indicated that, with state borrowing projected to reach £44 billion next year, be might have to take the least costly route. Making women work until 65 would save the Treasury £3 billion a year. "Financial implications will be an important factor we will take into account," he said.

Mr Lilley told BBC Television's On the Record that any changes would be introduced gradually, "probably in the next century", and said: "It is sensible to reach a decision on a uniform pension age, but I don't kid myself that any conclusion we reach will be universally popular. It won't."

Alf Morris, a former Labour social security minister, said: "[Mr Lilley] won't be grasping a nettle so much as putting his

Academic condemns church leadership

Failure to recognise the costs to the Church of England of the legislation to ordain women priests was condemned vesterday by Canon Geoffrey Rowell, fellow and chaplain of Keble College, Oxford (Ruth Gledhill writes). He was speaking only hours after the Archbishop of Canterbury. Dr George Carcy, said: "There should be no discrimination in selection for the priesthood or episcopate against those opposed to the ordination of women. Dr Rowell called on the church leadership to "recognise

the nature of the grief and bereavement" of those opposed to women priests. He said: "Words like bereavement divorce, semi-divorce, occur time and time again. There is a deep sense of loss and bewilderment and numbness." He condemned "a faikure of statesmanship in not recognising what would be the likely cost of this legislation".

The Ven George Austin, Archdeacon of York, preaching at York Minster, criticised as patronising the frequent offers by supporters of women priests to "share the pain" of those against. "We were dismissed as woman-haters, repressed homosexuals ... sufferers from psychological hang-ups."

Woman driver hijacked

A young woman motorist was hijacked at knifepoint during rush-hour traffic and told she was going to be raped, police disclosed yesterday. The woman, 22, had been waiting in traffic in Morden, Surrey, when a man opened the passenger door and climbed into the car, threatened her with a craft knife and told her where to drive to, police said. She tried to attract attention by sounding her car born twice and slamming on her brakes. The man eventually ordered the woman to park behind a van, where she was told to recline her seat. It was then that she managed to escape and ran down the wad, screaming. The man with the knife ran off in the opposite direction.

FBI searches for letters

A missing briefcase said to contain personal letters from the Pope and presidents Reagan and Bush may be the key to solving the mystery surrounding the death of the former spy lan Spiro, 46, his wife and their three children. His dependants were found murdered at their rented home in San Diego three weeks ago. Sheriffs, now assisted by the FBL are searching for the briefcase that the Briton is said to have always kept with him. Speculation about Spiro's death has centred on his role in Middle East hostage releasts.

Drugs haul charges

Customs officers charged the captain and five crew of a ship yesterday after 20 tonnes of cannabis, worth £60 million, were scined in a raid on the North Sea. The haul was the biggest ever seized by Customs. Last year the combined weight of all seizures was 25 tonnes. Five Dutchmen and a Spaniard were due to appear before magistrates at Hull this morning, accused of possessing the drug with intent to sell it. The previous largest hand was of 20 tonnes, from a coaster in the Channel three years ago.

Navy visits Albania



A visit to Albania today will be the first by a Royal Navy ship for 54 years. HMS Gloucester, one of the Nato ships in the Adriatic enforcing a naval blockade against Serbia and Montenegro, will sail into the port of Durres. The goodwill visit is intended to improve contacts between the two countries, which resumed diplomatic relations last year.

ans beg

Collector's masterly bid

An Old Master drawing hought for about £100 in a job lot at a small auction in Utrecht in 1971 is estimated to make up to £80,000 at a Christie's auction in Amsterdam tomorrow The drawing, by Hendrick Goldins (1588-1617), was first spotted and bought by Hans van Leeuwen, manager of the Concertgebow Orchestra, Amsterdam, between 1947 and 1960. The Goltzius is the highlight of Mr van Leeuwen's collection of 500 Old Master and later drawings, which is expected to raise more than £500,000.

Yacht found capsized

An RAF Nimrod left Kinloss last night to search for a mis-sing American yachtsman after his boat was found capsized in the Atlantic. The 60 ft sloop Coyote was spotted by a freighter about 480 nautical miles southwest of Ireland. Michael Plant, 42, was en route to France for a round-theworld race from Les Sables d'Olonne in the Vendée.

Burglars hit churches

At least one in two churches are likely to be burgled next year, according to figures to be released today at the launch of a "church watch" scheme in Dorset. Church burglaries have risen by 170 per cent in three years to a record high, according to the Ecclesiastical Insurance Group, which last year paid out £5 million after 8,500 break-ins.

Irish Labour party leader expects big poll gains

THE Irish Labour party's leader yesterday predicted a decisive breakthrough in this week's general election, with gains of at least nine seats. Dick Spring was buoyed by

opinion poll findings making him by far the most popular choice as Taoiseach and showing his party at 22 per cent, up three points on last Thursday. He said the political landscape in Ireland was about to change for good.

"I have set out in the course of this election to make a plea for change, to break the mould in Irish politics, to get away from the old party alliances and alignments. 1992 is the time for the Labour party to come forward in Irish politics." he said.

Mr Spring, a former rugby international from co. Kerry, has long argued that the old split between Fianna Fail and Fine Gael, which goes back to the foundation of the state and

Dick Spring, a likely power-broker after this week's Irish general election, believes it will show that a left-right alignment is replacing historic loyalties, Edward Gorman writes

the civil war, is gradually giving way to a new left-right alignment in Ireland. He clearly belives that this

election is a big step towards that new axis; after it Labour may have as many as 28 seats in the I óó-seat Dail compared to something like 74 for Fianna Fail, 51 for Fine Gael, five for the Progressive Democrats, four for Democratic Left and four others.

This would leave Labour in a power-broking role with Mr Spring able to choose which combination of parties would make up the next government, With support now running strongly in his favour, a coalition with Fine Gael on its own may just be sufficient to command the Dail, though the inclusion of the Progressive Democrats is also a likely

The other obvious alternative is a deal with Fianna Fáil. but that would probably require Albert Reynolds, the party leader and prime minster, to step down. It is also possible that Labour may try to fashion itself as the main opposition party and try to force others into an unwilling

Mr Spring's popularity in this campaign reflects as much

Mr Reynolds and John Bruton of Fine Gael, who has been entirely eclipsed by the Labour leader.

the last Dail as the weakness of

Labour's plans to increase borrowing significantly in an effort to restart the flagging economy, to convene a national forum on unemploy ment, to strengthen the semistate sector and to increase child benefit, has appealed to middle-class urban voters with liberal leanings. It has also led to accusations from Fianna Fail that a vote for Labour amounts to a vote for in-

creased taxes. The surge in Labour's popularity may not presage the kind of realignment Mr Spring hopes for, given the fact that Fianna Fail has also attracted a very large workingclass vote and will continue to

do so in years to come. Opinion polls yesterday meanwhile confirmed the drift of support away from the government's wording on the main abortion referendum which will also be held on Wednesday. The govern-ment's formulation allows for abortion in circumstances when there is a substantial risk to the life of the mother. Until last week a clear

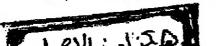
majority - 48 per cent to 30 per cent - indicated they supported that formulation. This weekend an abrupt change became evident with a poll published yesterday showing the wording would be defeated by 43 to 35, with 22 per cent still undecided.

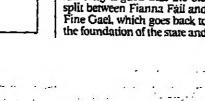
The news is a further blow to Mr Reynolds. It suggests the liberal view, backed by all the main parties except Fianna Fall, that the matter should be dealt with by legisla-tion not by constitutional referendum, is now in the

ascendant. The government's wording | Castle on Friday.

believe it overly restricts the legitimate grounds for abortion and by groups that believe it opens the door to abortion on demand. If the amendment is defeated on Wednesday, the next government is likely to bring in legislation in line with a Supreme Court judgment earlier this year. which allowed a 14-year-old alleged rape victim to have an abortion in England on the grounds that if denied it she might commit suicide.

Contrary to reports in Saturday's editions of The Times, Christopher Lloyd, Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures. did not suffer a suspecied heart attack while on his way to survey fire damage at Windsor





State apartments at Windsor are likely to be returned to their condition before the blaze

Drive for historical accuracy governs restoration of castle

By Alan Hamilton

iler -

AN URGENT priority in the restoration of Windsor Castle will be to put a temporary roof over the burnt-out section of the Upper Ward to keep out rain and frost that would otherwise further attack the masonry structure weakened by fire and water.

The next task will be to decide exactly how the damaged apartments should be restored. When Sir Christo-pher Wren's wing of Hampton Court was seriously damaged by fire in 1986, it was decided to put the state apartments back exactly as they were before the blaze, employing as far as possible Wren's authentic methods and materials, and avoiding any convenient modern sub-stitutes. Absolute historical accuracy is the fashion in the care of heritage buildings.

But the result was more than a mere copy, it was an improvement. Painstaking historical research disclosed, for example, that in earlier renovations some of Grinling Gibbons' magnificently intricate and ornately carved limewood panels had been assembled in the wrong order, and restorers took the opportunity to put them back as their maker intended. They also cleaned off a coating of ugly yellow wax, applied in the 1930s, to reveal the full glory of the word.

of the wood. Experts are expected to meet soon to decide how Windsor's state apartments should be tackled. Many bodies will be involved, including the Department of National Heritage as paymasters of the project, English Heritage as the historical and technical authorities, and the Royal Household, including the Queen, as tenants and guard-ians of the building. It is most likely that a decision will be taken to return them to the state they were in before the fire, restoring Sir Jeffrey Wyatville's reconstruction for George IV in the 1820s rather

■ The £10 million spent repairing Hampton Court after the fire there in 1986 will seem insignificant by the time Windsor Castle is restored in all its glory

restore to an earlier period is spread horizontally. Wall made virtually impossible by the lack of detailed evidence fire-resistant materials, and about exactly how they looked. The zeal for historical correctness means that paintings are not regarded as sufficiently good evidence. Restorers at Windsor will

rely heavily on documentary and photographic evidence. In the case of Hampton Court, the builders, carvers and carpenters were greatly assisted by a thorough photographic survey from the 1930s.

Immediately after the Hampton Court fire, archaeologists and researchers sifted through hundreds of tins of ashes and charred debris, asnes and charred debris, seeking any scrap that might be reused or copied. They even retrieved sacks of seashells, used by Wren as heat and sound insulation in the voids between floors, washed them and replaced them.

Rebuilding at Hampton Court did not begin until three years after the fire, to give the structure enough time to dry out from the thousands of gallons of firefighters' water. During that period, the main tasks were to put in place a temporary weather-tight roof like a canopy over the whole building, and to erect scaffolding to shore up the outside walls weakened by the loss of the roof and of internal joists and floors.

One major lesson learnt from the Hampton Court experience was the need for vasdy improved fire protection in ancient buildings which are full of hidden voids, cavities and wall spaces through which fire can travel at alarm-ing speed. The restored Hampton Court roof has a series of high-tech hatches designed to open automatical-

the building is divided at regular intervals along its length by firebreaks designed to contain any outbreak in a relatively small area.

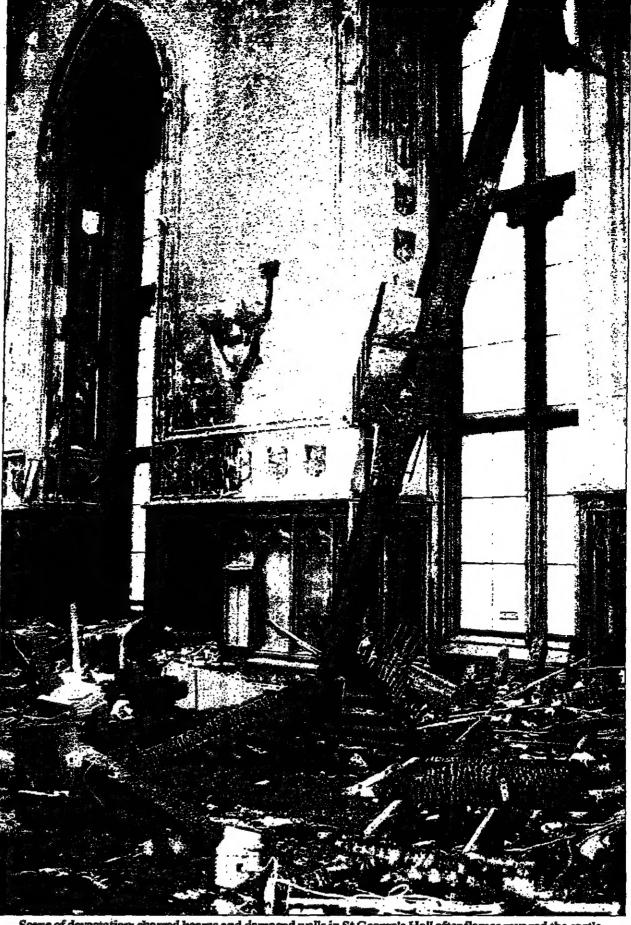
The task of reconstruction called for the creation of a large pool of skilled and specialised labour, as will Windsor Castle. Several building companies concentrate on historical renovation and maintain their own teams of craftsmen. Hampton Court was restored by James Long-ley, the Sussex company, which won the contract in open tender. To repair, and in some cases copy, intricate woodcarving, a team of carvers was assembled, some from as far away as the United States and some from English

Heritage, working full-time on the project for several years. To restore damaged paint-ings and other works of art, the Royal Household has a small team of experts, but other specialised bodies, such as the Hamilton Kerr Institute of picture restoration, a world leader in its field, may be called in to assist.

But the main task at Windsor is structural. An efficient salvage operation rescued most of the contents from

To restore Hampton Court cost more than £10 million, paid for by the Department of the Environment on the grounds that the building was internationally important in historical and heritage terms, and loved and visited by the public. Compared with the Windsor Castle state apart-ments, however, even Hampton Court is insignificant on both counts, not to mention

Leading article, page 17



Scene of devastation: charred beams and damaged walls in St George's Hall after flames ravaged the castle

Shortage of judges undermines **High Court**

By Frances GIBB LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE shortage of High Court judges, described by the Lord Chief Justice as "scandalous". has become more acute, with warnings that the commercial court, estimated to generate £500 million a year in foreign exchange, is grinding to a

The senior judge in the commercial court, Mr Justice Saville, said that without urgent action to ease the shortage of judges for commercial cases, the court will lose its international reputation as the forum for resolving business disputes. He said: "The situation is grave indeed... We are likely to suffer irretrievable damage to our reputation and there are plenty of foreign competitors waiting in the wings to pick up this work." The shortfall in the com-

mercial court is part of a bigger problem affecting all High Court divisions and resulting in delays in some cases of nearly two years. Lord Taylor of Gosforth. Lord Chief Justice, last month described the situation as "intolerable".

In a Lords debate, Lord
Taylor said that by January
"there will be no High Court
judges available" to try civil
cases. Already, most cases are

handled by deputies.

Before long, Lord Taylor predicted, the situation would "truly become a national dis-grace and be seen as such by the public". It would become apparent that "the system has almost broken down".

The commercial court is seen as a pioneer in cutting delays and introducing mod-ern procedures to meet the needs of users, represented on a special committee".

The court is a prime generator of invisible earnings, which are now at risk, Mr Justice Saville says. In 80 per cent of cases, one of the parties is foreign and in more than half, both are. He said: They come here because of our international reputation as a disputes resolution centre; and they generate not just work for City law firms and the Bar, but a huge volume of business for the nation."

Now, however, litigants face indefinite delays and are told that they cannot be given a fixed date for hearings

Experts begin sifting embers for clues

INVESTIGATORS trying to discover where and how the blaze at Windsor Castle broke out last Friday face a complicated process of elimination.

Spearheading the task is the Royal Berkshire Fire Brigade and an expert with the Health and Safety Executive's factories division, who were yesterday sifting through charred and smouldering rubble in the state apartments.

Keith Weston, a fire damage expert with English Heritage, said: "Fire in historic buildings normally falls into three categories: arson, electrical faults or carelessness on the part of a contractor."

A senior fire investigation officer with the London Fire Brigade added that the process of elimination was made more difficult in an historic building such as Windsor Castle because of the amount of timber cladding, expansiveness of the structure and hidden cavities. Houses with old fashioned lathe and plaster walls present a similar problem as the fire travels up from one room and breaks out on a floor above.

Investigators will try to build a picture of where the fire started based on eyewit-ness reports of fiames and smoke colour, which give an indication of the type of mate-

study the timbers, as a great deal of information on a fire's origin can be divined from which timbers are charred, the depth of charring and smoke patterns left behind.

Rewiring work was being carried out at the castle, and the team will be looking to see whether any incident in that process generated a spark that ignited the fire. Once they have pinpointed the likely starting point, they will excavate the rubble, looking for wiring or electrical items with tell-tale are patterns that may indicate a short.

investigators will also be carrying equipment to detect petrol, parratin, thinners and other fuels known as accelerants. Discovery of such fuels could indicate arson. which would require the police to call in forensic scientists



Sombre visit: Prince Edward at Windsor yesterday

from the Home Office.

Over the coming days, Mr Weston and his English Heritage team may be called in to help to protect the state appartments in preparation for restoration.

"The building should be allowed to dry out fairly naturally, although you can use industrial fans to move the air around. If you try to accelerate it by using heaters you can cause more problems, especially with the timbers," Mr Weston said yesterday.

There are several ways in which the restored state apartments could be made less of a fire risk. If cavity walls are rebuilt, firestops made of materials such as treated wad-ding could slow down a future fire's spread. Doors can be split and treated with flame retardants and the roof spaces fitted with firebreaks to slow down the spread.

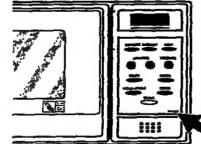
The installation of sprinkler systems would be unlikely to cause any more damage. In a recent study of 30,000 British fires, sprinkler systems helped to control blazes within half an

hour. Never the less, historians still take a jaundiced view of such precautions citing their unsightliness and fearing, when triggered, that their water jets could damage precious materials and art works.

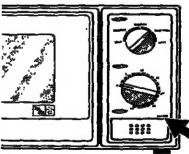
RECALL NOTICE

TRICITY BENDIX **MICROWAVE OVENS**

This is an important safety announcement to owners of Tricity Bendix microwave ovens Model MT520 Model MV510



Our continuous Quality Control Programme has identified an 💒 isolated case of a 9 wiring fault on the plug of the MT520 and MV510 microwave ovens sold in 1992.



To check whether you own one of these ovens, you will find the model number located above the 'Door Open' button at the bottom right of the control panel on your microwave, as shown here.

If you own either of the models mentioned above, please stop using the product immediately and remove the plug from the socket,

Then telephone 0800 626090 (the call is free), and we will arrange for one of the Tricity Bendix Service team to visit you to carry out a free safety check.

We have already contacted some of our customers possibly affected by this notice, and we hope to contact the remainder through this advertisement. If you have recently acted on a letter from us on this matter, then ignore

We apologise for any inconvenience this may cause, and thank you for your co-operation in this matter.

This notice does not affect any other Tricity Bendix microwave oven or any other Tricity Bendix appliance.

Tricity Bendix, 99 Oakley Road, Luton, Bedfordshire LU4 9QQ. Tel: 0800 626090 (Freephone) Fax: 0582 588380

'Stroke of luck' saves bulk of collection

Continued from page I ceilings collapsed, but are said to be capable of repair. Other paintings and objects suffered varying degrees of smoke damage, but all are thought capable of being cleaned.

Sir Geoffrey de Bellaigue, director of the Royal Collection, in a preliminary report to the Queen on the damage, has openly acknowledged that the greatest loss was the fabric of the building, containing some of the grandest rooms of any palace in the world. Two were in the public area of the castle: St George's Hall, used for glittering state banquests, and the Grand Reception Room. decorated and gilded in an omate Louis XV style.

Also destroyed was the private chapel where Queen Victoria worshipped and where succeeding generations of the royal family have been chris-

that the castle's brigade, which tries by the Octagon Room and the Crimson Drawing Room were all gutted, while the Green all gutted, while the Green economy measure. Drawing Room was partially damaged.

An entire corner of the Upper Ward, created by Jeffry de Wyatville for George IV out of existing but rather humbler apartments built for Charles II, was distanced but was destroyed, but

firefighters are taking some satisfaction at their success in containing the blaze. They created firebreaks which prevenged its spread into the Queen's private apartments on the eastern side of the Quadrangle, and to the State Entrance and the popular Queen Mary's Doll's House at

the north-western corner. Senior officers of Berkshire fire brigade denied reports in some newspapers yesterday

that the castle's own fire brigade, which tried to tackle the blaze in its first minutes, had been reduced in size as an Divisional Officer Maurice

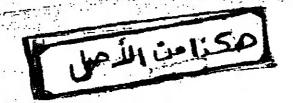
Doyle said the castle brigade consisted of a Land Rover and a pump tender, as it always had done. There had been a decision recently, however, that in the event of a major incident the castle brigade should concentrate more of its effort on salvage rather than attempting to deal with a big fire. But there had never been any decision to reduce the

firefighting strength. Berkshire county and Windsor district council were inundated with calls from as far away as Japan and the United States, offering money to repair the castle.

Roger Carter, chairman of Berkshire council's environment committeee, said yesterday: "From the hundreds of phone calls there is obviously a desire and wish to help, and we must capitalise on that."

Council members, anxious that Windsor should not lose its enormous tourist revenue. will suggest that when repair and restoration workshops are set up on site, they should become a tourist attraction in themselves. Yesterday morning a de-

tachment of the Household Cavalry began to return many of the priceless treasures. Prince Edward visited the scene of the fire and was hoisted up on a hydraulic platform to look down on the gutted roof. The Prince of Wales, at church at Sandring-ham, told a crowd of wellwishers: "The whole family is devastated. I could not believe it had happened."



18

7.00 7.25 7.30

9.00

12.15

5.05

5.5(

6.20

7.15

9.05

9.2

11,0

12,0

1.0

• Via 6.00s Boy 12.00 Rema 18.00 38.32 5.08 And (68.33 Turn (47.34 Night) (57.60 12.00

<u>sk</u>

OF EXTENSIVE RESEARCH SCIENTISTS HAVE FINALLY DISCOVERED HOW TO SURVIVE IN SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES. BREATHE

When Man donned his first animal skin overcoat, probably a simply cut affair without lapels or pleats, he discovered a slight problem.

He perspired. This was not entirely due to personal hygiene, or lack of it, but due more to the nature of leather. Fact is, leather doesn't 'breathe' as well as other materials do, so perspiration gets trapped.

Given that the frozen Palaeolithic wasteland he called home was bereft of such niceties as central heating, this led to problem number two.

Moisture next to the skin sucks vital warmth from the body, causing frostbite, hypothermia, even death.

This was something our ancestors had to live with. But surely not us?

After all, this is the age of computers and space travel. Why shouldn't it also be the age of the leather jacket?

Absolutely. There's a company called Timberland who couldn't agree more.

We're famous for making handsewn leather boots and shoes. The kind that keep our customers' feet warm, dry and comfortable when the weather conditions are cold, wet and miserable.

Recently we came to the conclusion that our customers' bodies deserved as much protection as their feet. So now we make rugged jumpers, trousers and shirts too.

We also make a range of smart, practical leather jackets. Understandably we were keen to avoid the problem of trapped perspiration.

How did we do it? We didn't.

We talked to W. L. Gore Associates, who know as much about the very latest man-made materials as we know about leather.

They developed a remarkable new material called Gore-Tex which, they tell us, contains three billion pores per square inch. Each one of them is bigger than a molecule of perspiration, but smaller than a molecule of water.

Perspiration vapour can escape through the material, but water can't get back in. Isn't science wonderful? It certainly is.

So more often than not we use Gore-Tex as a lining, which allows your skin to breathe

naturally. If you get hot, warm vapour is forced out of the jacket and your body temperature remains as it should do, at body temperature.

Naturally, we don't want you to lose too much warmth. So we prevent this unnaturally with Primaloft Thermal Insulation, a synthetic fibre that'll keep you snug in any blizzard.

Keeping you dry is another of our priorities.

Only trouble is, traditional waterproofing treatments make leather stiff and heavy.

Which is fine if you're making a stout pair of boots. Not so fine if you're making a soft, comfortable jacket.

But what do you know? Science had the answer to this humdinger of a problem too.

It goes by the name of 3M Scotchgard. A revolutionary new treatment that makes leather completely water and stain resistant without making it as tough as old boots.

Once we dunk our hides in it our jackets can pass through a light shower and come out dry. And even after the most thorough soaking there shouldn't be so much as a watermark to show for it. (If we made hats, we'd take them off to the clever folk over at 3M.)

Of course, there are some things that we don't need science to tell us.

Like double-stitching our seams with high-strength nylon thread. Making our pockets deep and roomy. Using heavy duty brass zippers that don't rust.

And because we don't have to worry about letting perspiration out, we do all we can to prevent the elements getting in.

Knitted cuffs make the arms a no-go area for snow. A drawstring around the waist closes that particular avenue to icy wind. And high, close-fitting collars deny access to the sneakiest raindrops.

Do we have any more tricks up our sleeves? Yes, acetate linings which allow your arms to move freely. And on our hoods, shearling fur trim that's electrified to fluff it up, thus providing that extra degree of protection for your face in the teeth of a biting wind.

Our full range of breathable, water resistant jackets includes bombers, field coats and storm coats for men. Parkas, bombers and field coats for women.

All of them built to our ridiculously high standards. And available to you at our ridiculously high prices. Rest assured, though, long time before any of them



for further information about Timberland Boors, Shues and Clothing, call 061: 890 of to. "GORE-TEX is a registered trademark of W L Gore & Associates, Inc.

Museum honours Carter of Egypt

THE painstaking progress of Howard Carter over the 32 years between his initial visit to Egypt and the discovery of Tutankhamun's tomb in 1922 is traced in an exhib-

ition at the British Museum. Carter first went to the Nile Carter first went to the Nile as a 17-year-old, to work as a draughtsman for the Egypt Exploration Fund, forerunner of today's Egypt Exploration Society, copying scenes from the walls of the royal tombs at Beni Hasan and showing a youthful dedication by sleeping in a hat-infested tomb. He used his watercolouring skills to make

micsied tomb. He used his watercolouring skills to make lively freehand impressions. Flinders Petrie, the "father of scientific archaeology", took the young Carter under his wing and turned him from an artist into an enthissistic fieldworker. He made speedy progress and at 25 speedy progress and at 25 was one of two chief inspectors of the Egyptian antiqui-ties service, controlling fike southern part of the country, including the temples of Karnak and Luxor and the adjacent royal tombs.

being quick-tempered and said. "I have a hot temper, and that amount of tenacity of purpose, which unfriendly observers sometimes call obstimacy." He was eventually to resign from his post over a fraces at the Serapeum, in which Prench visitors were manhandled and he supported his Egyptian staff, refusing to apologise.

Freed of the constraints of

government service, he sought a patron in the Earl of Camaryon, and the partner-ship led to the Tutankhamma discovery. He was contemp-tuous of the "curse" and said: "All same people should dis-miss such inventions with

Dr John Taylor, a curator in the Department of Egyptian Antiquities at the British Musuem and part of the team that has been preparing the exhibition for a year, said: "It aims to show Carter the main and his other achievements which have been penders." ments which have been neglected and overshadowed by the discovery of the tumb of Tutankhamun." Howard Where diplomacy was vital. Carter: Before Tutankhamun he earned a reputation for is open until May 31, 1993.



Brushing up: Lizzie Sastre prepares for her entrance as Ankhesenanum, the boy king's wife, last night

Discovery celebrated in music

By TIM JONES

A NEW musical was presented last night to celebrate the 70th anniversary of the discovery of Tutankhamun's tomb in the Valley of the

Kings.
The show, written by George Stiles and Anthony Drew, who wrote Just So, was produced by Imagination Entertainments and staged at the company's award win-ning building in central London.
It starred Denis Quilley as Lord Carnaryon and Martin

Smith as Howard Carter, who discovered the last resting place of the boy king. Lizzie Sastre played the role of Ankhesenanum, who was the

wife of the boy king.

Tutankhamun will be fully developed in the next few months into what the writers and Garry Withers, the cre-ative force behind the concept, hope will become a long

running musical.

Directed by Andrew
MacBean, the show had a cast of more than 20 who helped to portray the celebrat-

Bragg's quango for airwaves ignored by green paper

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

MELVYN Bragg's call for an arts council of the airwaves. which would issue licence fee money to commercial tele-vision stations as well as to the BBC, will be given a hike-warm reception in today's green paper on the future of the corporation.

The proposed new quango has been described as a Trojan horse for those who want to dismantle the corporation by a former heritage ministry adviser in a paper published today by the European Policy Forum, an independent think tank on economic and public

The quango is only briefly mentioned in the green paper despite growing support for it

David Mellor, as heritage secretary, deleted all reference to such a public service broad-

Clwyd gives pledge on **BBC** future

BY OUR MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR has said it would vouchsafe the independence of the BBC's public service broadcasting and take away the licence of any ITV company that did not live up to promises of quality.

Ann Clwyd, the shadow

heritage secretary, yesterday said the party's new media policy went beyond "the dis-credited nostrums of rampant commercialism" which char-acterised the 1980s. Labour would oppose any govern-ment attempts to destroy the BBC "by commercial squalor" and she said it would fight any attempts to privatise the BBC. even at its edges.

Launching the eight-point policy in Cardiff, Ms Clwyd said Labour's media strategy would reflect the pace of technological change and ensure that the widest possible spread of views was read and heard by the public. We want broadcasters and journalists who are both fearless and indifferent to the desire of governments and of the estab-lishment to be protected." She said Labour's media

policy would be based on the principles of freedom, the absence of censorship, the ability of the broadcasting authorities to present alternative views of the world, choice, access, quality and "accountability — not to governments but to the public.

Although Labour was against invasions of privacy, there would be no legal hiding places through privacy laws to protect public figures, includ-ing politicians. The great and the good in our establishment must understand that the hard-hitting investigative journalism has a vital role to play in a modern democracy," she

Ms Clwyd also made it clear that Labour would legislate to restrict concentrated owner-

casting council in his original draft of the green paper. Peter Brooke, his successor, reinstated it on the advice of Damian Green, a broadcasting adviser in John Major's Downing

in John Major's Downing Sireet policy unit.

Chris Hopson, a Conservative party member and Mellor's former broadcasting advisor, said in his pamphlet.

Reforming The RBC, that such a council would mean "death by a thousand cuts as core fanding slowly drained away litted the BBC to other broadcasters"

He said: "An arts council of the airwaves could not deliver diversity and choice in pro-gramming as well as the BBC. It would endanger editorial independence as programme makers tried to second-guess the council's views. It could dictite detailed programme

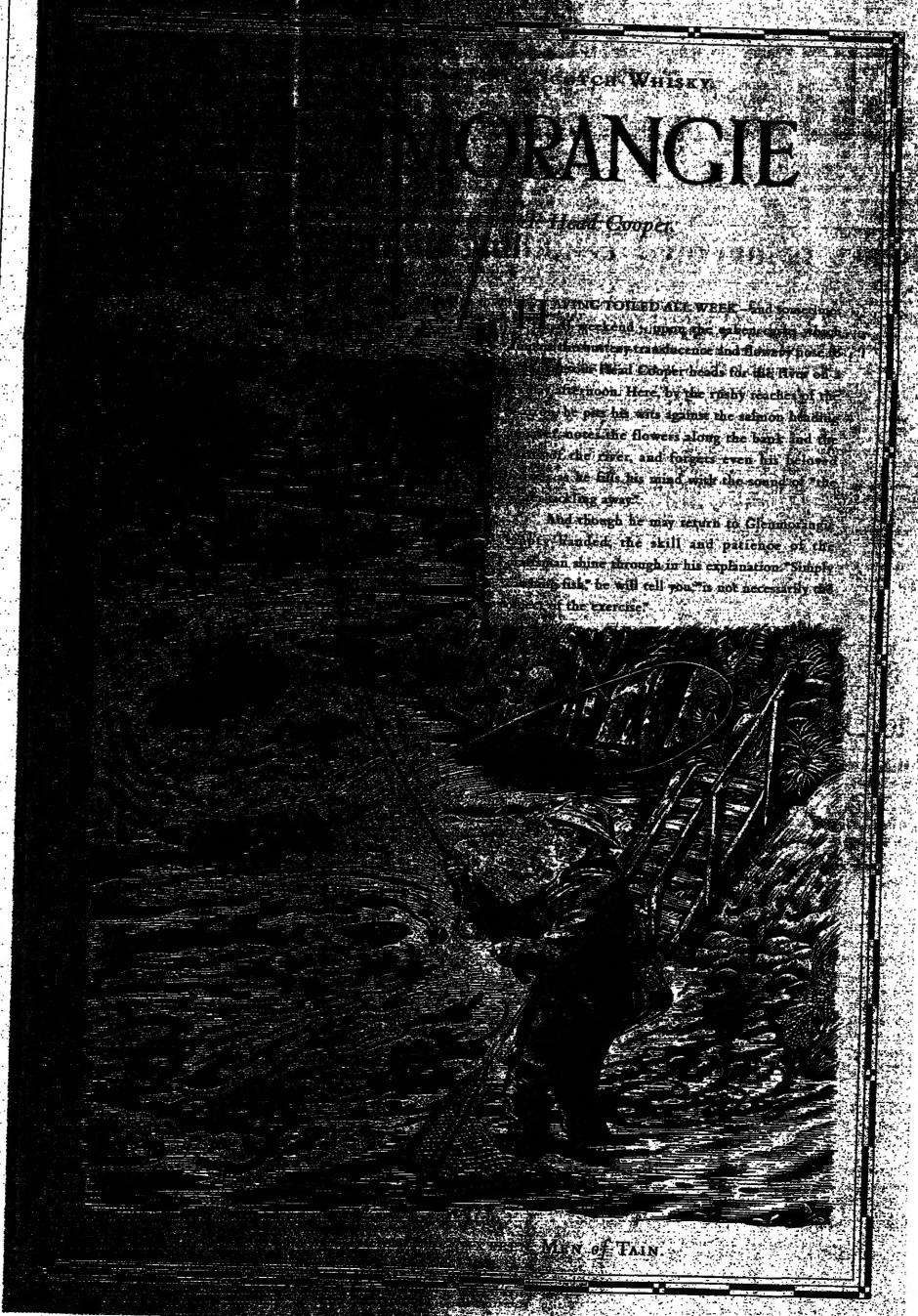
makers." Mr Brooke has said that the green paper will only set the terms of the debate around the renewal of the BBC's royal charter in 1996 rather than make specific policy recom-mendations. The government is planning a wide public consultations over the next six months. Only in late 1993 or

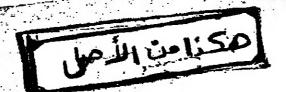
early 1994 will it disclose its views with a white paper.

Today's green paper, in setting out all possible alternatives for funding the BBC, will offer implicit support for the continuation of the licence fee at least until the end of the decade. Advertising is rejected on the grounds that it would jeopardise the financial health of ITV and Channel 4. Doubts are also raised about whether subscription, which could cost the BBC as much as £200 million to implement, could adequately fund the whole range of BBC services. Programme budgets could suffer unless subscription charges were significantly higher than the annual £80 licence fee, and ministers fear the political consequences if viewers were suddenly asked to pay more for the same for the same.

The case for a public service broadcasting council, first pre-sented by the Peacock Committee six years ago, depends on the assumption that pro-grammes can be easily categorised as public service. Mr Brooke's discussion document will say that public service broadcasting is more about a total approach, which runs through the whole of a channel's output, and that tests cannot be applied to a single programme. If will also draw attention to such practical difficulties, saying that it would be difficult for such a quango to decide between competing claims for programme money.

Many of Mr Hopson's otherviews will find their way into the green paper. He says that the BBC's charter should be extended for 10 rather than the usual 15 years so the government could assess whether the corporation had met targets for efficiency and accountability. He said the BBC should be set clear public targets for cost efficiency. which should be independently audited.





Britain's under-the-counter economy is booming as shoppers spend millions on fake goods

Thousands of jobs lost by piracy on the high streets

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

BRITAIN'S manufacturing industry has lost an estimate 100,000 jobs because of profits stolen by pirates producing goods for a counterfeit industry worth at least £1 billion a

As pre-Christmas trading builds to a peak and amid demands for tougher controls against brand-name piracy, 129 local authorities with trading standards depart-ments will be trying to clamp down on an under-the-counter economy which, the International Chamber of Commerce says, constitutes up to 8 per cent of all world trade.

The Home Office and the Office of Fair Trading will be reviewing respectively the results of two surveys now being undertaken by the Anti-Counterfeiting Group, an associ-ation representing the trade-mark owners, and the Institute of Trading Standards Administration (Itsa).

Itsa has set up a body of regional co-ordinators to collate the results of prosecutions and attack the pirates while the Anti-Counterfeiting Group is canvassing its 110 members, including multinational firms, foreign com-panies and trademark agents, to define the magnitude of the problem and the cost.

Pirates in Britain reproduce not just designer label clothing but everything from pharmaceuticals to motor spares, computer software to perfume,

tition" in electricity privatisa-

tion. Is the government's decision to abandon work on

fast reactors just another de-

The nuclear pioneers in this

country, in alliance with

successive governments, made

so many policy mistakes it is embarrassing to list them. But

in the case of the fast reactor

programme, they were not

Union, France, Germany, and

pressing example?

criminalised?

die with dignity?

illegal.

At the moment, this is

Help the Voluntary

Euthanasia Society

change the law so that

compassionate doctors

As well as campaigning,

the VES also supplies

Advance Directives

(Living Wills) if you

want to refuse futile,

intrusive treatment at

the end of life.

are not criminalised.

audio and video cassettes to

electrical goods. In the case of clothing many garments are massand legitimately exported to Britain, where they are illegally embroidered with brandnames or decorated by screen-printing methods and sold on market stalls at prices ap-proaching their face value. The Third World is also the source of car parts and drugs in a burgeoning trade with dangerous implications for their consumers.

Anthea Worsdall, of the Anti-Counterfeiting Group, said: "It's difficult to have any accurate picture because, by its very nature, the problem is a hidden one. But our impression is that counterfeiting has grown enormously. One of the difficulties we have is that there is a perception among consumers that it doesn't matter that a T-shirt has been produced by someone other than the name on the label. But counterfeiters are not noted for paying taxes, business rates and VAT, and why should we be supporting these crooks?"

Under the 1988 Copyright, Designs and Patents Act, police have powers to search for and seize all kinds of counterfeit goods, but many companies employ private detectives to protect their designs and reputations.

The Counterfeiting Intelli-







Find the fake: all these goods bear highly popular brand names, but they are the work of counterfeiters raking in up to £1 billion a year

gence Bureau, a specialist division of the International Chamber of Commerce with a UK staff of 20 in Barking, Essex, has completed 300 successful investigations in 30 countries.

Eric Ellen, the bureau's director, said: "Counterfeiting

is absolutely rampant and it's not just confined to the Far East and countries where they needed to build up their industry. All kinds of goods are produced in the UK now and they are often associated with organised crime and drugs, so counterfeiting has

an increasingly unsavoury appearance. We are finding ourselves involved in everything imaginable from protecting the trademark on a film like Maicolm X to the latest designer T-shirt."

In the 12 months to March

made 121 seizures of fake Tshirts, audio cassettes, car paris and watches worth £78,336 and detected 151 cases of goods bearing false origin statements. Many companies pay a small fee to register their trademarks with customs so they may be com-

AN UNEMPLOYED steeple-

ack has devised a way of

turning old factory chimneys

and towers into wind power

Steven Peace, 31, who has

chimney designers and aero-

space engineers, believes his

system could be used on up to

1,000 chimneys in Britain to produce electricity for factories

or to be fed into the national

Unlike conventional wind

turbines, the equipment at-

tached to chimneys would

require no expensive support structure and foundations. Mr

Peace, from Peacehaven, East

Sussex, calculates that his

system might be 30 per cent

cheaper than conventional

land-sited wind generators,

taking three to five years to break even. In lower wind

speed areas, the payback time

might by six years.
The life of the chimmey

turbines is expected to be

between 20 to 30 years and it

is proposed to make modular

components so that they can

At the heart of Mr Peace's

system is a vertical axis wind

turbine, which is different

from the propellor-style generators that are starting to be

installed across the country.

Instead of turning on its axis,

it moves around its support,

finding the best wind direc-

tion. Europe's biggest vertical

axis machine is an experimen-

be mass produced.

ain from inside the EC.

Old chimneys give a

lift to wind power

By NICK NUTTALL, TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

pared with goods seized as counterfeit. With the advent of the single European market on January 1, however, and the proposed abolition of internal barriers, officers will be unable to make random checks on goods entering Brit-

Power at Carmarthen Bay

In Mr Peace's design,

doughnut-shaped frame is

built around the chimney to

support the blades and rotor

Tall, 700ft to 800ft chim-

neys could have several

frames, each supporting their

own blades or helping to

support two very large ones.

These could support ten

megawatts of wind power,

and other components

NEWS IN BRIEF

Epidural jab 'a risk to babies'

Babies born to mothers who are given epidural anaesthetic injections may be at risk from heat stroke which could kill them, doctors are warning (Nick Nuttall writes).

The pain relief may lead to dangerously high tempera-tures in the womb because mothers retain more heat by sweating and breathing less, researchers at Charing Cross and Westminster medical school in London suggest.

They studied the tempera-tures of 57 mothers and babies during delivery and found that in some cases where the injections were used the babies reached temperatures which cause brain damage, convulsions and heart failure in

Proud tradition

The son of one of the eight-man crew lost in the Penlee lifeboat disaster 11 years ago, Neil Brockman. 28, has become the coxswain of the replacement lifeboat, the Mabel Alice. He escaped death when the then coxswain, Trevelyan Richards, refused to allow two men from the same family on the boat, which was dashed

Murder charge

A 27-year-old man is due to appear before magistrates at Huyton, Liverpool, today charged with the murder of Lisa Bayliss, 20. Her strangled body was found in a lay-by on

Canberras go

The Royal Navy is to phase out the last three of its Canberra aircraft by Christmas and replace them with Falcons. The ormer RAF bombers had been used to tow targets and simulate missile attacks on

Patient flees

A convicted arsonist and burglar, David Fry. 37, was on the run from Broadmoor hospital for the second time after he gave nurses the slip during a rehabilitation visit to his sis-ter at Maidstone, Kent.

Coral discovery

Divers working on marine surveys for Devon Wildlife Trust have found a 65ft long off Lyme Regis. The coral has been found only twice before off Britain and needs warmth and dean water to survive.

Fire death

A 23-month-old girl died in a house fire at Nelson, Lancashire. Her parents and fouryear-old brother were rescued by firemen and suffered slight

Youth killed

A boy aged 15 who was playing "chicken" with two friends was killed by a train near New Southgate station, north

Bond winners

Reactors that bred us nothing but trouble — fast BRITAIN usually makes its energy decisions in baste, on ■ The government's decision to abandon research spurious grounds, and regrets

on fast breeder reactors last week was not just a way them afterwards. We built Magnox reactors because the to cut costs. Ministers were at last bowing to the Suez crisis imperilled our oil inevitable, argues Lord Marshall of Goring supplies. We built advanced gas-cooled reactors to demonstrate "British is best". We abandoned the follow-up to Japan as well as Britain, all reactors was made, it became Sizewell, and now the British launched fast reactor prodear that uranium was not ideological desire for "compemain arguments in their fa-

and early 1950s. The idea of a fast reactor is very attractive: it makes more fuel than it burns up and for all practical purposes provides an energy source for mankind in perpetuity. The scarcity of uranium was a great spur for

all the countries involved. The new thermal reactors were expected to last only one generation before that scarcity made them hopelessly uneconomic. But some decades after the decision to pursue fast

ADVERTISEMENT

Your Right

Should doctors who bring peace to dying patients be

After all, if you were incurably ill and suffering agonies,

wouldn't you like to have the choice of medical help to

Write to Sir Dirk Bogarde, Voluntary Euthanasia Society.

Please send me more details of your work and tell me

13 Prince of Wales Terrace, London W8 5PG.

how I can obtain an Advance Directive.

vour was destroyed. There are other, institutional, reasons why fast reactors look unpromising today. Their operation depends upon rapid reprocessing of their fuel so that plutonium can be extracted and recycled. This means that the performance of the reactor is ultimately linked to the efficiency and cost of the fuel cycle. But this is institutionally unhealthy: it means that the profitability of a

ingly on the price charged by the nuclear fuel company that is servicing the reactor. Furthermore, the business relationship between the utility and the fuel company has to remain happy, constructive and positive for the life of the reactor, that is probably the best part of a century. That is not a sensible thing to expect to Die with Dignity

reactor depends overwhelm-

even if the utility and the fuel. company are owned by the same government. If the utility makes a loss, it must sustain that loss by itself. But if the utility makes a profit, the fuel company will soon find good arguments to improve its process and charge more for its services. Recent

experience demonstrates how

important it is to have the

The way it isn't

CRAIG BROWN

opportunity to delay reprocessing by storing spent fuel if the high — but that defeats the entire concept of a fast reactor.

In practice, therefore, fast reactors can be rationally operated only by the reprocessing companies themselves. But BNFL in England and Cogema in France have enough problems of their own and are not likely to venture into the fast reactor business for many decades.

It is not true that a fast reactor is dangerous compared with a thermal reactor. it actually has attractive safety features. It is not true that a fast reactor produces more nuclear waste than any other nuclear system; it actually produces less. It is not even true that it produces more plutonium than thermal reactors; it actually produces less. Its merits depend upon the fact that it burns plutonium

Its disadvantage is that it is too intimately linked to the fuel cycle and waste disposal business. That makes it unattractive to the British public and unattractive to any operat-

All other countries have concentrated on building water cooled reactors which were introduced first in America. In Britain we have actually

dissipated effort on Magnox reactors, on advanced gascooled reactors, on steam generating heavy water reactors, on high temperature reactors and fast reactors. Of all this effort, only two programmes will be or have been successful; the adaptation of American technology to British safety standards to build nuclear er-cooled reactor at Sizewell.

But Britain is not alone in

pulling out of fast reactors. One by one, governments have withdrawn from this activity, some with a formal announcement, others just allowing programmes to fade away. But there is no further talk of fast reactors in the United States or in Germany. Even France, with its enormous nuclear programme, is finding it difficult to maintain enthusiasm for this technology. The big French fast reactor called Superphénix has suffered two small but embarrassing sodium leaks and now has to go through a lengthy relicensing process. Now, only a modest fast breeder programme in Japan remains.

The government's decision to abandon work on fast reactors is sad but inevitable. In five years Britain will regret the death of the coal industry and in ten years we will regret the demise of the thermal reactor business. But we will not regret the death of fast

Lord Marshall was chairman of the CEGB 1982-9.

Leading article, page 17

claims Mr Pearce. wind power

You can beat

Arthritis

-right now.

At last - a book which explains all the medical

Arthritis, Rheumatism & related Back Pain.

and alternative remedies successful in treating

Winners in the weekly pre-mium bond draw: £100,000, 7TL 593524, West Sussex (value of holding, £10,000); £50,000, 27PP 611212, Harrogate (£606); £25,000, 8DL 721830, Dover (£10,000).

tal one operated by National University entry gets tougher FOREWORD by Dr. Ann Robinson.

By John O'Leary, education correspondent

Marco Pierre White

Presents an unnerving How much happier I'd be If "Le patron ne mange

Mr Julian Critchley Sometimes writes bitchily. But though he remains a Is not the same for Lord

Alan Whicker Couldn't be slicker Yet he seemed peculiarly of the Sultan of Brunei.

Malcolm X Wore rather odd specs But would he have whipped up such frenzies Wearing plain contact the four-year increase came in staff wholly financed from state budgets. Those funded

GETTING into the tradition-

missioned research and were

al universities is still becoming more difficult, in spite of unprecedented expansion and a worsening of staffing levels. The latest university statistics, published today, show a 22 per cent increase in students over the four years ending in 1990-1. Although well behind the former polytechnics, the universities' expansion rate was the highest

Increasing EC student numbers by more than a quarter in a single year helped the universities to a total population of more than 400,000 in 1990-1. Computer science showed the fastest growth, although arts subjects generally outstripped expan-

for more than a decade.

sion in the sciences. One result was a significant worsening of staffing levels, especially among lecturers employed from universities' own. funds. While student numbers were rising by almost 20 per cent between 1986 and 1991. staffing rose by less than 13 per cent. Only 2.2 per cent of

from private sources, many of whom were employed on com-

not available for general teaching, rose by 34 per cent. Demand for university places has continued to lift entry standards. The average A-level score for school leavers' rose for the second year in succession, passing the equiva-

lent of two B grades and a C. Only business studies, medical subjects, creative arts and education had entry standards fall in 1990-1. Social sciences. languages, humanities, architecture, librarianship and biological sciences all showed significant increases. Veterinary sciences and agriculture had the largest rise.

After Oxbridge, technological universities continued to represent the best chance of a first-class degree. Almost 20 per cent of undergraduates at Cambridge gained a first, and 14 per cent at Oxford. Postgraduates increased by 8 per

cent, mostly taking taught

Overseas student numbers reached a new peak, at 56,000, up from 40,000 in 1986. The United States, Hong Kong and Malaysia each sent 4,500 students to British universities, and Germany and Greece 3,000.

Government forecasts in the Autumn Statement this month showed growth in new and old universities levelling off next year. Although recent increases are working their way through the system, the universities' allocation assumes that new enrolments will not exceed this year's figure. Most universities, however, have plans for continuing growth. Admissions tutors were predicting tougher entry standards next year, and the government targets would make them tougher still.

1990-1, Volume 1, Students and Staff (£15.25, from the Universities Statistical Record,

PO Box 130, Cheltenham,

OF ARTHRITIS ☐ Universities Statistics To receive your copy, please send cheque/P.O. for £11.99 inc. p&p (payable

You may be sceptical if you've suffered for years but too many people put up with the pain unaware of the options now available to them. This book | don't agree.

This is an excellent book - and

much overdue. It should have a

place on the bookshelf in every

home". Dr Ann Robinson.

Many people believe arthritis is unbeatable. They are wrong. But

because arthritis affects people

in so many different forms .

there will never be one single

remedy. That's why this book is

so important. It makes clear as

never before ALL the acknowledged medical, comple-

mentary and alternative

treatments effective in

conquering arthritis, rheum-

BREAKING THE CURSE

atism and backache

greatly improved quality of IT'S UP TO YOU Read how many sufferers have already obtained relief from

provides fresh insight into the

conditions which aggravate

arthritis, how these can be

remedied and reveals the key to

their worst symptoms and also of those who cured themselves of almost crippling disease. These people got up and did something about their problem. Now you NO RISK MONEY

BACK GUARANTEE

What price pain relief? In this case, just £9.99 plus £2 p&p. And we're so confident it will help you that we're offering a 28 day money back guarantee if you

. _= --

to Imperia Books) or quote your Access/Visa so. & cup. date and post to: Imperia Books Ltd, (TM) Canada House, Blackburn Rd, London NW6 1RZ R.B. Arthritis sufferen should commit their G.P. before undertaking treatment. If you do not wish to receive fature special afters please write to the above address. Basin despatched water 7 - 14 days.

F V: 181:18 23 196 THE TIMES MONDAY NOVEMBER 23 1992 NEWS IN SW Epidural

At Mercury, we're engaged in serious growth.

Take our excellent Interim Results. Turnover for the six months to September 1992 is up by 29% to £567 million, and trading profit by 36% to £94 million.

It's a ringing endorsement of the choice we provide and our full range of services.

From a phone at home to integrated solutions in the office, including the needs of large international companies.

With significant savings on long distance and overseas calls.

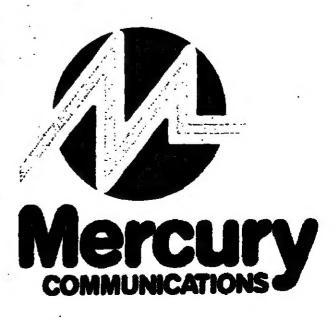
Little wonder, therefore, that 98 of the top 100 UK

companies have chosen Mercury, along with 60,000 businesses and 250,000 residential customers. And their number is expanding at the rate of more than 20,000 new customers a month.

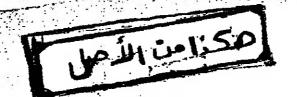
So far, we've invested £1.9 billion. With our new alliance with BCE Inc., Canada's leading telecommunications company, and the resources and expertise of Cable & Wireless behind us, we're even better placed for the future.

For more and more people, we'll be the answer.

To find out more about Mercury's business or residential services, please call us. FreeCall 0500 500 226



A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPAN



DENZIL MONEEL ANCE

THE SATUKDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

King Charles of the C

HOME NEWS

Analysis: how Britain fails to prepare young people for the future

Minister attacks muddle that dogs training

By NICHOLAS WATT AND IAN MURRAY

"skills revolution" have come too late to pull Britain out of recession. Training schemes rushed in to fill the nation's chronic skills gap are dismissed by many experts as shortsighted and unreliable. Gillian Shephard, the employment secretary, believes there is "a muddle"

Even the most optimistic industrialists forecast that it will take until the end of the century before Britain can produce the kind of skilled workforce necessary to match its competitors.

For generations, efforts to produce skilled workers have been hampered by an elitist education system that weeds out all but the academic high flyers. The weak have then faced a maze of largely unsuccessful vocational training systems which Mrs Shephard is pledged to improve in tandem with John Patten, the education secretary.

Mrs Shephard, in an interview with The Times, accepted criticism of Britain's complicated network of training programmes, including the new work-based National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs). "We have 4,000 qualifications being awarded by 300 different bodies and it's small wonder that young people find this immensely confusing," she said. "There are a lot, but they do reflect what employers have asked for."

Employers, who provide nearly 90 per cent of Britain's training budget, are struggling to maintain funding in the recession, but many see training as a soft target for cuts. Mrs Shephard's own training budget was held at £2.8 billion in this month's Autumn Statement, which represents a cut of 3 per cent in real terms.

She agreed the recession has led to a shortage of places in the £851 million Youth Train-

GOVERNMENT plans for a skills to 16 to 19-year-olds. She conceded that "a lot of work" had to be done to help this group, who are guaranteed training if they do not go into further education or a job. Only 23 per cent of the last batch monitored going through the scheme gained a

Mrs Shephard insisted, however, that industry had a new-found commitment, espe-cially through Training Enter-



'We have 4,000 qualifications awarded by 300 bodies; it's small wonder young people find this confusing' - Gillian Shephard

prise Councils (Tecs), which in the past have persistently complained about Whitehall interference and underfunding. Asked about criticisms that little new money had been found for Tecs, she said: "Funding is funding is funding. You will find that relationships between government and the Tecs are good now. They are business people: they understand funding difficulties. They had a shopping list and we were able to deliver

much of that."

system, Mrs Shephard said: Parents often encourage their children towards the thing that they know, which is A level, when it might be much more useful to choose from a vocational menu. So I am working closely with John Patten to see what we can do to sort out the alphabet soup and to see if we can't provide something more in tune with the needs of young people and the economy."

For all the government's optimism. Edward Roberts. who chairs the body that oversees all 82 Tecs, was just one of many experts in the training field who told The Times that companies had to wake up to the skills shortage. "It is true that when the recovery comes we will not be able to cope," he said. "That is why there is now an enormous emphasis on training coming from industry and not just the

Sir Bryan Nicholson, head of the Post Office and the National Council for Voca-tional Qualifications, believes these courses will rescue Britain, but admits it will be the end of the century before a full choice is available. "Other countries are also raising their standards all the time. We already start at a lower point and if they start motoring ahead it is going to take an awful lot of catching up."

Alan Smithers, head of the Centre for Education and Employment Research at Manchester University, is unimpressed by the vocational council. Even if its targets are met. only half of Britain's 18year-olds will be capable of going on to university, com-pared with 75 per cent in France or 80 per cent in

Professor Smithers praises the council's initiatives for providing a vocational route for less able school leavers, but says: "The qualifications have ouch with reality. They



are tailored to specific jobs. Rather than setting a core standard for maths, for example, you just have to know the maths related to one job. This may be all right in the short term, but what about a job in five years' time? Employers look for a certain range of talents and when they cannot find them they adjust to lower skills. We have the idea that we will somehow muddle

Hilary Steedman, senior research fellow of the National

Social Research, blamed Britain's low-skilled workforce for productivity that lagged behind its main competitors. "The government plan is untried and unresearched. We have jumped into the water before learning how to swim.
"NVQs need significant

amendment to be suitable for young people because they are too focused on one or two areas and have no perspective of what will be needed in ten years time. They may be all right for adults because they nition for skills they have already acquired and this can improve morale. But it does not improve skill levels. It simply certifies levels which

However, many firms suffering in the recession fail to be persuaded by the argument that now is the time to be training workers. While the government insists that training investment is holding up, Colin Bainbridge, who runs a training association on depressed Teesside, has found that Youth Training places have fallen by 35 per cent. "In a recession, training is the first thing to go and the last thing to come back," he said. "What frightens me is the skill shortage that is coming. No one will pay to fill it, but if you refuse to train, come the upturn, industry is going to have a big problem."

Leading article, page 17

IN MANY cases, the only way into a career is a threeyear formal course that mixes dassroom learning and on the job training.

Firms are not obliged to take on apprentices, nor to retain them after training is completed, but nearly all do. About 65 per cent of the country's workforce is trained in such profinancing the on-the-job training and the state paying for instruction in the

Nico Sebastian, 20, is nearing the end of a threeand-a-half year apprenticeship as an industrial mechanic at the Ringsdorff factory site in Mehlem, a suburb of Bonn.

The firm is a leading manufacturer of carbon, graphite and metal products, with a workforce of about 2,000 that includes 60 apprentices.

Nico will take his final trade examination next month to qualify for a certificate as a Facharbeiter skilled worker), regarded in Germany as a vital passport to employment. He said: "The training plan is very good and well organised." Like other German anprentices in their first three



Skills: Nico Sebastian years, he worked at the

factory three days a week and spent the other two at a Berufsschule (vocational training school in Bonn. He attends the school only once a week during his lest six months. Ringsdorff also has its own classrooms where instructors give a total of four hours of lessons

a week, using a bank of computers.
Nico said: "We get a total of 50 hours of theory and simulation on the operation of computer-run machines. Then we do it for real. It's

really great. "I'm proud that I've almost completed my training and should soon have a qualification. Being a skilled technician has a certain status."

Courses can lead nowhere

pemit for clo

PETER SHEPPARD Age 21. Left Hurlingham and Cheisea comprehensive school at 16. Took two YTS painting and decorating courses and then worked in a warehouse. Has not worked for 18 months because of illness.

COLIN RHODEN Age: 26. Left Wandsworth comprehensive school at 16 and took a course in electronics but was unable to find job in the field. Worked for a timber company and then studied for a busiworker until made redundant. Despite a course in car-pentry and bricklaying was unable to find work. City and Guilds information technology course failed to lead to a job.

DAVID RICHARDS Age: 18. Left St John's School, Upton Park, east London, in June 1990 with a C grade GCSE pass in home economics. Anwered Bank of England training scheme advertisement and was one of 20 out of 1,000 applicants to be accepted. Spent first year in three different departments and obtained NVO in information technology. Given probationer filing job at £9,769 a year.

ANDREW THIRKELL Age: 16. Left Lawrence kson school in in June. Chose YTS course in vehicle maintenance and was given a place by a Ford dealer. Attends training every Monday and works at Ford rest of week, earning 629.50 a week. Hopes dealer will employ him.

SAMANTHA MOORE Age: 18. Left Warren Wood Girls' School, Rochester, Kent, in June 1990. School had a weekly lesson in interview techniques and careers information. Taken on by APV Resistors as first female apprentice and spent a year at college learning basic electronics. Working for three years in different factory departmen with one day a week at college, earning £6,200 a year. Should qualify for university entrance.

JULIO ROMERO Age: 16. Left Northcroft School, Shepherds Bush, west London, and worked as a mechanic at £65 per week until the company went out of business.

MICHELLE OUIGLEY Age: 17. Left Beacon Hill secondary school in Aspatria Cumbria, with nine GCSE passes. Joined YTS to find work in tourism. College arranged placement at a travel agency ten miles from her home, but travelling problems prevented her from taking this and she has been waiting for a YTS place ever since. ☐ Interviews by Nicholas Watt, Ian Murray and Ron-

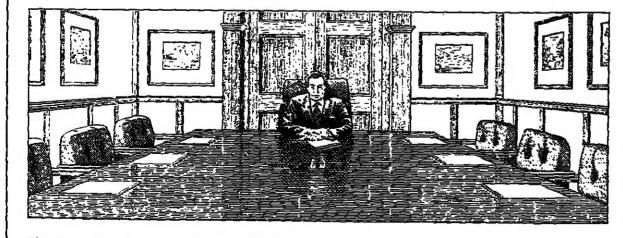
Environmentalists want an end to carbon dioxide emissions.

Industry wants

long-term, low-cost energy.

Everybody wants plentiful, secure and cheap electricity.

Imagine you're running the show. How do you satisfy them all?



Nuclear power is a key part of Britain's energy mix. Nuclear energy, which accounts for over a fifth of our electricity, is an insurance against the interruptions to fossil fuel supplies we saw in the '70s and '80s. It does not share the volatility of fossil fuel prices. Nuclear power stations do not add to the greenhouse effect or to acid rain. So nuclear energy will be free from pressures to stop or clean up gas emissions from other fuels. And it offers long-term security against the exhaustion of fossil reserves; world supplies of nuclear fuel could last more than 1,000 years. To know more about the role of nuclear power in a balanced energy policy, complete and post the coupon.

For a free information pack please post to the Name British Nuclear Forum, 22 Buckingham Gate, Address London SW1E 6LB. Or ring 0272 244750. come to nuclear power with an open mind

Employers reject a tested model back into the past. Conceptually we are further ahead. We are the world leaders in

BRITISH employers considered the German training system and rejected it as wasteful and inflexible. Instead, they backed the new system of competence-based NVQs, which rely on shopfloor assessment of a trainee's skills.

This is the second time Britain has turned its back on a tested German education system. In 1868, the govern-ment rejected a Royal Commission's recommendations for a twin-track school system similar to the Realschulen and Cymnasium. The government decided it was "too Prussian".

Tony Webb, head of training at the Confederation of British Industry, said: "The Germans just throw a lot of time

GNVQ: General National Vo-

cational Qualification. Broad-

ly based, two-year job-related

school course for 16-year-olds.

NVQ: National Vocational

Qualification. Awarded, usu-

ally in the work place, for

competence in job skills at five

different levels from basic to

BTec (Business and Technol-

ogy Education Council), RSA (Royal Society of Arts) and City

and Guilds. The three bodies

which award GNVQs and

Tec: Training Enterprise Council Regional boards of

volunteer industrialists who

manage most of the govern-

ment funds for training and

LEC: Local Enterprise Com-

university standard.

and money at the training problem and solve it that way. Their scheme is wasteful and fails to match skills to the labour market. The NVQ system, which aims at giving all school leavers core skills and a qualification which proves their ability to actually do a job, is less wasteful and far more practical. Even the Germans are coming round to this point of view."

Vivien Marshall, head of training at the Engineering Employers' Federation, said she recently went on a tour of German factories to study methods and came away totally unimpressed. They are much further behind us in education training. Their schemes are too centralised and negotiated. They have a rigid structure. When you look at the occupational categories that they have, you are going

qualification design. Our system is much more flexible. The concept is right, based on competence, skills, and teaching adults as well as youngsters."

The German system worked because it was cost effective for employers who gained cheap labour by paying trainees 20 per cent of adult rates. UK employers had to pay double that rate, she said.

Sir Bryan Nicholson helped to design the NVQs and admires the German system, which he saw as a manager in Germany during the seventies. He said he had deliberately set more attainable and more realistic standards. "Britain is not Germany and you cannot assume you can go straight up to their level."



pany. Scottish version of Tec. YTS: Youth Training Scheme. The successor to Yops (Youth Opportunities Programme) which guarantees a training place to all school leavers. ET: Employment Training. A six to 12-month course mixing work experience and vocational training for unemployed

people between 18 and 25 out

of work for more than six months or those between 25 and 49 out of work for over Training for Work A new

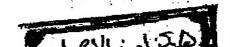
programme announced this month, which will replace ET and EA and provide 320,000 adults with an opportunity to update and learn new skills or do work for the local commun-

ity - provided through TECs. Job Clubs: Professionally nin centres currently providing interview and job hunting techniques to 217,000 who have been unemployed for more than six months.

Jobplan Workshop: New scheme announced this month to provide guidance and assessment to all those unemployed for more than a year. Attendance obligatory for all who do not take up other offers of help, expected to number 300,000 over the next year.

Career Development Loans Available for unemployed and employed to train in the career thier choice. Expected to help 60,000 over the next

NEXT: How Gillian Shephard wants EastEnders to help her get it right



Support renewed for Kurdish haven

Demirel puts case for closer EC link

■ The Turkish president believes Britain is sympathetic to Ankara, but the UN is urging Turkey to cut troop levels in Cyprus

FROM ANDREW FINKEL IN ISTANBUL

SULEYMAN Demirel, the Turkish prime minister, carto London today where he will have lunch with John Major. Mr Demirel, who met Bar-

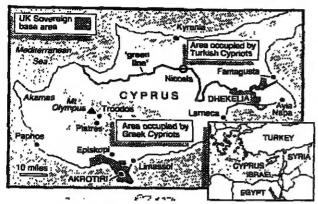
ries his country's campaign for greater integration in Europe oness Thatcher last week, is also expected to give assur-

ances that his government will support the renewal of Provide

Comfort, the allied air opera-tion based in Turkish bases

which provides a security umbrella for the Kurds of northern Irao.

Although a familiar figure for the past three decades of Turkish politics. Mr Demirel will be making his first visit to Western European capitals since returning to office a year ago. It marks Turkish appreciation that Britain has used its presidency of the European



UN chief attempts to revive Cyprus talks

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

BOUTROS Boutros Ghali, the United Nations secretarygeneral, called yesterday for a reduction of Turkish troops on the divided island of Cyprus and an easing of travel restrictions across the "green line" in an effort to breathe new life into the stalled peace talks between the Turkish and

Greek Cypriot communities. In a report sharply critical of the Turkish Cypriot negotiating stance, he said that these and other "confidence-building measures" should be put in place by the time the UNmediated peace talks resume in March. "It appears from the recent joint meetings that there is a deep crisis of confidence between the two sides," he wrote. "It is difficult to envisage any successful outcome to the talks for as long as this situation prevails." He said the number of Turkish forces in the northern third of the island should be reduced by about 10,000 men to their level of a decade ago. In return, the internationally recognised Greek Cypriot gov-ernment in the south of the

island should suspend plans to

ical co-operation with Ankara in defiance of Greece. Mr Demirel will meet Jacques Delors at the EC Commission

in Brussels on Tuesday.
At a rare convocation of the Turkish-EC Association counrurksi-EC Association cons-cil two weeks ago. Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, pledged the EC to a level of political consultation with Turkey, described by the Com-munity's head of mission in munity's head of mission in Ankara as second only to that enjoyed by Washington and

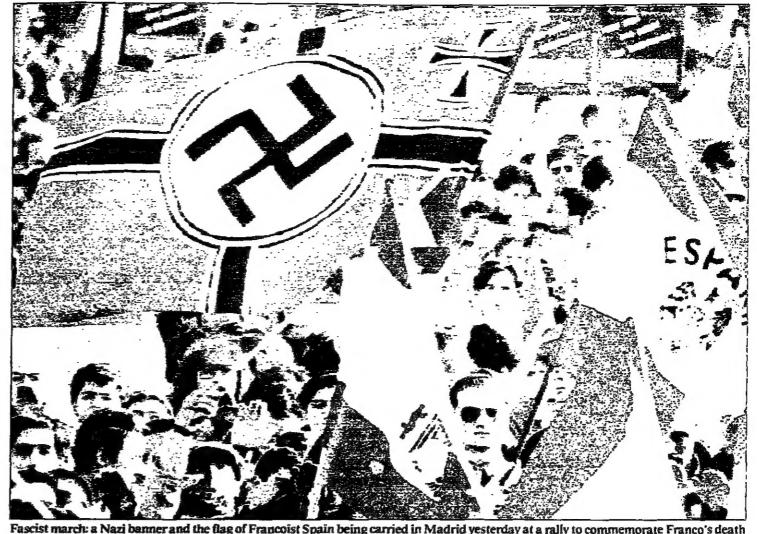
Japan.

Mr Hurd sidestepped a

Greek veto to a joint declaration by making the commitment in the form of a binding unilateral statement. The statement confirms a new pragmatism in Turkey's rela-tion with the EC. Western capitals were largely silent when Turkish troops entered northern Iraq in an attempt to destroy guerrilla bases belong-ing to the anti-Turkish Kurdistan Workers' Party. That has helped to remove public suspicion in Turkey of Western support for the Iraqi Kurds. The way is now cleared for the renewal of Provide Comfort which, in as much as it prevents a flood of refugees to Turkey's borders, most believe to be in Ankara's own

This improvement in its relations with the EC has been long in coming. Mr Demirel's predecessors failed to turn up at an association meeting in 1988 after Greece succeeded in linking progress in Turkey's EC negotiations to that over

Mr Demirel will also address representatives of 200 British firms today at a session of the Confederation of British Industry. He will remind his listeners of his government's commitment to entering into a full customs union with the



Fascist march: a Nazi banner and the flag of Francoist Spain being carried in Madrid yesterday at a rally to commemorate Franco's death

Fascists march as Franco's memory bedevils Spain

From Edward Owen in madrid AND ANATOL LIEVEN IN BONN

FRANCO is back. Yesterday his old guard and young neo-Nazis held their annual rally on the seventeenth anniversary of his death, in the Plaza Oriente in Madrid in front of the royal palace.
About 5,000 people were

About 5,000 people were there to pay homage to the Caudillo, according to the police. Many wore blue and black uniforms and dark glasses and waved fascist flags in leather-gloved hands. But a squabble between the Confederation of Ex-Combatants who fought with France. ants, who fought with Franco in the civil war and organised the rally, and the New Force, who will fight against any-one, preferably rival football

vented New Force's leader, Blas Pinar, from speaking.
About 8,000 attended a rally on Saturday, whose organisers included the rul-

ing Socialist Party, to con-

demn the recent shooting of a Dominican maid. Demonstrators held placards declaring "We are all mestizos."

The centenary of Franco's birth on December 4 is being marked by the publication of several books on the dictator. The authors often deride

each other's work. Javier Tussell says Franco created a personal dictatorship after eliminating his rivals. He boasts that he used primary sources, "not like the books by González Duro or



Franco: new squabbles divide his admirers

Payne". Enrique Gonzalez Duro, a psychiatrist, says that Franco was "an insecure

ority complex unattractive. ambitious to be someone in life, influenced by his

The American historian Stanley G. Payne agrees with Tussell that 30,000 political opponents of the regime were killed during its first years. But Manuel Vazquez Montalban, a Catalan historian, says that Tussell's "inability to distance himself from the civil war is the same inability of the traditional right to distance themselves from their complicity with

Franquismo' In Austria. Jörg Haider, the far-right leader, was backed by his Freedom Party in launching a petition calling for Austria to halt immigration and introduce segregated schools. The petition

needs 100.000 signatures to force a parliamentary debate. In Germany at the weekend Edmund Stoiber, a leader of the conservative Christian Social Union, said

that unless the party could agree on changing the asy-lum law with its coalition allies, the Christian Democrats, their alliance would be endangered and early elections may result.

In the west German city of Wuppertal, two far-right youths beat a man to death after he said he was Jewish. They poured alcoholic spirit over him and set it alight. police said. The youths, 18 and 24, were arrested and admitted the crime. The owner of the restaurant where the man was killed was also



Soak in the luxury of being one of our London - Melboure/Sydney our most pampered guests, and avail yourself of our latest inflight privileges. They can be enjoyed on First and Golden Club Class (MASFONE on all classes), beginning progressively on

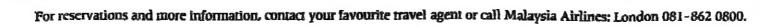
services, and from then on other

Enjoy inseat viewing of the latest movies and documentaries, as well as play video games on this personal television system located on the centre armrest.

Experience high fidelity sound on an outstanding compact disc audio system, with a wide selection of

Communicate directly with any city in the world while inflight, on a cordless telephone that accepts payment by credit or charge cards.







CIS L. BOOK STATE OF THE CASE OF THE CASE

GUARANTEE

YOUR RETURN

AT 6.79/00383/WITH

OUR'NEW FIXED

RATE INVESTMENT

- Abbey National's new Fixed Rate Investment Bond offers the security of a fixed interest rate of 6.7% gross p.a., 5.03% net p.a.* until 1st December 1994.
- You can elect to have your interest paid on a monthly basis or annually until maturity, with a final payment upon maturity.
- For more information just phone 0800 585 498 Monday to Friday 9.00am - 9.00pm, quoting reference S126 or call into your local branch.



The habit of a lifetime

* This is the annual interest rate. You may elect to be paid monthly at 6.5% gross p.a., 4.88% net p.a. Interest will be paid gross if you register with us as required by the Inland Revenue or net of basic rate income tax (currently 25%). You may be able to reclaim this tax from the Inland Revenue. Minimum investment is £10,000. No additional deposits will be accepted after the Bond is opened. This offer may be withdrawn at any time. You cannot withdraw your funds or close the Bond before maturity. If a withdrawal or early closure is made then the interest rate quoted will not be achieved. See leaflet for terms and conditions. Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.

French demands for Gatt deal veto

The French president, facing a peasants' revolt, is looking for a vay out. The opposition and even the Socialists are being no help

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN PARIS

ITH the rest of Europe eering the new farm agreeent, the French government ters this week on a political thtrope suspended over two didrons, labelled "peasants"

The Mitterrand administrath spent the weekend trying the the wrath of the cantry's 1.7 million farmers wh assurances that France wild never accept the Washinon "draft accord" in which thEC and America settled tels on farm exports within a ne General Agreement on Trie and Tariffs.

gh leeway will eventually be found in Community

mechanisms to soften the blow to French farmers and get M. Mitterrand off the rope, but the path is long and fraught ultimate weapon of a national veto, called the "Luxembourg compromise", to block a Gatt agreement. This would penwith danger. In a taste of the promised farm rehellion, squadrons of tractors laid siege to town halls and Mo-Donalds' hamburger bars in Prench industry which will benefit from a Gatt accord and several cities on Saturday as Pierre Bérégovoy, the prime minister, proclaimed that the almost certainly destroy the remnants of the Maastricht accord, making a mockery of M. Mitterrand's European Washington accord "constitutes a grave threat for agriculture". On Wednesday, M. Bérégovoy will try to corral support from a reluctant oppo-sition in a parliamentary de-

bate designed to launch a great national movement of defence" of the farmers.

British farmers hold their fire

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

BITISH farmers share may of the French doubts abut a deal on world trade. butheir unease is unlikely to mount to more than a lourumble of discontent. blike their French conn-

terarts, they lack both pol-itid clout and public suport and would be pillorieif they openly opposed a word trade agreement. Daid Naish, the president of he National Farmers' Unin (NFU), has seemed incusistent. "A Gatt Genera Agreement on Tariffs and rade deal is necessary in le interests of the naiions economy", he declared as ord of the agreement sereen the European Comnuity and the United itals came in last Friday. Busgriculture should not e eated as the sacrificial um on the altar of free rad We have said all along tathere had to be a deal,

iut ot at any price." Bt Oliver Walston, a big pai farmer in Cambridgeair said "It looks as if we se oing to pay a much higher price for a Gatt stilment than the reform o thEC's common agricultra policy [CAP] would hvemposed on us. It is a piy e NFU didn't have the carge to tell us this

mnis ago." (e the full details of Frda's deal are not known. Joneummer, the agricultue ninister, said yesterda: the 21 per cent cut in the through of subsidised expotsver six years will not be a ... but it seems to me toe absolutely consonant (th the sort of reductior vich the CAP reform is supped to bring about."
Wheas the Gatt settlemen primits the EC to

outputargets, the CAP re-

NESTVERE

Muder case

revened in

the newaper El Mercurio.

A low court announced

last yeahat Moyle had been

murder rather than com-

mitting ricide as originally believedout closed the case

for lack evidence. (Reuter)

Floren: Imelde Siviero,

owner 20 watercolours by

Adolf Her, said she will put them upr auction a second time in ite of their failure to

Graitrial ends

Milan: wenty businessmen have be jailed for up to 18

monthsir bribing a former Socialisatty official in ex-

changer lucrative public

Kiev: loods in western

Ukraincilled 17 people and

caused illions of pounds in

damago houses and roads,

official aid. (Reuter)

works ctracts. (Reuter)

Flods kill 17

Hitlr sale

sell on Hay. (AFP)

form merely changes the way subsidies are paid. The new system should reduce the incentive to boost output, but by how much is unclear. Mr Gummer and his French opposite number, Jean-Pierre Soisson, cannot both be right, but it may be years before one of them is proved wrong.

British farmers seem much less exposed than the French French cereal grow-ers produce about a third of the EC's subsidised grain exports, British ones less than 5 per cent. Similarly, nearly all British exports of beef and dairy products go to other EC countries and will not be hit directly by the Gatt cuts. But British farm-entwill be affected indirectly

the El will increase if Frenchessain and dairy pro-ducers or Irish heef pidducers, cannot sell as much of their output outside the EC as before. The biggest worry for Britain is that cuts in grain exports might push up the proportion of cereal acreage that has to be left fallow under CAP reform.



Soisson: unclear if fears are justified

Mitterrand resists | Refugees claim massacre at Tajikistan camp

REPORTS that hundreds of refugees had been massacred at a camp on Tapkistan's border with Afghanistan were being investigated by the local authorities yesterday. A United Nations official

said thousands of refugees were stranded near the frontier after Deeing the Shartuz district, where the massacre is alleged to have occurred this month. Details of the alleged assault by unidentified armed forces remain hazy, with the Russian news agency Nega claiming on Saturday that several hundred refugees were killed or injured. Refugees spoke of an unprovoked attack y "armed bandits", presumably from Afghanistan, using tanks and machineguns to terrorise the camp and steal provisions and medical Most of the refugees in

M Mitterrand is determined

not to set off a Community

meltdown by resorting to the

alise the much greater sector of

is not reopened. The govern-ment's own Socialist Party is

close behind. The Gaullists.

who are expected to lead a new

government after elections in March, have nothing to gain from helping to save M Mit-

Not a single politician could be heard suggesting compro-mise since Friday as all sides

have vied to depict themselves as heroic defenders of the time-honoured Gallic way of

life against an Anglo-Saxon threat. The air is thick with the

imagery of resistance, with

Guyeau of the FNSEA

countrymen see only villainy. Jean-Pierre Soisson, the agri-

culture minister, has adopted

Washington and London. "I

Le Monde noted that.

strategy defined by the Maas-

tricht treaty would be gravely

damaged, to the great delight

a handful of commentators,

futility in France's emotional

defence of a peasant sector

which halls from another age.

The government will call a

foreign and agriculture minis-

Currency turmoil, page 1

Diary, page 16 s News, page 40

Edinburgh summit.

(I will uphold).

France u

Shartuz come from the Kurgan-Tyube region, some of fierce fighting during recent months between supporters and opponents of Tajikistan's Jacques Chirac, the leader of the Gaullist (RPR) party, is leading the charge against M Mitterrand, demanding a French veto if the new accord ousted president. Rakhmon Nabiyev. In an attempt to half the fighting, which has displaced thousands of Tajiks, parliament decided at the weekend to call for talks between leaders of the rival groups. It also accepted the resignation of President Nabiyev, a hardline communist, who was forced to resign at gunpoint in September. He has become a railying figure for rebels opposed to the coalition government of Muslim activists and democrats.

The Transcaucasus region was also in the grip of a territorial dispute at the weekend with fierce fighting erupting in Nagorno-Karabakh as



Right dress: graduates of a Russian military school get ready for a leaving party at the academy 35 miles south of Moscow. Sixty women graduated from the school, which trains communications sergeants for land troops

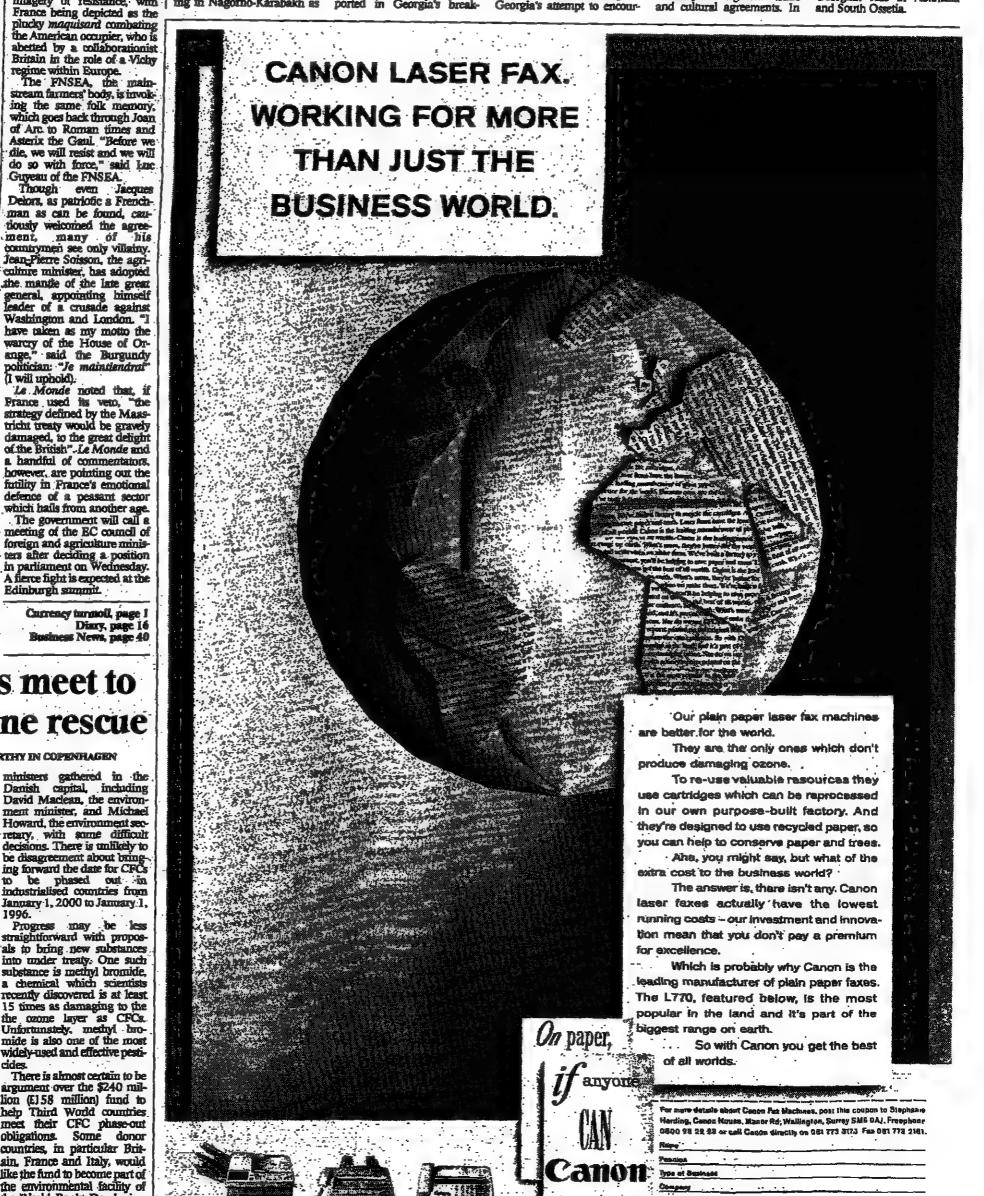
Armenian forces began a away Abkhazia region belarge-scale offensive against tween separatists and government (Michael Binyon writes). He will have talks with the north of the republic. The Armenians claimed ten of their men were killed in the

ment troops.

London visit: Aleksandr
Chikvaidze, the Georgian foreign minister, begins two days
of talks in London today on

British Council, the Confederation of British Industry and the Department of Trade and Industry and sign new trade

talks with Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, and Doug-las Hogg, the junior Foreign Office minister, he will seek support for President Shevardnadze's attempt to enforce



Ministers meet to speed ozone rescue

FROM MICHAEL MCCARTHY IN COPENHAGEN ENVIRONMENT ministers

Sintiago from 87 countries, including Britain, begin three days of Santiar An appeals court has orred the reopening of an invigation into the killtalks here today to speed up repairs to the Earth's protecing of .1athan Moyle, 28, a tive ozone layer, which this British nurnalist who was year has been shown to be found anging in a hotel closet i 1990, according to depleted to record levels. Scientists believe increased:

skin cancers and crop failures are likely to result from the 20 per cent shrinkage of the ozone layer over the northern hemisphere. They also believe the hole in the ozone over the Antarctic will affect inhabited land for the first time when it reaches Tierra del Fuego and the Falkland Islands.

The destruction gives added urgency to the meeting of the signatories of the Montreal Protocol, the treaty governing the worldwide phasing out of chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). the man-made chemicals primarily responsible for destroying ozone gas in the

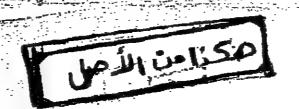
stratosphere. The meeting's threefold purpose is to bring forward by four years the present CFC phase out schedule, agreed in London two years ago; bring other ozone-destroying chemicals under control; and cement arrangements for aid to. Third World countries establishing CFC replacement

programmes. The issues will present the

ministers gathered in the Danish capital, including David Maclean, the environment minister, and Michael Howard, the environment secretary, with some difficult decisions. There is unlikely to be disagreement about bring-ing forward the date for CFCs to be phased out in industrialised countries from January 1, 2000 to January 1, Progress may be less

straightforward with proposals to bring new substances into under treaty. One such substance is methyl bromide, a chemical which scientists recently discovered is at least 15 times as damaging to the the ozone layer as CFCs. Unfortunately, methyl bromide is also one of the most widely-used and effective pesti-

There is almost certain to be argument over the \$240 million (E) 58 million) fund to help Third World countries meet their CFC phase-out obligations. Some donor countries, in particular Britain, France and Italy, would like the fund to become part of the environmental facility of the World Bank Developing nations will resist this idea and, for once, they are likely to be backed by the United



Serb warlords and UN politics frustrate British mission

ployed in Bosnia from Britain and other countries, and despite the Nato-style headquarters in Kiseljak which plots the relief operation like a military campaign, the exercise is doomed to fail because the Semian miliua holds all the

For the UN humanitarian relief operation in Bosnia-Herzegovina, and Britain's part in it, is being thwarted by Serb warlords who are preventing the 7.000 foreign troops from carrying out their mandate. Frustration and anger are growing.

Yesterday a British armoured reconnaissance unit, consisting of five Warriors and two Scimitars, went into Turbe, which is the next town about to fall to the Serbs. to find out the extent of the fighting. It was the first time the British had been asked to go so close to the front lines. Turbe, 10 miles east of Vitez, will still fall - probably this week - and there is nothing the British can do about it. The successful delivery of

food, shelter and medicines to

Michael Evans in Vitez reports on the UN men of peace stopped from delivering aid because men of war hold all the cards

operation of the three warring

factions. But the Serbs, ignoring the ceasefire signed by their military commander two weeks ago, continue to shell towns, turning citizens into refugees, and block or threaten main supply roads.

Some towns have been cut off from UN aid since the war began on April 6. Hundreds of people are dying of starvation, cholera and typhoid in the mainly Muslim towns of Srebrenica and Gorazde in eastern Bosnia, but for months the Serbs have refused to allow UN food lorries to reach them. Another attempt will be made this week.

There is so much capability and expertise here, yet so little chance to use it. The restricto this UN operation were highlighted yesterday by Major General Philippe Morillon, the French commander of the UN forces in Bosnia. who tried to explain at his first press conference why he felt the need to trust General Ratko Mladic, the Serb mili-

tary commander. On the evidence of what has been going on since the ceasefire, the Serbian commanders are pathological liars, signing agreements and then carrying on regardless. General Morillon, however, said: "I have to trust everyone ! meet or all that we are trying to do here will be useless."

The relief effort is also complicated by UN politics. Many field officers represent the UN office of the High Commissioner for Refugees. which is the leading relief agency in Bosnia, and resent the presence of foreign troops who are here to help them and take every opportunity to underline the point that the UNHCR runs this operation and the military are here under sufferance.

Convoy runs to areas threat-

ened by Serb guns follow delicate negotiations by the UNHCR and by UN military observers with the local warlords. These are ambitious and untrustworthy militia commanders whose men loose off a few anti-aircraft rounds at passing vehicles before going home for tea and slivovic. Into this political mess Operation Grapple, the British effort here in central Bosnia, is now up and running. The 2,400 troops deployed, in particular the 800 or so based Vitez, can hardly be

described as fully operational. The armoured Warriors have yet to be used for a convoy that really needs their protection. They are not involved in the run to Tuzla because the bridges are too weak. They are out on the roads, but the food convoys they escort are going to places such as Kakanj, where there is no threat to anyone.
This is not the fault of the

British troops, whose profes-sionalism and organisation



are on show every day at the camp and in the area. Every soldier, from Lieutenant Bob Stewart, commander of the battalion battle group, down to the drivers of the armoured vehicles, are desperate to make Operation Grapple work. There are 380,000 in need in the British sector, including Tuzla, requiring 350 tonnes of aid a day and the soldiers want

to get on with the job. However, the civil war is trustrating the whole process. The UN Security Council resolution permits soldiers to open fire if they are prevented from carrying out their mandate. Each day the Serbs are doing just that, but General Morillon says: "Use of force is something we will try to avoid." The UN mandare is so

restrictive that, if the Serbs start attacking Vitez and killing citizens, the British who share this town would probably have to watch from the sidelines. General Morillon said yesterday: "I hope it will not happen. If it does, we'll not remain passive." He did not explain what he had in mind.

The British came here to help refugees and to be neutral Their blue helmets distinguish them as representatives of Unprofor, the UN protection force in Bosnia. But they are not allowed to protect anyone. Unprofor is a misnomer.

Living among the Croats and Muslims, it is difficult to be neutral when the Serbs are the ones pounding the towns with artillery shells, driving the inhabitants out of their homes in terror. Understandably, there are British soldiers in Vitez who, given the chance, would like to use the 81mm mortar brought with the battle group to destroy Serb guns. But the UN says that mortar rounds can be used only as illuminators at night to help identify the direction of Serb fire in the event of a convoy coming under attack.

Nobody expected this tasks be easy. Delivering aid in the midst of a war which unpredictable was bound to ! a frustrating exercise. Yer th 10 nations which have se military personnel to Bosn and are spending millions pounds to help the victims? the war have so far ow managed to tinker at the ede of the refugee challenge.

However, before politicias in London cry out for e withdrawal of the British ! diers, they should first one out here to see for themses what the battalion group as achieved. The Royal Egineers, in particular, have tilt an infrastructure and plottla network of supply roes which, if fully used, wild begin to address the refree problem on a meaniful

The Serbs, however, ave Unprofor at their mercy hey only have to say "No" at a convoy of food is used around and sent back the warehouse. Each day iore people are forced by erb shellfire to become refrees, trudging along the roadwith their belongings tied don on old farm carts.

refugees depends on the co-Fleet patrols Adriatic to enforce UN blockade

Ships from Nato and the Western European Union are blockading the ports of rump Yugoslavia. The WEU says it is also prepared to enforce the UN embargo on land

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

NATO and Western European Union ships backed by air-sea reconnaissance aircraft and Awacs spy planes clamped a full naval blockade on the rump Yugoslavia in the Adriatic vesterday with power to stop and search vessels suspected of breaking the United Nations embargo, officials

The patrols, codenamed Operation Sharp Fence", began at 5 pm with seven Nato vessels and five WEU ships participating, according Italian defence ministry in Naples and Rome, "They are already patrolling," an Italian

defence ministry official said. "All ships trying to enter or leave the waters of the former Yugosivia will be stopped." said Francesco Veltri, the Nato Southern Command spokesman. "The provenance and destination of their cargo will be checked. If there is proof of non-observation of United Nations resolutions, ships will he taken to an approved port or anchorage or to the port from where they came, subject to agreement of the flag state."

italian newspapers said that the rules of engagement for the Nato/WEU fleet were the same as those during the Gulf war. Nato officials declined to specify the rules, but on Friday defence minister, said: "They can fire warning shots but they are not allowed to destroy

beaking on the impes of a WEU ministerial meeting that decided to step up the pressure of the defence organisation, Herr Rühe added that the German destroyer Hamburg. forming part of Nato's sevenship Standing Naval Force Mediterranean, would be limited to monitoring for the time being. "The Hamburg is banned by the German constitution from any hostile action," he said.



destroyers Audace (Italy), the Hamburg (Germany), the Tompazis (Greek), the Pivalpasa (Turkey), HMS Gloucester (Britain) and the frigates Vankinsbergen (The Netherlands) and USS Halvburton (America). The commander of the Nato naval force is Italy's Admiral Enrico

Martinotti, who was in charge of the Italian naval force in the Gulf during the war against

Iraq.
The WEU ships are the frigates Zephiro (Italy), Westhinder (Belgium), Andalucia (Spain) and the corvettes Jean de Vienne (France) and Driade (Italy). Italy's Admiral Vincenzo Pellegrini, on board the Zephiro. heads the WEU squadron, which is deployed primarily in the Otranto channel area of the lower Adriatic off the port of Brindisi.

Backing the Nato vessels are American, British and Portuguese air-sea reconnaissance aircraft and American and French Awacs-style spy planes. Supporting the Western European Union ships are aircraft

NEWS IN BRIEF-

Women join

priesthood

from Italy, The Netherlands, Germany and France.

The WEU ships had originally been scheduled to start patrols on Tuesday, but the Italian defence minister decided on Saturday to bring forward the start of their operation to coincide with the Nato plans.

Italy is currently the chairman of the WEU, which now consists of 10 members after the acceptance of Greece as a full member on Friday. The enlargement was a boost to the fledgling status of the WEU as the defence arm of the BC.

The WEU appealed at its meeting in Rome on Friday to countries along the Danube also to guarantee "the rigid mation of the content

of the UN resolutions". The WEU said it was "ready to offer, if requested, knowledge, technical assistance and material to impede violation of the sanctions" to those countries.

Naval and air forces of the WEU "will begin direct operations to ensure the rigid implementation of the naval embargo ... including stop and search actions and other necessary measures," said the statement. The ten members said they also were prepared to contribute in principle to the embargo along land frontiers. Italy called for the number of naval vessels operating in the Adriatic under WEU auspices

to be increased to seven. Sarajevo: A once promising ceasefire virtually col-

lapsed yesterday as Sarajevo suffered its heaviest artillery bombardment since the truce went into effect on November 12. Bosnian authorities also accused Serb forces of moving Scud missiles from Banja Luka and deploying them in positions that threaten the northern towns of Modica and Odzak, but a Serb military spokesman denied the allegation. Heavy artillery shells struck numerous areas

of the capital yesterday. (AP) Travnik typhoid, page 1

Doctors plead for oppressed **Bosniars**

FROM ASSOCIATED PRES IN NEW YORK

THE medical relief (our Médecins sans Fronères has identified ten miority nationalities worlwide that it considers nost threatened by warfar and

oppression.
"Our intention i to highlight current upcav als," the group's presient, Dr Rony Brauman said "to bear witness to irgot ten tragedies and affect on the principles (hu-manitarian aid. Webope that by arousing ware ness and a desire to nder stand, we will also it u indignation and stimus:

In its report, rease today, the Frenchase relief agency single of Bosmans, who wee bsieged by Serbia ari Croatian forces in ".delierate strategy of terre anned at redesigning te ethnic map

country".
Other groups wee:
Azerbaijanis and Arrenians in the Cacass; Kurds Mozambicas truvians Robings, a Muslim group in kuria; Somalis; Sri Lnkas; south Sudanese; ad he

Tuaregs.
Dr Brauman iso neet Boutros Boutros Gibli secretary-general of the United Nations, ida to discuss the ten that ned areas and populations

C&G Investment Rates **Effective from 23 November 1992**

AMOUNT	interest PAID	gross %*	NET%	DAVESTED	INTEREST PAID	GROSS %*	NETS
Cheltenh	am Gold	Accoun	t	Londo	n Share /	ecount	
£25,000 or more	Annualiy	5.00	3,75	12.500 or more	Annually	7.00	5.28
£10,000-£24.999	Annually	4,50	3.37	£5,000 or more	Monthly	6.78-1	5.09
£1.000-£9.999	Annually	3.50	2.62	C&G Maxi	TESSA ;	effective fro 1 December 1	992
£100-£999	Annually	1.00	0.75	New Accounts no longer available	Annually	7.50% TAX	(-FRÉE
	tesham			C&G Guard	lian Pren	nier Sha	res
Monthly	interest			New Accounts no longer available	Quarterly	6.63	4.97
25,000 or more	Monthly	4.89**	3.67	C&G Guar	, rdian Sur	or Share	90
666.121.000.013	Monthly	4.41**	3.31				
£5.0 00 -£9.999	Monthly	3.44**	2.58	New Accounts no longer available	Half Yearly Quarterly	6.63	5.02 4.97
D&C	Flexi-TE	SSA		C&G Guard	fian Spec	cial Shar	es
darmom permitted inder TESSA rules	Annually	7.50% TAX	FREE	New Accounts no longer available	Hali Yearly	3.75	2.81
100 or more	Annually	6.40% TAX	FREE	5. 8.		. z	
C&G Gok	den Tern	ı Shares			ivestmer mary) Sh		
25.000 or more	Annually	7.75	5.81	New Accounts	•,		
	Annually	7.25	5.44	no longer available	Half Yearty	1.00	0.75
10,000-£24.998 25,000 or more	Monthly	7.49**	5,52	Cheltenha	n: Depos	it Accou	nt
10,000-124,999	Monthly	7.02**	5,26	£100 or more	Annually	1.00	0.75
FOR INFORMATION: 5 to 355 grans 406 FOR INFORMATION: 5 to 300 smalle Curl 10 non-Observate	16% not. Savings 4's not! except to investors in val to a s wherest is savote income ray will be	Builder 1 (%) or under Brook (%) & chable rate C&G accounted to the chable of the chab	on 0.754 Country of a accounts Start at a Series outs out falle t	1. 1.13% seet, Checkening not, hydrable interest rates: Their remain ranchinger as which are no longer as my time and without per unany resident or the UK foul day be reclaimed by on their compounded, etc.	on other accounts Full details are avia aliable can swite naity. I tan purposus sus tilangesers, Net on	and Index care of Matthe on reduce; th their investmp pert to the require the air illustration at refer to we ab	ent

Rabin orders end to

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN JERUSALEM

in Australia Sydney: The 220 members of Australia's General Synod have voted in favour of a bill allowing the ordination of women priests (writes Robert

Cockburn).

The Anglican church in Australia now faces a threatened split. The Sydney diocese is planning to form an independent Anglican branch preserving an exclusive order of

Tornado toll

Washington: Tornadoes ripped through the American south. killing at least 16 people, injuring more than 200, and causing millions of pounds worth of damage.

Bombs kill 40

Guwahati: Forty people were killed by two remote-controlled bombs in the capital of the Indian state of Assam. The separatist Bodo Security Force is blamed. (Reuter)

Gold recovered

Montevideo: Sotheby's is expecting the first consignment of gold treasure worth up to 52 billion, recovered from the El Preciado, a Spanish galleon that sank off Uruguay in

'war of the generals'

YITZHAK Rabin, the Israeli

prime minister, yesterday attempted to restore public confidence in the country's cherished military, after more than two weeks of damaging disclosures surrounding a bungled top secret exercise. After yesterday's weekly cab-inet meeting. Mr Rabin, who is also defence minister, issued

a statement reinforcing government support for the Israel Defence Force in spite of a military police investigation that could lead to charges being laid against senior offcers. The incident happened early on November 5 when Israel's most elite combat unit was engaged in a complex and secret exercise in the military camp of Tze'elim in the Negev Desert. During a rehearsal for an operation, a missile was fired accidentally at a group of

Although the accident was one of several training mishaps by the army this year, it attracted attention because the unit involved is highly prestigious, trained to operate be-hind enemy lines. According to an initial investigation, the combat drill was badly planned and negligent in considering safety procedures. It recommended that the officer in command of the exercise, Major General

young soldiers, killing five and

injuring six others.

Amiram Levine, a major and a captain be prosecuted. However, supporters of Maj Gen Levine in the military said he was being made a scapegoat, an allegation that gained credibility when it emerged that General Ehud Barak, and the head of military intelligence. Major General Uri Saguy, had been present at the time of the accident.

After what became known as the "war of the generals". Mr Rabin felt compelled in a television interview on Friday to order his senior commanders to shut up or face the prospect of lie detector tests. He accused politicians and the press of near "hysterical" treatment of the issue. However, today the issue will again be taken up by parliamentarians across the political spectrum who are angered by the loss of life and the army's poor handling of the aftermath.

☐ Student stabbed: A Jewish seminary student was stabbed yesterday by a young Palestinian woman in Jerusalem's Old City, in apparent retaliation for last week's grenade attack on an Arab market by suspected extreme right-wing Israelis. The student's companion drew his pistol and shot the assailant in the legs. Both Arab and Jew were treated for

HOUSE MORTGAGE PATE

With immediate effect Coutts & Co have reducd their House Mortgage Rae for new borrowers to . 8.5% (8.87% typical APL) Their House Mortgage Rate for existing borrowers will be reduced to 8.5% (8.87% typical APR with effect from Tuesday 22nd December 19

Moregages are granted subject to status and conc Applicants must be over the age of majority. Secur is required. APR's may be variable. Written quotatione

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER IN





A QUALITY INVESTMENT

Chief Office Earnett Way Gloucester GL4 7RL

Authorised by the Building Societies Commission

Peking threats dent support for Patten in Hong Kong

Polls show faith in Mr Patten's strategy ebbing in the colony. The governor has dismissed demands for a referendum on his reform package

By Jonathan Braude in Hong Kong and MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

CHINA'S sustained campaign of threats and propaganda is beginning to dent public support for Chris Pat-ten, the Hong Kong governor, in his attempt to bring greater democracy to the colony.

For the first time since he unveiled his package of consti-tutional reforms six weeks ago, the public is questioning the wisdom of confronting China for the limited political bene-fits and backing cells for a fits and backing calls for a referendum on the governor's

An opinion poll in the Sunday Morning Post showed that, while the majority of Hong Kong people still support in principle Mr Pattent's plan to be read the feet by plan to broaden the franchise.

Police seize Bhutto supporters

PROM CHRISTOPPIER THOMAS IN ISLAMABAD

BENAZIR Bhutto, the Pakistani opposition leader, will attempt to board a train from Karachi to Islamabad today in defiance of a 30-day govern-ment order banaing her from the capital.

Confrontation between the two sides continued over the weekend. Hundreds more of Miss Bhutto's supporters were arrested in several parts of the country to prevent them demonstrating in support of de-mands for new elections.

Although the government has been unsettled by last week's violence there seems no likelihood of it falling. Miss Bhutto's claims that the 1990 elections were rigged are only partially true. While there was fraud, it is believed she would lost anyway. She is due to travel to the United States next month on a speaking tour, so the agitation is likely to die down soon. She plans to spend Christmas in France.



Bhutto: intends to visit America next month

for elections to the colonial legislature, 48 per cent believe he should abandon his pro-posals rather than risk the wholesale dismissal of the legislature when China takes over in 1997. Only 34 per cent said he should carry on.

The result is a sharp reversal in fortunes for Mr Patten. A similar survey last month showed only 19 per cent favoured dropping his reforms if it meant abandoning the so-called through train, which allows legislators to remain in office beyond the handover. At that time a solid 56 per cent urged him to push ahead

despite Chinese pressure.
The survey was conducted at the end of a week when the Hong Kong stock market plunged more than 7 per cent plunged more than 7 per cent on reports that Zhu Rongii, the Chinese deputy prime minister, had threatened to tear up the 1984 Sino-British treaty on the future of Hong Kong unless Mr Pattern backed down, No less than 29 per cent of respondents cald. per cent of respondents said they had lost confidence dur-

ing the course of the week.
Although the survey sample was relatively small, polincians see the swing as large enough to be significant. Mar-tin Lee, chairman of the liberal United Democrats of Hong Kong, who has broadly sup-ported the governor's stand. said he expected support to decrease in the present political atmosphere.

The governor, however, remained unmoved. As he re-turned from London on Saturday, he confirmed his opposition to a referendum, despite the poll's finding that 65 per cent favoured putting his proposals to the public. He said a referendum would be divisive and would remove from the shoulders of the legislative councillors the re-sponsibility of deciding on the legislative packages.

Western experts are increasingly gloomy over Chinese reactions to Mr Patten. Most av ne and the British ment have underestimated the anger and loss of face in Peking, and predict a sharp increase in the propaganda battle against Mr Patten's proposals. The Communist eadership, taking its cue from tough statements by Deng Xiaoping, appears to see the proposals as a direct political challenge not only to China's hegemony over Hong Kong but also its influence in the

Among those expressing dismay at the damage Mr Patten's plans have caused to Sino-British relations are Lord Madehose, a former governor of Hong Kong, and Sir Percy Cradock, a former ambass .dor who was central to negotiations with Peking.

UN envoy sent after de Klerk rebuff

FROM RAY KENNEDY IN JOHANNESBURG

A UNITED Nations envoy flew to South Africa yesterday as President de Klerk faced a renewed onslaught on his government's credibility and his own commitment to re-vealing what lay behind the

country's violence. Tom Vraalsen, Norway's ambassador to the UN, has begun a two-week mission to Pretoria as a special envoy of Boutros Boutros Ghali, the UN secretary-general. Mr de Klerk's refusal to grant wider investigative powers to Justice Richard Goldstone, chairman of a commission on violence, is seen by diplomats here as flying in the face of the secretary-general's recommendation that the commission's scope be extended to include

all armed forces. Last week Judge Goldstone disclosed details of a scheme backed by South African military intelligence to discredit the African National Congress through a "dirty tricks" operation involving Ferdi Barnard. a former agent of the sinister Civil Co-operation Bureau, (CCB), who has figured in the inquest into the death of Dr David Webster, an anti-apartheid activist killed in 1989. Mr de Klerk told the judge on Friday that the commission's existing powers were sufficient

for it to carry out its mandate but that more pelice help would be made available. At the weekend it was

claimed that in Jargiary 1990 Mr de Klerk gave an assurance that there would be no witch-hunt over the activities of the CCB. The claim was made by Joe Verster, the head of the CCB, during evidence he gave in camera to the Webster inquest on Friday.

Nelson Mandela, the ANC president, said in a speech on Friday night that unless a date was set at the meeting for an elected interim government "there will be no further bilareral talks with the government". Roelf Meyer, minister of constitutional development, said it was a pity that Mr Mandela "is now creating the impression that he wants to determine the agenda and dictate the discussion by intimidation".

☐ Buthelezi role: Mangosuthu Buthelezi, leader of the Inkatha Freedom party, indicated that there was little hope of early talks between himself and Mr Mandela on curbing internecine violence. He added that he would disregard any date for the establishment of an interim administration if it was set by the ANC and the government.

Peruvians queue to vote in defiance of Shining Path

THOUSANDS of soldiers in aumoured trucks patrolled the streets of Lima yesterday as Peruvians queued at poli-ing stations for hours to cast their obligatory vote to elect a new "democratic" constituent congress. It will replace the parliament President Fujimori abolished in a coup

Shining Path guerrillas launched dynamite attacks on polling stations in several rural areas outside Lima. No one was seriously injured. In most areas the public is reported to have defied the guerrillas' demands to boycott the elections. While the turnout to some extent reflects the popularity of the Fujimori government, which has promised a crackdown on terrorist violence and economic reforms to lift the country from poverty, many Peruvians are also likely to have voted because they could not afford the fines for

not voting.

President Pujimori called the elections for the new congress, which will be responsible for rewriting the constitution, as a move to



April be abolished all democratic institutions and the judiciary, with the backing of claimed then that the parliament and judicial system were corrupt and had fostered the growth in terrorist violence and drug trafficking.

He gave his security forces increased emergency powers and won widespread public support with the capture of Abimael Guzman, the Shining Path leader and founder, in September. The decadelong terror campaign led by Guzmán and retaliation by

the security forces had claimed 25,000 lives. "Peruvians are tired of violence. Many back Fujimori although he gave himself the powers of a dictator, because they believe it is the only way to get rid of terrorism," said

More than 250 observers from the Organisation of American States are monitoring the elections.

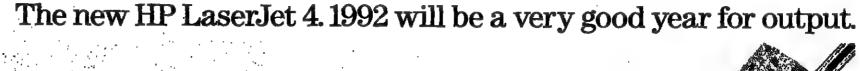
Casting his vote at a Lima polling station, the president, "El Chino" because he is the

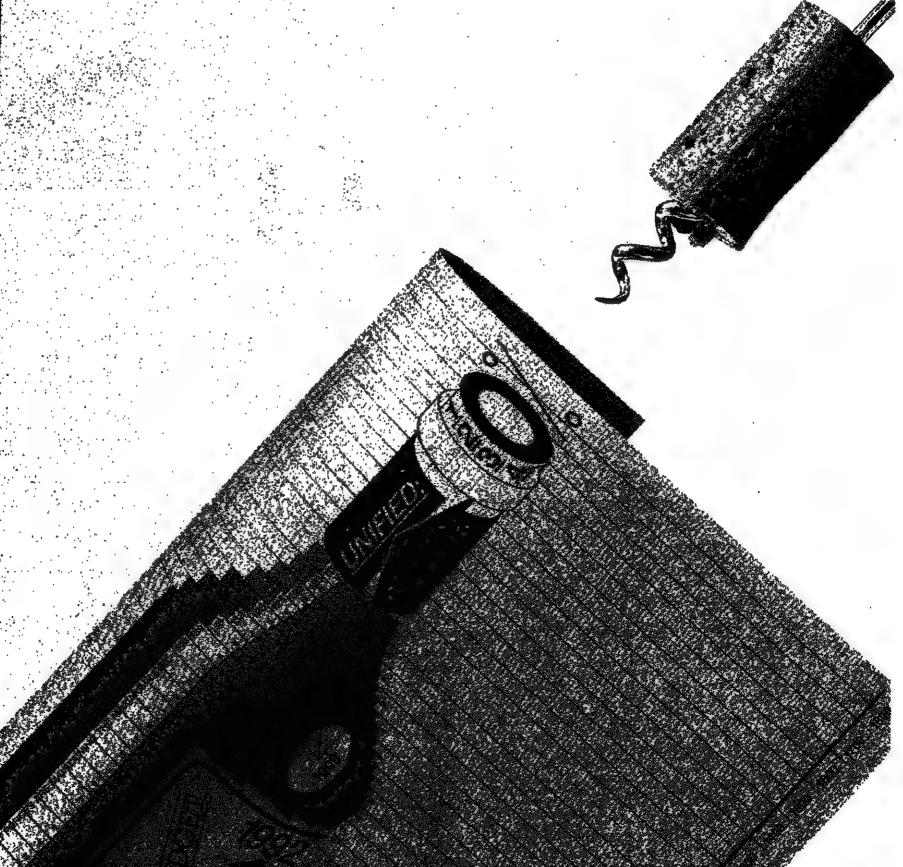
said: "The voting today will take us back into the democratic process and show the world I have a legitimate government." But most analysts expect a continuing dictatorship-like regime, with the elections being used to endorse the policies of Señor Fujimori, who wants to increase his own powers and lengthen his stay in office beyond his constitutional mandate in 1995.

The parties contesting the 80 seats in the new congress are an array of amateur independent groups, while Peru's two most established parties, the American Popu-Revolutionary Alliance

and the Popular Action Party, have boycotted the polls. Millions of pounds of state funds were spent producing a daily 30-minute TV slot idealising the president's anti-guerrilla achievements and discrediting traditional

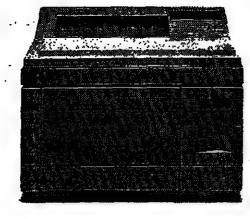
parties as subversive. Cambio 90-Nueva Mayoria Party and another sympathetic Renovation Party do not pull off the expected majority, it will be a personal failure and discredit his government and his April coup. Results are expected today.





People will look back on 1992 as a vintage year for laser output.

Because 1992 is the year when laser print quality takes a quantum leap forward.



The new HP LaserJet 4 printer now packs an astonishing 600 dpi into every inch. Combined with HP's unique Resolution Enhancement technology and new micro-fine toner, text and graphics leap off the page with a richness and clarity that just demands to be read.

And even when you've created a complex document using any or all of the 45 built-in typefaces you won't have to wait long for the results.

The new HP LaserJet 4 with an Intel RISC processor is designed to deliver even complex documents faster than ever before.

Add to that improved paper handling, full network connectivity, Hewlett-Packard's

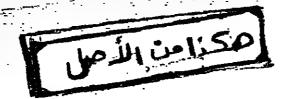
1 year on site warranty and Diamond Edge extended warranty options and you can't go wrong.

All this means our new model completely outperforms our previous best-seller. The HP LaserJet III. We've even reduced the price.

Ring us now on 0344 369222 and you'll see how easily you can get your hands on the best output yet. You may want to crack open a bottle yourself.

4th dimension laser printing.





Above: Funny Face: everybody

vas ordered to "think pink" Far left: Ab solutely Fab ulous: who will be pillo nied for the ewers next Left: Blow Up: David Hemmings's photographe Lad is far from reality

Diana Ross in possibly the most kickcrous and imolausible tashion limi ever made

Below: The

Eves of Laure Mars: Faye Dunaway was nowhere near

the truth

ALIVIES SATURDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

FASHION

FASHION



IAIN R. WEBB

Bitches and stitches



Are television and film portrayals of the world of fashion anywhere near the truth, or is truth more outrageous than fiction?

that the BBC intended to screen a new Absolutely Fabulous, starring Jennifer Saunders as Edina Monsoon, fashion PR, people in the fashion business shuddered. For the past two weeks they have tuned into BBC2 at 9pm on Thursday nights wondering if, God forbid, this will be the night they see themselves parodled and pilloried in front of the television viewing nation.

As art supposedly imitates real life, so television and film produce their own versions, sometimes funny, sometimes colourful, sometimes downright dreary, but almost always never further from the truth. What could provide better material than the bitchy, back-biting world of fashion, already filled to the brim with drama queens (of both sexes). glamorous girls and beefcake boys and luxury lifestyles inhabited by the very rich and those who think they are very famous? It is a vriter's dream.

Over the years there have been many attempts to harness the histrionics that are basic to the fashion business and make them watchable. Even every-day soap operas have succumbed to the fashion bug. In the mid-1980s Coronation Street's Mike Baldwin owned a factory which "ran up jeans". This was not enough for entrepreneur Baldwin so, enter his new discovery, Christine Millward, a designer who would help him to take the fashion world by storm with her inspirational ... flying

suits. "Gold dust, my dear", salivated Baldwin, as those stalwarts Ivy Tilsley and Vera Duckworth argued over who should model them. "Imagine our flying suits in one of those bounques in Carnaby Street," another seamstress mused, and the viewer felt almost sad that nobody had told them they were about 20 vears too late.

More recently, another young hopeful has joined the Coronation Street cast. Angle wears brooches and badges by the bucketful in her effort to express her art as often on her hat as her sleeve. The barmaid, Raquel, calls her the "creativ genius with the radical chic". We are yet to see any evidence of either.

Two young ladies who are deadly

serious about their art are Beatric and Evangeline Ellott, in the BBC1 1920s drama The House of Eliott. Never an episode goes by without the stylish sisters agonising over the relevance of the dresses they design. "Do you believe in this collection or not?" they scream, as another Poiret-inspired gown limbs onto the screen. When not concerning themselves with the collection, the pair create designs for the stage. and now the screen, and still find time to shock. A show that used dancers instead of regular mannequins to model their clothes was met with stony faces by the audience. The Eliott sisters are just too. radical it seems, perhaps they

should talk to Angle.

The bigger the screen the bigger the horrors appear. Mahogany was possibly the most ludicrous and implausible "fashion film" ever



Mahogany stars Diana Ross. The ase told us: "Diana porirays a world famous High Fashion model and designer in this dramatic international love story . . . ".

Diana, or Mahogany, captivates an international verseiter who will sponsor her in her struggle for fame as a high fashion designer. Note the term "high fashion" is always used when it's on the big screen. . Twice as bright, as are the designs that Mahogany intends to dress the world in. The press release describes them as a stunning group of Oriental inspired costumes personally designed by Di-ana Ross highlights a fashion show sequence". I am surprised Ms Ross even wanted to take credit for creating such quasi-Blake's Seven concections. Apart from spending her time being photographed in the streets by talented but formented Anthony Perkins, perfectly typecast, who opens the door for her modelling career, she almost dies in a car accident, but is lucky enough to be aided to recovery by the international let-sener w sponsor her career, etc. etc.

The films Blow-Up and The Eyes Laura Mars both offered insights into the lives of top fashion photographers, played by David Hemmings and Faye Dungway respectively. They both became involved in murder mysteries, which is possibly not as far fetched as people might imagine as there are many in the fashion business one could willingly murder.

However, Blow-Up's portrayal of the fashion photographer as Jack the Lad, all East End and sports

Laura Mars who is wrapped in all manner of designer dresses, and appears photographing her deathly looking models in a skirt which has. no shame and a pair of shoes which have no centre of gravity.

ven models find it difficult to walk in anything higher than three-and-ahalf inches let alone steady themselves while focusing in a position which would stump even Jane Fonda. The heels of Laura Mars' shoes are obviously the reason someone wants to kill her. An angry model perhaps, caught between the cross-line and camera shake? Another similarity between the pair is the exhausting amounts of sex they indulge in. In Blow-Up almost every photo session ends in

Linking style to

ANOTHER way to raise

money for Aids Day is to buy a

pair of cufflinks. Jewellery designer Barbara Bosha Nei-son has designed a collection of limited edition cufflinks which are being sold at Paul

Smith's, 41-44 Floral Street,

London WC2, with 50 per cent of the profits going to the Terence Higgins Trust. The cufflinks, £40, are produced

from antique glass stampings set with gold leaf and with 18ct gold links. There is also a

small range of lanel pins, £30, and brooches.

TO COINCIDE with the

publication of Made By Car-

tier, a history of the company

from 1847 until the present day, Cartier is holding an exhibition of objects from its

archive collection dating from

1903 including jewellery, watches and clocks. The book

costs £55 and is available from

Cartier boutiques. The exhibi-

tion opens today and runs until December 2 at Cartier,

175 New Bond Street, London W1. It then moves to

Harrods, Knightsbridge, for

one day, December 3, and Cartier, 188 Sloane Street,

London SW1, December 5-9.

a good cause

an organn. This is not true. Orgasms come when the pictures have been developed, not when they are being taken. Then it is only headaches which fill the studio.

Funnier still is Fred Astaire acting as a photographer (based, it is rumoured, on Richard Avedon) in the film, Funny Face. It is he who shoots Audrey Hepburn to stardom as a model. However, both are upstaged by the wonderful portrayal of a fashion editor by Kay Thomp-son. It is she who heads Quality magazine, and makes the decisions. Girls are discarded; lives are ruined; the world changes colour, all on her say so. "Think Pink", she bollers, and all around her do just that. She is always neatly dressed, never a hair out of place, and always wears a hat and/or gloves.

She is surrounded by a team of

bow to her every whim. She is the ideal to which we all aspire.

Absolutely Fabulous with Jenni fer Saunders bliching, backing and boozing her way through the series is a hyper-ventilating version of the iashion mightmare. But it has one thing that makes it work where others fail. Humour. The sight of Joanna Lumley as the fashion doyeone, Passy - Ivana Trump's looks and Roseanne Arnold's mouth - chain-smoking her way around town in a hired car, dropping into Harvey Nichols department store, or stopping for a bite at the fashionable San Lorenzo restaurant in Beauchamp Piace. before maybe popping into the office on her way home is fining, and, most definitely, not in the least like real life at all. Honestly.

Mulberry Grand Despatch

When you appreciate that classic proportions



leathers and Scotchgrains Available in a variety of sizes. Adjustable shoulder strap, Secure

flap-over fastening. Solid brass

fittings. Inside zipper pocket. Ticket pocket. Seams piped and bound in leather.

Mulberry check lining.

Mulberry 11/12 Goes Court Landon WIM 5HQ

AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE ENGLISH LANDSCAPE



Cut along, there

NATIONAL Aids Day is next Monday and the best way to raise money is to have your hair done. Last week Gloria Hunniford, Kate Bush, the television personality Richard Jobson, Michael Ball and Marjorie Mowiam MP and other celebrities, were looking perfectly coiffed.

They had put their heads in the hands of top hairdresser Anthony Yacamine and his team at his salon at 56 George Street, London WI, and not been charged a penny -simply handed an empty envelope into which to put their donation for Aids Day.

From today, any member of the public can have the same treatment. From 5pm to 10pm every day this week and all day on Sunday, Yacamine and his team will be handing out an empty envelope to fill at the end of the hair-do. A cut with Anthony Yacamine can usually cost up to £80. Call 071-224 6444 for an appointment.

HUNTSMANS

HAND TAILORED READY-TO-WEAR

SPECIAL OFFER

25% DISCOUNT

ENDS NOVEMBER 27TH

11 SAVILE ROW

071 734 7441



In trim: Richard Jobson has made a contribition

Take your partners

CHRISTIAN LACROIX, the designer best known for his flamboyant mixing of colour, print and fabrics, will design for a British company for the first time next month. As part of the celebrations of the 100th anniversary of The Nutcracker, which was first performed in St Petersburg, the English National Ballet is holding a ball in the presence of its patron, the Princess of Wales on December 3 at the Durbar Court, Whitehall.

The highlight will be Rebec-

ca Sewell and Christian Dun-

can dancing the Waltz of the Flowers from The Nutcracker in costumes specially designed by Lacroix. Another attraction will be Wayne Sleep dancing with students from the English National Ballet. Tickets are £500 each in aid of the Stepping Stones (Peto UK) appeal and the English National Ballet and include a champagne reception, four course dinner, magicians, acrobats and dancing. Call 071-581 1245 for tickets.

SARAH NEWTON

WILLIAM DE MORGAN'S 'BIRD CATCHING FISH'

EHRMAN TAPESTRY



This beautiful design is based directly on a tile painted by William de Morgan at the Victoria and Albert Museum. It has been adapted to needlework by Neil McCallam with a painstaking attention to detail which faithfully captures both the movement and colour of the original. The peacock is a resplendent mixture of kingfisher, sky and turquoise blues. His legs and beak are a combination of deep emerald and bottle green with honeysuckle yellow. The seamonster mixes jade, sage and forest greens with golden browns; and jade green fish swim in the surrounding sea. This sweeping pattern is set on a central background of ivory which gives the whole composition a crisp and

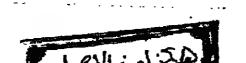
sparkling clarity.

Measuring 15" x 15" the design is printed in full colour on 14 holes to the inch canvas to capture the detail. 100% pure wool from the Appleton tapestry range is used and the design can be worked in either half-cross or tent stitch. The kit costs £34.50 including postage and packing. When ordering use FREEPOST - no

FOR QUERIES ABOUT DESPATCH TELEPHONE 0932 770342.
ENTERN ESS LM, 14/16 Latert Square, London WS 4EP. Resistent in 1975035

Thom 50 GRAZ (OL GE)(A)	ery. Money back if his returned tensor within 14 day	5. FI
To: EHRMAN, FRE	EPOST LONDON WE ARE SOM	-
Total Section Title	Participant I. Carrier and a construction of the construction of t	
Vame	made out to BHRMAN for £(tot
A delemen	التاريخ والمراوات والمراوات أواليان أنوالي المناطق والمناول المناطق والمناطق والمناط والمناط والمناط والمناطق والمناطق والمناطق والمناطق والمناطق و	





eople have a tendency to use words like "enigma"

when they describe Danielle Mitterrand, the

wife of François and France's

longest-serving première dame

since the monarchy. Shy, slight and intensely private, Mme Mitterrand can be glimpsed in the background on state occasions

looking awkward, a silent consort in the tradition

begun by "Tante (aunt) Yvonne" de Gaulle But

Danielle Gouze-Mitter-

rand, 68, is also a former

Resistance worker and old-

time socialist whose permanent indignation over

human suffering leads her into news-making scrapes. In the latest, last July, she

was visiting refugees in the Kurdish area of northern

Iragi when a bomb intend-

ed for her destroyed the car in front, killing four people.

Mme Mitterrand

Mme Mitterrand brushes off the attack, pre-

sumed to have been organised by Baghdad, say-

ing she feels no bitterness

"It was just human stupid-

ity, like there is so much of

she lets go: "It's the feeling

of shouting in the desert

running into systematic bad faith. That paralyses

me, facing someone who

says the exact opposite of

what he thinks and then

does the opposite of what he Were it not for the Third

World folk art on her walls,

the miseries she champions

could not seem further

away as Mme Mitterrand

talks in her office on the top floor of the Trocadero Pal-

ace which looks across the

Seine. The view, as they say

in New York, is to die for.

This ministry of culture

building is headquarters for France-Libertes, the humanitar-

ian organisation which Mme

Mitterrand set up in 1986 and the

reason why she has written her

first book and agreed to a rare chat

about her life. Quiet and intense,

Mme Mitterrand has unusual,

almost feline looks. The first thing

you notice is her youthfulness, the

physical side of the girlish energy

she has embraced her work for the

down-trodden. "There are no lost

causes because there is always

something to be done," she says.

That's part of my nature. I do not

give up, even when things look

some say naivete - with which

the world." Ask what does make her angry and

Cut the apron strings



ho says it is women who are secretive, and gossipy. and exclusive? On Friday night Chris Mullin, the Labour MP for Sunderland South, torpedoed by a government whip, failed to get a second reading for his Secret Societies (Declaration) Bill. It would have compelled MPs, judges, councillors, police officers and all public servants to declare whether they belong to any closed societies which demand a commitment to secrecy and allegiance. It provided, in other words, for the compulsory "outing" of Freemasons in those jobs.

And who in their senses would oppose it? It would end the speculation as to who is and isn't, and who might be doing a favour. It would bring the Masons Into the light of common day, where many outsiders would prefer them to be — including, according to Mr Mullin, an MP called John Major, who responded positively to his 1986 questionnaire. Yet the bill has found this government deeply unhelpful. It leaves a sour taste, particularly after other recent incidents of self-protecting secretiveness. Why shouldn't Freemasons in public jobs admit it? We would not throw rotten fruit at them.

No, really not I am not as paranoid about Freemasons as some, because I live in provincial middle England and belong to a yacht club or two, so I meet these chaps. I have eaten with them, done business with them and organised Church Hassocks Embroidery Wool Fund Prize Draws with their wives. I am aware that they are not scheming villains. As for "outing", it is remarkably easy to do over the dinner table: all you do is relate a couple of wild slanders about the brotherhood, and they break the surface like enraged

Some are even anxious to debate. I have spent many a rewarding evening arm-wrestling with men in of whether their secret society is an improper thing, a childish thing, a sinister thing, or good clean fun. I shall pay heavily for my rashness in writing this, because next time I try to get any photocopying done in the local bureau I shall be lectured by its masonic owner on the shining probity of all Masons in the district and county councils, local constabu-

lary, school governing bodies, etc.
As one emotional Mason once put it to me over the port "It is a brotherhood of good people, the best in the community. The cream." As for excluding ladles, "We don't exclude ladies. We revere our ladies. They rule us ..." There are few beings on earth more passionate in self-defence than a middle-aged Freemason who suspects he is having the mickey taken out of him by

o no. I do not fear them. Nor do I want to join, nor can I find it in me to be miffed on behalf of any woman who does. I do not think there is a national conspiracy. because some of those I have met over the years are men of integrity, and others clearly could not organise their way out of a paper bag. But whether or not they fix planning deals and make secret signals in court is not relevant. The point is that the general, non-masonic public suspects that they do.

And this is why we need the bill. Masonry, undeclared but hinted at, divides communities. In provincial towns it creates anger, gossip and formless resentment against "them". It is not comfortable to live with the existence of a loyal cabal of businessmen, and policemen, and councillors, and local newspaper editors. If publicly-salaried figures have sworn oaths to something other than public duty, we should know.

Especially, perhaps, since no Mason can ever be female, or curiously - Roman Catholic. I had assumed that the old Varican interdict on Catholics being Masons was defunct, but checking over the weekend. I find it is not so. It was relaxed for a while in the 1970s, according to a church spokesman: "If, for example, it was essential to a man's business." But in the 1980s the Pope restored it. Perhaps he heard the continual protests of the Masons that they would never dream of favouring one another in business anyway. The ban is now total.

Which raises an interesting spectre: any opponents of women's ordination in Bishop Leonard's party who are also Masons (not an unlikely combination) might find the bosom of the Catholic church less cosy than they thought. Imagine being on the run from one organisation that betrays you by ordaining women, only to find yourself banned from your other, secular, woman-free area. That should liven up the dinner

party conversation a treat.

After a rare interview, Charles Bremner reports on Danielle Mitterrand's lifelong fight against injustice

A private audience with the conscience of France



Olof Palme, Nelson Mandela, and, of course, Regis Debray, the one-time guerrilla, politician and writer who is a close friend. Mme Mitterrand's causes have made her more popular in the polls than her husband, whose humanitarian convictions have sometimes been eclipsed by the realpolitik of 11 years in office. Is she more "socialist" than the Resistance leader she married in wartime Paris at the age of 20?

"No. I was completely made by my parents and by my husband. Infused by the teaching of my parents and by François's ethics for living," she says.

M Mitterrand, who is eight

Well before the presidency, Mme Mitterand had joined that years older, already had a name as a "grand résistant" when they global network of activists and met. He, according to the story. revolutionaries whose rollcall of had seen her picture at a friend's living and late names includes house and announced that he Che Guevara, Daniel Ortega, would marry her. She was, she

says, simply attracted to him and fell in love. "I wasn't perhaps mature enough to explain the attraction . . . my parents detected his quality well before me."

Danielle Gouze was the daughter of a free-thinking schoolteacher whose troubles with the Catholic school authorities caused her to suffer her first injustice. At the age of six, the headmistress at her Breton school refused her the customary bonbon for coming top of the class because of her father's reformist outlook. She describes the incident as a seminal event in La Levure du Pain (the yeast of the bread), a book she has written to explain France-Libertés but which reveals much of herself. Does she miss those early years of resis-tance, then the birth of her two sons and the start of a career which made her the wife of the Fourth Republic's youngest minister in 1947? "No. You live your life. Je ne regrette rien," she says. "We had a very warm, close, family life then in the Resistance I lived, like my generation, intensely, with our fears, our follies, our utopias. It was a test and a constructive one for most."

Mitterrand's free-thinking approach was something revolution when her husband landed in the Elysée Palace in 1981 and she succeeded Anne-Aymone Giscard d'Estaing. Thanks to France's powerful taboo on media coverage of the family lives of politicians, she has managed to preserve her privacy and an existence quite independent from her husband's. The family home, at the rue de Bièvre. on the Left Bank, is off limits to

journalistic snooping. When M Mitterrand entered hospital for his prostate operation and subsequent diagnosis of cancer in September, she stayed on a tour of Latin America.

However, just as in the United States, the first lady is supposed to confine herself to good works and not dabble in affairs of state. At home, she has not run into much trouble, although last week, she met the family of a young Arab who was shot dead by a baker's wife in Rheims. In a French equivalent to the Los Angeles police officers' trial, a white jury acquitted the woman, causing much protest.

Abroad, her crusade for human rights has repeatedly ruffled the diplomatic feathers of the Quai d'Orsay. As well as the Iraqis, she has infurlated China with her work for Tibet, upset King Hassan

America she derides in the lan-guage of an old-fashioned leftist. Still loyal to the romantic notion of communism, she warmly praises
Cuba, and talks fondly of Fidel
Castro. The American quarantine
on Cuba is "the biggest international injustice", she says. "I'm

going to be called back into line on this again, but I say what I think," she laughs. It is widely accepted, in fact, that by speaking out, Mme Mitterrand serves as a useful "conscience" for her husband, when his admin-French interests rather than ideals. "Perhaps I get in the way of diplomacy but I'm sure that we remain at heart loyal to the same ideals,"

Her critics among the opposition are sometimes scornful of Mme Mitterrand's work and her claims to be acting as a citizen who runs a non-governmental charity and who insists that "I have no power except the power of indignation". They point to the levers of state to which she has access and see her as a member of an imperial court where M Mitterrand has employed many friends and appointed their son Jean-Christophe, a journalist, as his adviser on relations with Africa. Her supporters dis-miss the fibes. Claude Cheysson, the former foreign minister, told Le Monde recently: "You won't find many who will speak ill of her. If the diplomats howl over her actions, that's just fine."

France-Libertés, which operates with 20 staff and 45 committees around France, has pulled off some remarkable actions. Now Mme Mitterrand is thrilled over the success of one of her protegées. Rigoberta Menchu, the Guatemalan activist who this month won the Nobel peace prize. "It's one of our victories," she says. "We accompanied her on her first steps

ten years ago."

When the talk gets round to human rights in France and the record of her husband's socialist reign, Mme Mitterrand becomes combative. Under his administration. France, she insists, has been transformed into a vast "field of freedom". She will have none of the talk of disillusion which has flooded the country as her husband's long presidency draws towards its scheduled close in 1995. "The talk does not correspond to reality. Look elsewhere and you will see France has nothing to be ashamed of."

Never shut a door on an American

Christina Afors advises companies how to tailor

their products to suit national archetypes

f the stereotypical Englishman has a "stiff upper lip", why does he take so many painkillers? The is one of the questions that Christina Afors is paid £60,000 to answer.

Mrs Afors, who was born in Brazil educated in France and America, did postgraduate research in England and has worked in Sweden, has an international business teaching what she calls "archetype studies" to companies who

want to sell their products abroad. It was when she was working for a pharmaceutical company that she confronted the painkiller question. "The company couldn't reconcile the English stiff upper lip with the high use of pain killers in this country. Although they were selling well here they wanted to understand why," Mrs Afors says. "We discovered that although pain wasn't a big concern in Britain, a fear of lack of control through pain was, and people were

taking painkillers before they needed them, for fear of losing control." She helped the same company market its product in Japan by discovering that the Japanese also found control important - but in a totally different way. The painkillers weren't selling well there until we changed them from tablets to injection form. The Japanese wanted to show their bravery by giving themselves the injections."

A survey published this month by Research International and the Henley Centre for Forecasting suggested that companies would be wise to be aware of these stereotypes, and to work with them rather than against them.

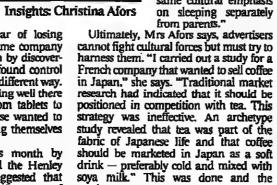
But Mrs Afors warns that selling to stereotypes without adequate study can be dangerous. "A stereotype is a superficial. one-sided view of a culture," she says, "and who is perceiving that stereotype is very important because we carry a lot of our cultural bias with us. A British person would perceive that the French are always overstating themselves. Why? Because the English are always understating them-

Mrs Afors runs her business, Archetype Studies Europe, from London, where she lives with her Swedish husband and two children. Companies pay £60,000 for a single study, on, for example, how best to market their coffee in Japan or doors in

America. Additional studies (should they want to know how to sell the same item in another country) would cost between £18-£20,000.

A company wishing to market doors in America called Mrs Afors in after its advertising campaign failed to increase sales. They knew that Americans were very security-conscious and had been showing the doors closed and locked. Mrs Afors discovered that for Americans

closed doors were closely associated with a sense of would put the child in the crib or playpen, kiss it goodbye and close the door." The advertisements were re-shot with slightly open doors, and the product began to move. "But such a campaign would not work in France," Mrs Afors says. The French don't feel that way because they are not usually closed into a room as babies since there is not the same cultural emphasis



product was a great success. In her marriage she is constantly aware of the influence of cultural archetypes. "My husband and I are the complete antithesis of each other," she says. "In Brazil we never talk about sad things - it's a little rude to be sad in Brazil, and very little introspection is allowed. People live very much in the here and now and say 'ler's be happy'. In Sweden people revel in sadness and introspection and spend long times discussing things which aren't pleasant. So whenever there's a crisis in our family I become over-optimistic and my husband over-pessimistic, but the children know how to deal with both of

VICTORIA MCKEE

Sadly for Diana, she's often the last to

These days, with so much going on in teaching, it's vital to keep abreast of it all.

know what's happening.

The Times Educational Supplement is, and always has been, indispensable for

its coverage of all education issues:

the latest jobs.

But your prospects will never be good if you're poorly informed.

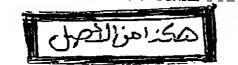
with the latest developments as well as

Every week, it brings you up to date

Order your own copy from your newsagent teday. And so first in the know.

EDUCATION? DON'T ASK DIANA SANDS WHAT'S GOING ON.





THE TIMES MONDAY NOVEMBER 23 1992

Matthew **Parris**

A modest proposal that might alleviate the suffering of Sunday rail travellers

made the mistake this weekend of attending the annual dinner of the Oxford A Polytechnic Debating Society as guest of honour. The mistake, I hasten to add, lay not in choosing to spend time in their company. They gave me a marvellous evening and are a much better crowd than you find at Oxford's other institute of higher education. No: my mistake was in supposing that I could get there and back. My mistake was to think it practical to make a return journey from Matlock to Oxford by British Rail in two days. Read on, for I will detain you only

momentarily with my personal travel horror story. Going to Oxford on Saturday afternoon was ished with relative ease, took only threeand a half hours for the 100-odd miles, and landed me at Oxford station only half an hour late. I call that a good journey, by weekend rail

It was coming back on Sunday when things fell apart. Briefly: the train to Birmingham was "retirned" - reached Birmingham at I 1.30am - I could see on the timetable no train to Derby before 5pm, though someone said there was a "special" timetable which advertised a train at 1.35 — I saw a train to Leicester leaving at 11.55 — foolishly took it — was an hour late - missed the connection to Derbymissed the connection to Matlock and ... oh, iet me bore you no further. I did get home, at 4.14pm. My journey had taken six hours. I think

I could have cycled it in not much longer. But, more to the point, I saw on the station platforms at Oxford, Learnington, Birmingham, Nuneaton, Leicester and Derby thousands of people having their Sundays wrecked.

our Sunday rail traveller represents a sort of public transport underclass. He or she is not a middle-class commuter, does not know any of the other people on the platform or in the carriage, and does not do this often enough or in sufficiently like-minded company to get fired-up enough to complain in any organised way. Commuters have political clout in the constituencies from which they come. Weekend stragglers, scattered in a miserable diaspora across railway stations nationwide as their slow trains fail to arrive, their connections are missed, and it's getting dark and starting to rain again, do not form a logical set, are inappropriate material for an army, and will never march. Wretched squaddies trying to get back to camp, desperate mums with tired, whining children . . . oh, it was too awful,

But to describe the misery does not solve the problem. There is a reason why services are slow and unreliable on a Sunday, and we do understand BR's difficulty: "Weekend engineering on the line". A railway needs maintenance, much of it is used to near capacity during the week, and Saturdays (a bit) and Sundays (in particular) offer a reduction in pressure which just about permits the

necessary work. It is not easy, however. Trying to work on the line and run trains over it at the same time is difficult and surprisingly dangerous. Track workers face an incidence of death and injury uncelebrated among the annals of more famously dangerous jobs, such as mining. Trains and track workers don't mix.

This brings me to my modest proposal, which is a scrious one. Why maintain the pretence of a Sunday service at all? Why not replace

trains on the Sabbath with substitute buses? It proves almost impossible to maintain the timetabled service, in itself relatively poor, there is no easy way of advertising the changes to passengers; and even those passengers who do acquaint themselves with revised timetables find that these services do not run on schedule.

Yet Sunday is the one day of the week when the roads are relatively clear. There are exceptions, of course, but in general you could run a Sunday coach service at speeds comparable with Sunday rail speeds, and with better reliability. I am not competent to judge the economic case, but see no reason why the idea should prove prohibitive. Buses would leave from railway stations which would remain open. Rail tickets would, on that day, be valid for road travel by BR sponsored services. The rail network would be afforded a full day in which to get stuck into repair and maintenance without the dangers and distractions of trying to keep a half-cock service running.

n the London Underground they don't make that effort, but close the whole system down for about four hours every night and desperately - and it is a fairly desperate endeavour - try to fit the work in then. They succeed: but the cost is a Tube system which finishes far too early at night. London, too, could benefit from a Sunday suspension of Underground rail services. The roads are mostly clear, the buses underused. A replacement bus service, such as the Docklands Light Railway already offers, would work well. The reward from this change would be a weekday and Saturday service enabled to operate until the small hours, as it ought to.

Well, there's my plan. It will not be uncritically received. There will be practical objections which it will be necessary to weigh: but, in weighing them, it is useful to remember that in the world of steel tracks and steel wheels there is a knee-jerk reaction against any transport proposal which involves asphalt surfaces and rubber wheels. I'm afraid there is a strand of railway thinking which avers that there ought to be a train because - well, because there ought to be a train. This is bound up partly with emotional loyalties and partly with the unconscious fear in many railway minds that there are circumstances in which their favourite sort of transport would not benefit from a foursquare comparison with the other sort. Start running buses from station to station on a Sunday, and - who knows? - if it works. someone might suggest Saturday, and

Monday, and ... But such reasoning is never admitted to. Other objections will be found. Little in life affords me greater pleasure than discovering the many ingenious official reasons why my bright ideas would not work. I look forward to hearing them, in this case.

Studies showing the Tories with a firmer than expected hold on power are too simple, says Peter Riddell

n all the political turmoil of the past couple of months, it has been easy to forget that John Major won the general election just over seven months ago. He obtained his own mandate. But was the Toxy victory then an aberration, re-

flecting special circumstances which no longer apply, as some Labour leaders argue? Of course, there were special circumstances last spring. There always are. But in April they were not all favourable to the Conservative party. The conventional view at the time, as reflected in the pre-election polls, was that the Labour party had fought a far more effective campaign. The Tories won, so the argument went, in spite of their campaign. That suggests that much of the introspective analysis during the campaign missed the point

Labour also highlights the short-lived surge in Mori's economic optimism index in the spring. That reflected hopes that economic recovery would begin once the uncertainties of the election were over. But it was a false dawn. So Labour M.Ps argue that, if voters had known the economic situation would

Is Labour locked out?

they would have made a different choice.

But these rationalisations are unconvincing. Labour lost decisively. The emphasis on the government's narrow 21-seat majority ignores the far more significant electoral point that the Tories' share of the vote was 7.6 points ahead of Labour. This was much larger than the victory margin of Bill Clinton, with a similar share of total votes, over George Bush three weeks ago.
There is little consolation for

Labour in academic analyses of the election which have just started appearing. These under-line the long-term decline in Labour's position since the early 1970s. David Butter and Dennis Kavanagh, the authors of the Nuffield study The British General Election of 1992, maintain that "Nineteen ninety-two must be seen more as a vote to give John Major his chance than as an endorsement of Mrs Thatcher's record. But it appears more dearly still as a



rejection of what was offered by Labour and raised again questions about the party's future as a party of government." The result "confirmed the Conservative dominance over Labour and the imbalance in the British

party system".

Similarly, in an election issue of Parliamentary Affairs, Richard Rose argues that last April Labour performed roughly five. percentage points better than its projected underlying trend. On his view, the hope for a Labour majority in Parliament in 1996 is "Micawberism run mad". Its non-competitive status means that Labour cannot be considcred to be the alternative

Such studies, with their frequent conclusion that Britain faces continuing one party gov-erument, look far-fetched after

the past 10 weeks. But while Labour. Mr Blair believes that their conclusions are over-determinist the underlying analyses remain valid. Labour cannot win just by assuming continued Tory mistakes. John Smith. would almost certainly win an election this week, but there is unlikely to be one for at least

force to four years.

Tony Blair recently argued that the necessary and sufficient conditions for victory are not just the government's failure but also the Opposition's will to articulate the case for change in a convincing way. On his view. the Clinton victory proves that it can be done, not that it is inevitable. The Chinton parallel is intriguing. The president-elect distanced himself from the Democrats past failures, while identifying himself with the aspirations of ordinary workers for better education and health care. He suggested that change was possible, even though he travelled light on specific

Labour has to demonstrate that it is changing itself if it is to persuade people that it can change the country. Hence Labour needs to signpost new approaches, benefiting from what he sees as disillusionment with the failures of market theology. The measures in the Autumn Statement were at least a partial acceptance of a more active government role in promoting recovery, as Labour has urged. Over the next year, Labour also needs to make its internal structure more democratic. At present it is uncertain

The Tories' troubles obviously matter. While they have a strong underlying position, their success in April reflected Mr Major's ability to present himself as the head of a new

both whether Labour will

change itself sufficiently and whether that will be enough to

win an ourright majority. But

But underlying tersions, particularly over Europe, have now resurfaced and the government is having to deal with the policy errors of the late Thatcher era. Mr Major's personal standing has also been severely shaken He has shown determination where it matters - over, for example, the Gatt talks - but his abilities as a leader with a clear strategy remain in doubt That is why the climbdown over pit closures and the Matrix Churchill affair have been so damaging. They raise questions about the government's compeence and integrity.

Mr Major still has plenty of time to recover, provided the economy does, But that is not a certainty. He has lost much of the political initiative and authorny he won in April Mr
Bush's defeat is a warning
Long-sarving administrations
run out of steam and ideas. And public opinion may be shifting towards support for more activist government, even if not yet for higher taxes. Last April's victory can neither be forgotten in the light of the subsequent dramas, nor does it mean that the Tories are bound to win

Life's a hit and then you die

Disposable people are a logical development for the throwaway society that we have become,

writes Bernard Levin

the mighty fallen? Today, we shall try to discover the answer to this ancient riddle. The present keeper of the secret, strange as it may seem, is a popsinger (the crown and sceptre are handed on to the next secretkeeper very quickly indeed sometimes the turnover is a dozen changes in a day), whose name is Luke Goss. Five years ago, reveals our dear sister The Sun, he, together with his twin brother Matt, also a warbler of sounds and sweet airs that give delight and hurt not, were making "records which went straight to Number One". More: Their music was the teenage craze of the Eighties". Nay, "Girls mobbed the teenage pin-ups", and "bulging llets paid for flash cars".

Ehen fugaces, as Luke and iaii would dui il l'or orly a few weeks ago Luke's house was repossessed. The double garage, moreover, no longer gives shelter to a Porache, and indoors the £7,000 oak-panelled kitchen cooks not a single hamburger, nor do the gold credit-cards fling open the doors of the most expensive men's outfitters and the most fashionable restau-rants, as once they did. Creditors abound, but bundles of money to pay them do not; it is said that the brothers owe in all £480,000, and yet in their brief beyday under the name Bros — O, brief indeed - they earned

Put something aside for a rainy day? Bah! The sun is shining. What if the next record does not find favour? Pish! The last one did. Suppose the girls drifted away? Fiel Didn't you see that blonde one with the big boobs?

The brothers Goss have put themselves into the hands of an accountant, who seems a most saintly man; he keeps them from despair, imposes upon them a firm budget, collects money they are owed and pays off, bit by bit, what they owe. But he also comments on the

disaster, and one of his remarks seems to me to be well worth examining in detail. He said:
"The Smash Hills type of sudience is very fickle and it's difficult to make the transition." Now if I say—and I do—that Beethoven had no such prob-

lem, not even with the last quartets, I will be dismissed as just another voyeur, come to peer through the bars of penury and gloat over the empty cashbox. But, to my own surprise and no doubt that of my readers, I feel considerable sympathy with the two stranded youths (they are only 23 even now). Their music is not mine, but I do not believe that their very substantial success was the product only of the hype-makers and other dreadful creatures that lurk in the shadows of success, and leech onto another innocent when the current one

t the time I sat my finals, the Biro had just appeared: my one for luck. It was the same shape, colour and texture as today's best Mont Blanc, and cost about the same - that is, a fortune. (Well, I did get a good degree with it, didn't I, Munt?) But the point is that this precious tool had a most ingenious method of refilling, and neither my mother nor I could have dreamt that one day Birot would be bought for a few pennies, and that nobody would bother to seek refills, because it was simpler and no more expensive to throw them away and buy another.

We live in the disposal era. Fewer and fewer objects are made to last; instead, it is easier to make and sell what is wanted in a form that makes it disposable. But what should be starthing, and isn't, is that in the throwaway category we now include human beings.

Not literally, or at any rate not yet, though we are getting very close to it if the unemployment figures are any guide. But Luke



and Matt Goss depict, in their misery, the picture of disposable people. Step by step you can match the used soup-carton with the used pop-singer; first, into the supermarket where both are on offer, then eat, drink or listen to the product, and finally toss it into the dustbin.

there. We throw away things that we have finished with, and we buy other things in their place — perhaps because a better gewgaw has come on the market. We throw away singers we have finished with, and we buy other singers - no doubtbecause a more pleasing singer And the parallels do not cease has come on the market. Nor,

indeed, does he need to be more pleasing: it is the newness that counts. For the disposal society is not just a convenience, it is a drug that we must have, lest we miss something which refreshes our palates.

Our two warblers had not forgotten how to warble, nor. had they lost their voices. Nor, I

would wager, had their musical inspiration deserted them. It was the money man who put his finger on the place where the fabric was starting to unravel, for all I know he listens to nothing but Buxtehude and Boulez but he said "the Smash Hits type of audience is very ficide and it's difficult to make

the transition."

And in what way did that fickieness show itself? By the audience voting with their feet, not necessarily because they had come to distilte the music they had hitherto revelled in nor even because they had found it repetitious, but because they had looked at their watches and realised it was time to move on.

NULL

hat, of course, is where Beethoven scores heavily in the longanimous test; there is no need for his audiences to look at their watches, because they can go back to the beginning any uniter of times without ever wishing to move on. wretched pabulum of our throwaway world constantly deknowing that every time a new dish is served up it is exactly the

Suppose that Luke and Matt had noticed the audience getting restless, and suppose they had been able to come up with a new genre; it would have availed them nothing, for there is no bottom to the disposal society's dustbin, and no end to the fickleness of the customers. You no doubt notice that supermarkets regularly change their goods round, so that Flandoodle Cornflakes, which yesterday were on this aisle, are now on that aisle. But did you know why? It is because the disoriented customers are then given to believe that Flapdoodle pic has come up with a brand new cornflake, when in reality it hasn't even redesigned the box.

Why we go into this increasingly minimalist way of life is not difficult to see. Everything must be easy, and anything that is difficult is ignored or waved away; an attention span mustn't be longer than a moment, and effort is shunned or laughed to scorn. Is it a coincidence, do you suppose, that the supremo of BBC music hints that more "easier listening" will be provided? If so, Luke and Matt will no doubt be first in the queue.

Naught for their credit

THE NEWS from the Royal Bank of Scotland that it is to cut 3,500 jobs has caused a frisson of personal concern among Tory politicians. The RBS is banker to the Tories, and when it announced that one of the reasons for the redundancies was growing bad debt, it might well have had the party in mind. The Tory overdraft is said to have risen to about £17 million.

So worried are some members of the party that, for the first time in its history, more than 50 constituency associations have banded together to call for the democratic accountability of Central Office. Among other things, they want to see it publish a balance sheet with its report and accounts.

John Strafford, spokesman for the Reform Steering Committee, says: "In the space of three years we have gone from paying no interest to paying £1.75 million a year to service the debt. The state of the finances is of increasing concern to the grassroots of the party." They are not alone. One senior party figure, who did not wished to be named, said: "It's an awful lot of money. We are in

While Strafford applauds Sir Norman Fowler's reforms of Central Office he believes the numover of Tory chairmen, five in five years, has exacerbated the problem. During Kenneth Baker's reign, Central Office was refurbished at a cost of £3.5 million. Strafford says: The Tory party has banked with the Royal Bank of Scotland for some time. Obviously with George Younger as chairman of the bank there are strong links, but I would imagine that the hank must be concerned."

It is not clear where the funds will come from to pay off the overdraft. The depth of the recession has been mirrored by the shallowness of the pockets of the Tories' supporters from the world of business and finance. Many of the constituency associations themselves are strapped for cash. Central Office's Smith Square building was the subject of a sale and leaseback agreement in the early 1980s. Even the energetic Lord Archer averages only £5,000 per fund-raising evening.

Party wags are predicting that the raffle market may soon be graphed by John Major.

flooded with bottles of House of Commons malt whisky auto-• Jacques Delors may have



visit to the European Commission last Thursday, but the prince managed to cause some confusion of his own. He was listed in the French bulletin as the prime minister of Wales.

Normal services

A CHUNK of British history went up in flames with Windsor Castle on Friday, but one centuries-old custom has been safeguarded. The pupils of St George's School, who have sung Evensong at Windsor Cas-tle every day during term-time since 1352, have refused to break with tradition despite the chaos over the past three days.

St George's Chapel was not affected by the fire and a service was held as usual on Friday. Headmaster Bernard Biggs says: "There were fewer people than normal but that was only because there was restricted access to the castle. Many of the Eurojargon during the latter's lay deaks - adult male choristers - gave up working on the salvage operation to come to Evensong before going outside to help again. We sang unac-companied by the organ as we do every Friday."

The 106-member prep school

was founded by Edward III in the 14th century and is in Home Park, part of the castle complex. Staff and boys had a spectacular view of the blaze from the school buildings. "It went up like a Roman candle," says Biggs.

Desert storm

THE Department of Trade and Industry's export-control department found itself in the unusual position of playing to a packed house on Friday. The cause of the excitement was a seminar on exporting which was attended by more than 130 businessmen and government officials. A bemused Ray Smith. director of export licences, had

cally sensitive companies as Westland, British Nuclear Fuels, Marconi and Rolls-Royce hanging on his every word.

But if they were hoping for clarification on the issue which

representatives from such politi-

some believe could eventually bring down the government. they were disappointed. Smith made it clear that he would take no questions on the Matrix Churchill affair. One delegate asked about learning from past mistakes, but "it was seen as an unhelpful interruption. What I did discover is that while you may be able to export bombmaking components to Iraq. you can't export antiques."

• The latest victim of those relentless bureaucrats in Brussels is the Royal Navy. The result of

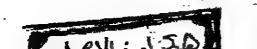
a new BC directive is a ban on the stirring of the Navy's giant Christmas puddings in the traditional way — with a wooden our — on the ground that it is unhygienic.

Broad canvas

WHILE thousands are expected to flock to the Camille Pissarro exhibition at the Royal Academy of Art next summer, the cognoscenti will be making the trip across town to the Portland Gallery in Holland Park Terrace, which is playing host to the rest of the family.

There are 17 painting Pissarros spread over four generations, and the work of many of them, including Camille's great-granddaughter, Lelia, will be represented in the exhibition. Taught by her grandfather, Paul Emile, and her father, Hugues Claude, she continues the family tradition of impressionistic landscape painting. "I tried painting abstracts but it just did not feel right," she says

almost apologetically. Lelia, who owns some of her great-grandfather's drawings, has already bought her threeyear-old daughter Kalia an easel. If she follows in her mother's footsteps fame may not be far off. Lelia sold her first painting at the age of five and exhibited at the age of eleven.





HOUSE OF WINDSOR

Little focuses public attention so well as a fire

Hardly had the flames died over Windsor Castle on Friday night, than it became fashionable to ask what they meant. Commentators were as quick with answers as firemen with their hoses.

Pettr Kill

Yesterday The Sunday Telegraph opined about "the warning to the nation in Windsor's ashes". To many frustrated conservatives the event has already become a shot across the bows of the prurient and the nuritanical, a minatory lesson for the tabloid press and the tax-the-Queen sections of her parliament. "In this sense, if in no other, the fire may serve a good purpose", the newspaper claimed.

For others optimism goes further: just as the Great Fire of London grilled away the plague and gave us Christopher Wren, so will the little fire of Windsor restore the monarchy to public health and make muchneeded work for traditional craftsmen. Local councillors already talk of scholarships in the art of gargoyle-manufacture.

The country's professional doornsayers did not allow themselves to be outdone. In a remarkable piece, The Independent on Sunday suggested "the ominous feeling that the Windsor fire is symptomatic of the country at large, that it stems from the new national characteristic of ineptitude. Nothing seems to work as it used to.... Now even a royal palace blazes in the night". Its writer concluded weightily: "Fate frowns down".

True, Britain today is not in a golden age. But to link the national mood to a fire? It is as though the writer were joining Voltaire and Rousseau's reflections on the Lisbon earthquake of 1755. The armies of reason have surely advanced on many fronts since Voltaire argued that 30,000 earthquake deaths denied God's providential government of the world and Rousseau replied that they were a lesson to benighted city-dwellers to live in low-rise housing.

As the real inquest begins, rationality must be allowed a rapid return. Windsor Castle should be rebuilt. But it was not wise for the government to promise so quickly that the taxpayer would find the tens of millions of pounds that will be required. Some of the most heartening reactions to the fire have been the spontaneous offers of money from citizens and friends. The monarchy is in sore need today of proven popular support. It would be unfortunate if a commitment to Windsor's inexorable restoration at public expense were to staunch the flow.

Her Majesty might also want to consider whether she too should commit personal funds for the project. Despite the protestations of MPs she is under no legal or moral constraint to do so: Windsor Castle is in the same category for financial purposes as Hampton Court, which was restored at public expense after the fire of 1986; the buildings destroyed on Friday were not even the private apartments of the castle. The Queen might, however, see some benefit to the House of Windsor in contributing to the reconstruction of its castle. Her opportunities to do so are not now foreclosed. But they could have been left more open.

The history of Windsor Castle is a crosssection through the history of the whole country. No loyal Briton could take pleasure in the sight of its burning. But, as we survey the rubble, it is important to avoid the wrong conclusions. Those blackened halls are not a harbinger of doom. They are not symptoms of national failure. They are not even an interruption of a great British building's life; they are an essential part of it. Just as old forests can renew themselves by fire, so can old castles. It was ever thus.

There will doubtless be much financial wrangling before the lost splendours are restored. But anyone who thinks that alien to royal tradition at Windsor should consider the plans of Edward III to build a new "Round Table" and tower for 300 Arthurian knights in 1344. Four years later, after much argument, a more economical symbol of chivalry was found, the Order of the

NUCLEAR CLIMATES

A good decision in 1977 may not be so good now

As if to illustrate the maxim that nothing in politics is ever finally settled, an argument laid to rest 15 years ago has risen from the grave to haunt ministers. Within the next six months the thermal oxide reprocessing plant (Thorp) at Sellafield in Cumbria is due to begin operations, converting spent fuel from nuclear plants at home and abroad into uranium, plutonium and waste.

In theory there is no problem. The arguments for and against the plant were rehearsed in a three-month public inquiry held in Whitehaven in 1977, under Mr Justice Parker. Opponents of the plant argued that it would be uneconomic, that it that it would contribute to the risk of nuclear proliferation by fostering an international trade in plutonium. Mr Justice Parker ruled that the plant should go ahead.

In 1977, nuclear power was still generally believed to have a prosperous future. Reprocessing, the technique by which unused uranium and the plutonium in the spent fuel are recovered for use in further reactors, was still thought to be a key stage in the transformation of uranium ore into plentiful and cheap electricity.

Today, £1.85 billion later, the arguments for reprocessing are less persuasive. The government's recognition that fast breeder reactors have no immediate future kicked away one of the props. Its Radioactive Waste Management Committee, a commendably independent body, has concluded that reprocessing cannot be justified simply on the grounds that it eases the handling of nuclear waste.

The arguments about the dangers of phytonium have been sharpened by the present world glut of the metal and by the first shipment of plutonium from the French reprocessing plant in Brittany back to Japan. The ending of the Cold War has reduced the control that can be exercised over some would-be nuclear states, as the flow of lethal technology to Iraq has illustrated. Nuclear proliferation can no longer be dismissed as an academic abstraction.

Not everyone shares the certainty of British Nuclear Fuels that Thorp will prove economically viable. For decades it was said that nuclear power stations were the cheaptricity en il by privatisation. Such is the power of circumstance to change men's minds, that identical claims are now being made for gas.

Reprocessing, moreover, is not required to keep nuclear power at the levels of market penetration it is likely to attain on its own merits. This has been the consensus view of US administrations since the mid-1970s. In this case, the principle that commercial concerns should be allowed to make their own mistakes and suffer the consequences is outweighed by the public interest and the certainty that if things go wrong it will be the taxpayer who picks up the bill.

Unfortunately, the decision cannot be postponed till the plant is commissioned. Once up and running, it will quickly become radioactive, creating huge decommissioning costs. Before assuming that the 1977 decision, justified at the time, is still the right one in 1992, the government should take a fresh look at Thoro.

THE TANGLE OF TRAINING

Britain's convoluted and ineffective system needs reform

In a special report today, The Times investigates the failures of the much-vaunted skills revolution" and the ineffective use of the government's £2.8 billion training budget. A gallery of experts levels the charge that a poor strategic response to the skills shortage has jeopardised Britain's long-term economic prospects and sold the taxpayer short-From the dock, Gillian Shephard, the employment secretary, admits that the jungle of training schemes on offer is "indeed a muddle" and "immensely confusing".

After years of bland political rhetoric, this admission is as sensibly frank as it is alarming. In 1990, only 37 per cent of 16 to 18year-olds were in full time education, and less than 20 per cent of the rest were taken on the Youth Training Scheme, which guarantees a training place to school-leavers. Not surprisingly, Britain trails its industrial competitors in this respect. Adverse comparisons between British methods and the spectacularly well-defined training structure in Ger-

many are now a commonplace in industry. There are more acronyms than sense in the current system. In Britain, school-leavers face what Mrs Shephard calls an "alphabet soup", in which 4,000 qualifications are offered by 300 different bodies. Some of the 82 Training Enterprise Councils - set up in 1990 to administer government funds to regional needs - have found it difficult to fill their boards with volunteer businessmen. The promise of local diversity has often

withered into confusion and apathy. Worse, the divide between academic and

vocational tracks remains all but absolute, in spite of new modular courses which should allow interaction between the two. Educationists continue to speak shamelessly of training as a way of dealing with the "less able", instead of encouraging a broader definition of ability itself. Public recognition of vocational qualifications remains low, a problem compounded by their omission from the school league tables launched last

This gap will only be closed if the new further education councils develop stronger links between industry and the FE colleges which are to be withdrawn from local authority control en bloc next April. Private firms themselves could be given greater incentives to take on trainees by a system of performance-related pay that rewarded teenagers for their contribution rather than their presence. The introduction of formal traineeships, tying employer and employee to agreed targets, might also energise the rather jaded system in which many "trainees" are glorified runners learning next to nothing.

There are no pat solutions to this cultural blind spot and the inefficiency it has spawned, especially in a recession which has drained private-sector resources. But, just as John Patten, the education secretary, has stamped his authority upon the schools service, so he and Mrs Shephard must strive to clear up the current mess in vocational training. This does not mean mimicry of the rigid German system; it does mean firm and unambiguous leadership.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Principles and choices raised by the case of Tony Bland

From the Archbishop of York

Sir. Your leading article on the Tony Bland case ("When life is no life". November 20) is sensible and compassionate, and I agree with its conclusions. You are right, too, to emphasise that each case is unique. Doctors have an inescapable responsibility to exercise personal judgment in individual circumstances. I believe you go too far, however, in seeming to assume that there are no clear principles on which these enormously difficult decisions can be made.

The principle that human life should not be deliberately taken has been, and must be, defended. This principle is not violated when treatment is withdrawn from someone whose continued survival depends upon the use of techniques which, in the particular circumstances, are judged to be excessive, and merely prolong an insensate condition from which no recovery is possible. Judgments about whether or not an insensate condition is complete or permanent must depend upon the

passage of time. In the Tony Bland case, more than three years in a persistent vegetative state was evidence enough that no recovery was going to take place. When the criterion is met, it becomes reasonable to ask whether treatment with antibiotics or artificial feeding methods become in those circumstances excessive.

Clearly the wishes of relatives in such cases are an important factor in the equation. The basis of the decision, however, needs to be seen as a principled one, and I believe that despite the inevitably fine distinctions which have to be made, some ethically sound and workable principles have in this case been upheld.

Yours faithfully. JOHN EBOR: Bishopthorpe Palace, Bishopthorpe, York. November 20.

From Mr Francis Bennion

Sir, The ruling in the Tony Bland case by Sir Stephen Brown, president of the family division of the High Court, (report November 20) causes me

You say in your leading article that each such case must be considered separately on its merits and that this one must not be regarded "as a generalised precedent for others", but we need a general formulation of what the law of homicide is: that is the

You report the judge as saying that the approval of the court should be sought in similar cases "as a safe-

guard and for the reassurance of the public". It is not for the court to license homicide, so presumably the judge is saying this is not homicide because in law the patient is already dead. If that is so the court will have no jurisdiction in similar cases to approve or dis-approve, and reference to it cannot be

You also say in your report that the ruling grams immunity from a homicide prosecution. This is a further confusion, since the courts have no power to grant such immunity. By our constitution that power is vested solely in the attorney general and those acting under him.

When Sir Stephen Brown draws up his definitive judgment, upon which the Court of Appeal will pronounce, it would be helpful for him to include in it a statement, in quasi-legislative terms, of what the law now is. I offer

For purposes of the law relating to ror purposes of the saw retaining to homicide, an unconscious person shall be deemed to be dead if, although his brain retains some functioning, he is permanently incapable, through brain damage, of regaining any degree of consciousne

It may be said that this proposition should apply to the law generally. If somebody like Tony Bland had left a will, at what point in time would it Take effects

Yours faithfully, FRANCIS BENNION, 62 Thames Street, Oxford. November 20.

From Mr John Quigley

Sir, I agree with the plea in your leader that "the implications of this judgment need to be examined with

unsentimental rigour".

The crucial philosophical question is: does a human being have a right to life? If the answer is "yes", no one has the moral right to take a course of action which is intended to result in the death of Tony Bland. If the answer is "no", no one can criticise any taking of human life. I do not believe that the answer can be sometimes".

The law should follow and reflect moral principles. If human beings have a right to life, the law should never condone in advance a course of action intended to kill someone. Murder should be a (perhaps the most) serious criminal offence. But like all serious criminal offences, it is for a jury to decide on guilt or innocence, and for a judge to decide on sentence, taking into account all the circumstances of the case.

Dr Nigel Cox was convicted by a jury, treated leniently by a jurge, dealt with compassionately by the General Medical Council, and is being allowed by his employers the possibility of returning to work (reports, November 21.18, etc.). The net effect of Dr Cox's case is that the moral principle and the law remain intact, but it is recognised that in those particular circumstances Dr Cox should not be

I hope that the Court of Appeal will reverse Sir Stephen Brown's decision.

JOHN QUIGLEY. Flat 3, 56 Lavender Gardens, SW11.

November 21.

From Mr Martin Spencer

Sir, The case of Tony Bland raises the most profound moral problems, which must be faced squarely. The issue is whether he should continue to be fed; if he is not, then he will starve to death, although the immediate cause of death may be a medical complication associated with mal-

If, then, death by starvation is inevitable, and avoidable, is there any moral difference between that and giving an injection to kill the patient outright? If not, then there is no moral difference between what the law has sanctioned in Tony Bland's case (subject to the Court of Appeal) and what the law has condemned as attempted murder in the case of Dr Nigel Cox.

It thus appears that the law makes a distinction between omission and commission, a wholly technical distinction from the moral point of view, and I believe it cannot be right that law and morality diverge so

Surely, if we are not to start down the slippery slope which has, at the bottom, decisions on the quality of life and on who, in the arbitrary judgment of certain individuals, has the right to live or die, the only safe criterion for doctors to apply is the maxim "Thou shalt not kill, nor strive officiously to keep alive".

Thus when someone like Tony Bland develops an infection such as pneumonia, which is nature's kind way of dealing with his comatose state and bringing him to natural death, is not the solution for him not to be treated with antibiotics so that nature takes its course?

The danger of the decision of the High Court is that it could lead to extraneous factors, such as the availability of transplant organs or allocation of resources, coming to play a part in these difficult decisions, with doctors being forced to play the role of God.

Yours faithfully. MARTIN SPÉNCER, 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, EC4. November 22.

Contributions of our history men

From Mr Paul Fletcher

Sir. As a retired teacher of English I should like to give three cheers for Daniel Johnson's article, "The dead hand of the history men" (November 14), in which he pleads for a return to the once widely accepted view of history as "an important branch of literature", of interest to the general reading public as an enquiry into what has happened on our planet to "the Family of Man".

This last phrase, part of Johnson's quotation from Carlyle's 1866 inaugural address as rector of Edinburgh University, may also serve to remind us of the importance of history in schools, where the emphasis should be on understanding what has hap-pened to our own nation and to all members of "the Family of Man".

Yours sincerely. PAUL FLETCHER. 104 Main Street, Dreghorn, livine, Ayrshire.

From Professor G. I. T. Machin

Sir. Daniel Johnson left out the opposing evidence. He writes: The shift away from high politics and high culture towards more esoletic subject matter, though popular with specialists, has not found favour with a wider public.

How does he explain the huge sales of a book like E. P. Thompson's The Making of the English Working Class, which deals with inotably nonesoteric) low politics and low culture? It is unnecessary to accept the marked personal bias in this book in order to recognise it as a striking combination of literary skill and academic ability.

Accusations that contemporary historians have a narrow focus are not going to be countered by a return to exclusive concern with "high politics and high culture". In any case such accusations carefully omit to mention recent broad approaches such as John Roberts's Pelican History of the

Yours faithfully, G. I. T. MACHIN. University of Dundee, Department of Modern History, Dundee DD1 4HN.

From Mr S. P. Whitley

Sir, I read Daniel Johnson's article with agreement and enjoyment but was surprised that he should preach the gospel of Macaulay and Trevelyan without even mentioning their

Yours faithfully. S. P. WHITLEY, Flat 2. 5 Palmeira Avenue. Hove, Sussex.

Implications of government secrecy over decisions on exports to Iraq

Sir, Your political correspondent reported (November 18) that according "Downing Street officials" the foreign secretary. Douglas Hurd, chaired the cabinet committee which, two weeks before the invasion of Kuwait, decided to ease the export of military-related machinery to Iraq.

In the light of the prevailing Iranlraq ceasefire it was considered proper to reinterpret the existing guidelines more liberally. That was, we now know, when the Iraqi armed forces had already begun their deployment for the attack.

The much more important questions that have not been asked and surely ought to be answered now are

Since the foreign secretary, or at least his permanent under-secretary at the Foreign Office, is the nominal chairman of the Joint Intelligence Committee (JIC), was that committee's assessment sought by or given to Mr Hurd's cabinet committee meeting in mid-July, 1990?

Did the cabinet committee ask the ЛС for an appraisal of possible or probable Iraqi military intentions at that time, two weeks before Iraq moved its troops into Kuwait, before recommending the "liberalising" of military-linked supplies to Iraq?

Did any one minister ask for intelligence guidance concerning Saddam's rebuilding of Iraq's armed forces to such a phenomenal extent? Iran was then no threat to Iraq, nor

Sir, Although I was named MBE in

the June Birthday Honours I was

dismayed to find that at my investi-

ture on December 1 my guide dog would not be allowed in the Palace.

This decision has made an enjoyable

occasion into one of stress, for it is

unlikely that a stranger from the

Palace staff, however well-meaning

and kind, will be such an able guide

as the dog who works with me each

Members of the royal family are

patrons of most of the charities for the

visually handicapped, including the

Guide Dogs for the Blind Association.

In a society where guide dogs are

admitted to shops and offices, the

question has to be, why not the

(Managing Director), Julia Schofield Consultants Ltd.,

Retreat Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Yours truly,

JULIA SCHOFIELD

The Old Workshop,

November 20.

No dog at Palace

From Dr Julia Schofield

Against whom, then, was this massive military force directed? What had happened to all that wonderful intelligence provided by the businessmen who had been encouraged to supply Irao with arms and machines?

Perhaps the answer was given at the very beginning of this affair with the same disarming candour as that of Mr Alan Clark (report, November 10) which ended the honeymoon phase. In London in September 1990, just live weeks after the Iraqi occupation. Kuwait's crown prince and prime minister said (report, September 6. 1990) that the Kuwaitis had financed the Iraqi military build-up because they had believed it was intended for the liberation of occupied Palestine.

Was the Cabinet committee told by the JIC that Saddam was really no threat? No other explanation makes

Sincerely JON KIMCHE, Camilla Lacey Lodge, Westhumble, Surrey. November 19.

Clerical dress

going to chutch.

Yours faithfully

November 16.

From the Reverend Michael

From the Director of the Campaign for Freedom of Information

Sir, I was astonished at Simon Jenkins's extraordinary assertion (article, November 18) that "Matrix Churchill has surely been a disaster for freedom of information". Surely. the effect is the opposite. It has undermined the government's claim that ministers can be trusted to make

Sir, Neither in your report (November

9) nor your letters (November 16) on

designer dothes for women priests is

there any mention of hats. Surely it is

very feminine for a woman to wear a

hat on a formal occasion such as

choristers, organists, churchwardens

and even funeral directors wearing

hats in church. Why not clergy

women, especially considering their

wish not to be seen as male clones?

MICHAEL NORTHWOOD.

Beaconstield, Buckinghamshire.

Letters to the editor that are intended

for publication should carry a day-

time telephone number. They may be

071-782 5046.

sent to a fax number -

Long Grove, Seer Green,

I have seen women on duty as

were Saudi Arabia. Jordan or Kuwait. impartial decisions about the release From Dr P. J. D. Gethin of information.

Ministers, senior officials and government lawyers appear to have seen documents showing that the defendants were acting with the knowledge and encouragement of government and that one was actively assisting the intelligence services. Not only was the prosecution not

stopped, but certificates seeking the suppression of information essential to the desence were signed. The suggestion that ministers were obliged to sign has been widely challenged.

Many people were deeply shocked to learn that the court was told that the documents contained nothing which could support the defence case - a demonstrable falsehood which could have led to the men's imprisonment.

The implication is that ministers used their control of official information to protect themselves from embarrassment, regardless of the cost to the defendants.

I believe that anything which restricts ministers' power to behave in this way will now have overwhelming public support. The most immediate opportunity will be Mark Fisher MP's Right to Know Bill, to be debated in the Commons on February 19.

Yours sincerely, MAURICE FRANKEL Director. The Campaign for Freedom of Information, 88 Old Street, EC1. November 19.

From Mr John B. Hunter

Sir, Judge Turnim's observation that

drugs are easier to obtain in prison

than they are outside (report, Novem-

ber 17) is well known to all inmates

and staff of her Majesty's prison

last three years I would estimate that, if you included marijuana as a drug.

then 70 per cent of inmates are

involved with drugs. My first expo-

sure to crack cocaine was at HMP

Pentonville in 1989 when a room-

mate asked me if I had ever seen any.

When I said I hadn't he promptly

showed me some that he had gotten

. The Home Office position is that

there is no drug problem in the

prisons, there isn't, we have plenty.

in on a visit.

(US citizen).

JOHN B. HUNTER

E Wing, HM Prison Blundeston,

Lowestoft, Suffolk

November 17.

From personal observation over the

Sir, Your report of November 17 states that the Right to Know Bill would introduce a legal "public under the 1989 Official Secrets Act. The supporters of the Bill imply that there is no such defence at present. Under the main provisions of that

Act the prosecution has to prove that there has been a disclosure of information damaging to the national interest. Given this severe criterion for a successful prosecution, it is surely open to any defendant to try to prove that the disclosure was, on balance, in the national interest.

A purist could argue about a possible distinction between the national and the public interest, but there is no need for the defence to do so.

Yours faithfully P. J. D. GETHING 26 Dukes Mead, Fleet, Hampshire. November 17.

From Mr John L. Finlay

Sir, One wonders who now would work for British intelligence. What businessman will seek to gather information abroad now? What "controller" in London can now assure his agents that the British government will protect their privacy?

Yours faithfully, JOHN L. FINLAY, Southgate, Fulmer Way. Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire. November 17.

Drugs in prison Sitting pretty?

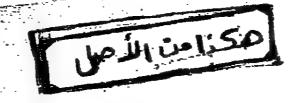
> Sir. The Lord Chancellor (letters. November 16, 17, 18, 20) should sit on a sack filled with junk mail. This would symbolise jointly the undoubted wealth of those who send it out and the supposed wealth of those who receive it.

Yours faithfully. ANN HUGHES. Fiddlers Green, Castledore Road, Tywardreath, Par, Cornwall.

From Mr Martin R. Cooper

Sir. Since we have apparently stopped producing anything of note and are told that our only significant wealth arises from "invisibles", may I suggest that the Lord Chancellor either sits on an empty sack - or preferably wears it as a reminder of our regrettable

Yours faithfully, MARTIN R. COOPER, I Old Rectory Meadow. Denver, Downham Market, Norfolk. November 16.



From Mrs Ann Hughes

eni

hai

æn

.rik

ıpi⊦ ±d.

puit the

re-

ish!

ne

the

DLA

ìn



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE November 22: The Duke of Edinburgh. International President of WWF. World Wide Fund for Nature, arrived at Heathrow Airport, London, this evening from

The Lord Buxton was in **BUCKINGHAM PALACE** November 21: The Prince Edward, Patron, the Scottish Badminton Union, this afternoon attended the semi-finals of the Glasgow Carlton Scottish Open Championships at the Kelvin Hall International Sports Arena, Glasgow, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Glasgow (Mir Robert Innes, the Rt Hon the Lord Provost).

the Royal Concert Hali. Lieutenant Colonel Sean O'Dwyer was in attendance. KENSINGTON PALACE

November 21: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President. Scottish Children's League, this afternoon received members of the Society's Centenary Committee Mrs Charles Vyvyan was in attendance.

November 21: The Duke of Gloucester this morning arrived at Heathrow Airport at the conclusion of His Royal Highness's visit to the United States of America. Major Nicholas Barne was in

Birthdays today

Professor Colin Adamson-Macedo, electrical engineer, 70; Mrs Anne Burns, former gliding champion, 77; Mr John Cole, broadcaster, 65; Mr Bruce Edgar. Gilmour, Lord Lieutenant of Sutherland, 76; Mr Michael Gough, actor, 75; Sir John Hermon, former chief constable, RUC. 64: Mr Lew Hoad, tennis player. 58: Sir David Lees, chairman, GKN, 56; Mr Christopher Logue, poet and author, 66; Mr Alan Mullery, footballer, 51; Mr Krzysztol Penderecki, composer. man. Philips Electronics and Asso-58: Miss Diana Ouick, actress, 46: Sir Peter Saunders, theatrical producer, 81: Sir Peter Strawson, philosopher, 73; Professor John Tarn. former acting vice-chan-cellor, Liverpool University, 58; Mr Nigel Tranter, author, 83; Lieutenant-Colonel George West. former comptroller. Lord

Dinner

The Old Plymothlan and Manuamedian Chib

The 44th annual dinner of the London section of the OPM Chub was held on Friday, November 20, 1992, at the Rubens Hotel, Buckingham Palace Road. London, SW1. It was attended by 85 former pupils of Plymouth College. The Chairman of the London section, Mr John Chapman, welcomed as guests Mr A. Morsley, headmaster of Plymouth College, Mr A. Joyce, former headmaster, Mr T. Stevens. Plymouth College staff and the President of the OPM Club. Mr R.

ning attended the Players' Party at

His Royal Highness this eve-

at Haddo House, Aberdeen.

Today's royal engagements

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will attend a reception at St James's Palace at 6.30 to mark the millennium of the Shrievalty Association.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, will plant a tree in the Great Park at 2.30 to commemorate the millennium of the office of High Sperill.

The Princess of Wales, as a Royal Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple, will attend a dinner at Middle Temple at 6.40.

The Princess Royal, as Chief Commandant of the WRNS, will visit Gutter Tor Refuge. Dartmoor, Devon, at 9.45; as Patron of the Butler Trust, will visit HM Prison Dartmoor at 1.00; and, as Patron of the National Association of Victims Support Schemes, will attend the annual meeting at the Earl's Court Hotel at 5.00. The Duchess of Gloucester, as

Chief Patron of the Women Caring Trust, will attend the House of Lords v House of Commons charity swim at Dolphin Square at 8.00pm in aid of the trust

Eltham College

Old Elthamians' Day this year falls on Saturday, December 12. All Old Elthamians are very welcome to watch the rugby (kick-off at 2.30pm) and to join the Headmaster and staff for tee at 4.15pm in King George's Hall. RSVP to Headmaster's Secretary by Friday,

The night sky in December

By MICHAEL J HENDRIR. ASTRONOMY CORRESPONDENT

MERCURY is a morning star throughout December rising two hours before the Sun on the 9th when it reaches greatest western elongation (21 deg). The first three weeks of the month provide a good opportunity to see the -0.5 magnitude planet low in the southeastern sky soon after dawn. The waning crescent Moon passes close by to the south on the 22nd. Venus is a brilliant -4.1 magnitude object in the evening sky setting four hours after the Sun by the 31st. The waxing crescent Moon is to the north on the 28th. Mars is in Gemini brightening to 1.3 magnitude during the month. It will rise at dusk by the

Pollux on the 23rd. The Moon will be to the south on the 12th. magnitude. It rises soon after midnight late in the month. The Moon is to the south on the 18th. Saturn is in the constellation Capricornus and sets by 19h late in the year. The 0.7 magnitude Saturn will be outshone by Verus saum will be outstone by venus during December as Venus will pass only two Moon-diameters to the south on the 21st. The two planets and the crescent Moon to the north should make an attract

end of the year. The planet passes

only three degrees to the south of

Uranus and Neptune are eve ning stars but are too low in the southwestern sky for observation.
The Moon: first quarter, 2d 06h; full Moon. 10d 00h; last quarter, 16d 19h; new Moon, 24d 01b. when the Sun reaches its most southerly point, occurs on December 21d 15h.

tive grouping on the 27th and

Sunset on the 1st is at 15h 50m and on the 31st at 16h 00m while sunrise is at 07h 45m and 08h 08m on the same dates. Astronomical Twilight ends at 17h 55m and 18h 05m early and late

Memorial services

Judge Anthony Jolly
A service of thanksgiving for the
life of Judge Anthony Jolly was
beid on Saturday at St John's.
Church Street, Preston. The Rev
Robert Ladds officiated. Mr Mat-

thew Jolly, son, the Guild Mayor of Preston, and Judge Michael Lever, QC, read the lessons. Judge Klevan, QC, Leader of the North-

ern Circuit, gave an address. The Bishop of Blackburn pronounced

the plessing.

Professor Ernest Ladwig Stahl

A memorial service for Professor

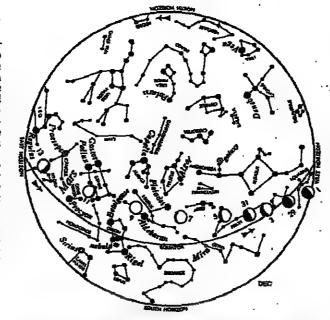
Ernest Ladwig Stahl was held on
Sanirday in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, The Very Rev John

Drury, Dean, officiated, Dr David

Luke, Emerinus Student, read the
lesson and Professor T.J. Reed,

Taylor Professor of the German

Language and Literature and Fellow of Queen's College, gave an
address.



The diagram shows the brighter stars that will be above the horizon in the latitude of London At 23h (1) pm) at the beginning, 22h (1) pm) in the middle, and 21h (9 pm) at the end of the month, local mean time. At places away from the Greenwich meridian the Greenwich times at which the diagram amplies are later than the above by one hour for each (5 deg west of Greenwich and earlier by a like amount if the place be east. The many should be hunted so that the horizon the observer is facing ishown by the works around the circle is at the Domon, the health being at the cantre. Greenwich and health who was a stronomers as Universal Time and expressed in 24-hour notation, is used in the

in the month and begins again at 05h 45m and 06h 05m.

Algol, the variable star in Per-seus fades from its normal bright-ness of 2.1 to 3.4 magnitude every 69 hours. It can be seen when faint this December about the following times: 8d 06h, 11d 03h, 13d 23h, 16d 20h and 31d 04h.

The Geminid meteor shower reaches its greatest activity on the night of the 13th/14th when as many as 75 meteors per hour may be seen radiating from near the bright star of Castor. The waning gibbous Moon will spoil observing

There will be a total eclipse of the Moon on the 9th/10th visible from the British Isles. An eclipse of

the Moon occurs when it passes into the Earth's shadow. The Earth, illuminated by the Sun, casts a shadow into space made up of an outer cone and an inner cone. The Moon may enter just the outer cone or penumbra (into which some smiight falls) or the inner cone or umbra as well (into which no direct sunlight falls). If the whole Moon is immersed in the umbra, the eclipse is said to be

The eclipse starts at 21h when the Moon enters the cenumbra: It enters the umbra at 22h when a definite darkening on the eastern limb should soon be noticeable. Totality starts at 23h 07m with mid-eclipse at 23h 44m and at the end of totality at Ch 21m. The Moon leaves the umbra at 1h 30m

and the penumbra at 2h 33m. Sometimes the Moon is easily visible during totality, an orange or coppery red in colour. Danker eclipses may be grey or brownish while very dark eclipses make the Moon almost invisible at mid-

The Earth's atmosphere bends or refracts some sunlight into the umbra so that it can still illuminate the Moon faintly even during totality. The condition of the Earth's atmosphere determines the colour and brightness of the Moon during a total eclipse. This eclipse is expected to be very dark on account of the large amount of volcanic debris still circulating in the upper atmosphere from the Mount Pinatubo and Mount Sour eruptions.

Total eclipses of the Moon do not occur every year and not all can be seen from any one place on Earth. This December's eclipse is not to be missed if the sky is

Comet P/Swift-Tuttle has be brighter than expected, already 5.5 magnitude by mid November and showing a narrow tail to the north. By early December the 5th magude comet will be low in the west after dusk some 20 degrees below the bright star Altair and perhaps showing an upward pointing tail.

Unfortunately conditions will worsen each evening as the comet moves lower and the Moon brightens. Use binoculars as soon as it is dark enough to see the stars. After perihelion on December 12th the comet will move into the southern skies and begin to fade,

P/Swift-Tuttle is the parent comet of the Perseids meteor stream. A very close approach to the Earth is possible at the next apparition about the year 2126. Astronomers will track the come with large telescopes for many years to establish its future orbit as accurately as possible.

RAF Gang Shows

Forces Association, the Rev A.T.R. Goode and Mr Russ Conway were the guests of honour at the annual reunion of the wartime Royal Air Force Cang Shows Association on Saturday at the Rembrandt Hotel. Mr Bob Reader was the chairman.

Sir Basil Smallpeice, of Cobham, Surrey, former managing director of BOAC and chairman of Cunard, who later became nonexecutive deputy chairman of Lonrho and part-time admin-istrative adviser to the Royal

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A. Stated and Miss E. Crighton

Kenmay, Aberdeenshire.

and Miss S.J. Partridge

Mr A.I. Wahlton

Marriage

eain R.B. Tran

and Miss R.R.N. Mangles

The engagement is announced between Alan, son of Mr and Mrs

Douglas Stalker, of Welling, Kent,

and Elaine, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Crighton, of

The engagement is anniounced

between Anthony John, elder son

of Mr and Mrs Donald Waltham, of Fleet, Lincolnshire, and Sonhia

Josephine, daughter of Mr John

Partriège, of Empingham, Rut-land, and the Hon Mrs Caroline

Partridge, of Kensington, London.

The marriage took place on Sat-urday at St Mary's, Farndale, York, of Captain Richard Trant,

16th/5th The Queen's Royal Lancers, only son of Sir Richard and Lady Trant, to Miss Rebecca

Mangles, youngest daughter of Major and Mrs John Mangles, of

Farndale. The Rev S.Z. Edwards, grandfather of the bridegroom, and the Rev A. Hughes officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was ar-tended by Poppy, Briony and Some House. Captain Toby

A goard of honour was found by Warrant Officers and senior NOO's of the 16th/5th The

A reception was held at the home of the bride and the honey-

Cennent was best man.

Queen's Royal Lancers,

moon will be spent abroad.

Mr M.L.R. Ashurst and Miss J.G. Greenhalgh The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Ashurst, of Brockenhurst, Hampshire, and Joanna, daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs Edward Greenhaigh, of Northwich,

THE SALUKDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

Mr M.A. Aspland and Miss A.A. McCardie The engagement is announced between Marc, elder son of Mr and Mrs J.T. Aspland, of Newbold. Warwickshire, and Audrey.

only daughter of Mr and Mrs J.P. McCardie, of Lanark, Scotland. Mr C. Castilla and Miss Y. Matandi The engagement is announced between Craig, son of the late Mr

and Mrs Adrian Castilla, of Ches triber and Moreland Hills, Ohio, and Yassemine (Yassy), daughter of Mr. Joe Mazandi, of Los Angeles, California and of Lady Renwick, of Chama Mall Landers Mr J.W. Gregson and Dr J.P. White

The engagement is announced between John, son of Mrs Joan Gregson and the late Mr Tom Gregson, of Totland Bay, Isle of Wight, and Juliet, daughter of Mr and Mrs Gerald Whine, of Newton Beautiful Designation

Mr J.P. Kelly and Miss H.L. Weekes and Miss H.L. Weeker
The engagement is announced
between Jonathan Patrick, younger son of Mr J.D.C. Kelly and
Mrs A.G. Kelly, of Louth, Lincolnshire, and Helen Louise, younger
daughter of Mr and Mrs R.J.
Weekes, of Bromley, Kent.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: John Walls, mathematician, Ashford, Kent, 1616;

François Babeuf, revolutionary, St

Quentin, 1760; Franklin Pierce, 14th American President 1853

57. Hillsboro, New Hampshire,

seva, painter, Pultowa, Russia, 1860; Manuel de Falla, composer,

Cadiz, 1876; Borls Karloff, actor.

DEATHS: Perkin Warbeck, pre-

tender to the throne, executed, London, 1499; Thomas Tallis,

organist and composer, London. 1585; Richard Hakhut, geog-rapher, London. 1616; Hans Willem Bentinck. 1st Earl of

Buckinghamshire, 1709; Abbé Prévost, novelist, Chantilly,

France, 1763: Sir Roger

Leicestershire, 1916; Sir Arthur

Lendon 1867.

Wing Pirero, dramatist, London, 1934; André Malraux, writer and man. Paris, 1976.

The meat market at Smithfield

Church news

opened, London, 1868.

1804; James Thomson, poet, au-thor of The City of Dreadful Night, Glasgow, 1834; Marya Bashkirt-Resignations and retirement The Rev Paper Berney, Vicar, St Michael and All Angels. Platfagrove (Postanosth): to resign from Dec 31.

The Rev Edward Havell, Currin, Develoum and Scurning, to retice as from Decomber 31 for health response. The Res Run Sunori, Rector, Caston and Rural Dean of Conficients; retired from October 18.
The Rev Eric Waterhytts, Abberton, Mannion Besucharing Binauspion w Thockmonton (Wonselfeld from October 3).

University news

Appointments to zmalestorships ichael Whiting, Dean of the Fac Heards, Adrian Bone, Render Instruccy, Peter Widdowson, Hea e-Department of Historical (Idea) Constant Parent Missorical

TEL: 071 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

LEGAL NOTICES

FAX: 071 481 9313

RENTALS

ATTRACTIVE

HOUSES AND

FLATS

For discerning bround

LONDON AREAS

LIPFRIEND & CO

081 444 1166

081 444 6663

that we are in God: wheever claims to be dwesting in him must five as Christ himself lived. 1 John 2 : 6	
BIRTES	
D'ARCY CLARK On November 12th, 10 Constance and Brian, a daughter. Carmentine Constance Louise. DENGON DUNCAN On November 19th, to Mode (née Todhomser) and James.	
a son. KEMMERLING November 12th, to Andrew and Fions one Williams), a daughter, Jennither Louise, REWMAN - On November 16th at Williams Harvey Hos- pital, Ashford to Anne (Née Gioba) and Pend a lovely daughter Sophie Elizabeth WITTEREAD - On November 20th to Cathy and Richard a disagner, Hüsty Ann	
ANNIVERSARIES	
HAPPY Amilyersary Pip, Lave you to both, Pip, xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx	
ARWITAGE - Edward John on November 20th 1992 peace-fully at home aged 72. Dearty beloved husband of Marthe brother of Ruth lather of James, Jeremy and Joanna, grandinther of Alexander, Ruth and Joseph, Hannah, John and Jamle, Martha and Sam, Funeral expected Thursday afternoon. ASKEW - On November 19th 1992. Peacefully, Read Alkew of Frinton-on-See and	

Askew of Francis-on-see and Willingham. Cambridge, aged 78. Formerly in the London Postal Service. Much loved by his wife Kil. sons. John and David and their families, 5 grandchildren and 2 seed-orandchildren.

husband of Clare and Joving father of Sushila and Sarah. Funeral service at St. Edward's Church. Home Park Avenue, Peverell. Plymouth at 1.00 pm on Friday 27th November. Flowers to Earl of Plymouth. Funeral Directors or if preferred constitutes to charity of choice.

Daugster of Doreen and Peter. Friend of Norman. Much lowed. Cremation at West Norwood on Thursday 26th Norwhoer at 1.30 pm. Domations to British Home and Hospital for Incurables, or Howers. Enguiries to A. Yestman and Sois. 384 Norwood Road, \$227 9AA. lat. (061) 670-1127. HEPWORTH - On November 19th 1992, peoperally at he

service of Wednesday
November, 28th 1952, et St.
Philip's Church. AiderleyEdge at 1,30 pm followed by
Interment. Family flowers
only, but donations if desired
to Manchester Cathedral
Homes (Mellor). Cathedral
Homes (Mellor). All
donations and anquiries to
Albert R. Stack (Yungral
Director) Ltd. 84 South Oak
Lane. Wilmstow. Chestire.
2859 6AT. Tel: Wilmstow
(Odden Especks).

CHART - On November 20th 1982 Marian Leads aged 90, peacefully at home in Publisher Fylds, The loving

20th. William. passed away at Lee-on-Solent, Hampshire. Aged 68 years. Funeral Service Friday November 27th at 11.30 am, Portchester Crematorium. Hampshire. Floral tributes: or donations to The Menlers Society. tragically in Oxford, Allson. R. G. N., aged 26. Much loved friend and confidants.

SARJEANT - On November 20th 1992, peacefully in hospital. John Kekwick Glenn Sarjeant M.B.E. (MI) FRESA, devoted and beloved husband of the late Audrey.

WARD - On November 20th 1992. Group Captain Raibh of Fairispin, tustisand of Constance (Nee Curistopherson), lather of Richard. Shirley Pud. Saily and the late Caretyn, Much loved by all his family and many friends. Private Cremation. No flowers, please, but donations if desired may be sent to Royal British. Legion. Devocative Rd. Hastings

WILLIAMS - On November 10th, peacefully in her sleep at Burban Closes Nursing Home. Bakewell Joyce Mary (Joy) Williams M.B.E. agod 84 years, late Queen Elizabeth's Oversets Nursing Survice, Nigeria formerly of Cakespates. Fethodowe. Youigrave and Nottingham. Much loved sister, Aunt and Much loved sister, Aunt and sood friend to many. Service of thanksgiving November 27th 11.00 am All Saints Church. Youigrave. Destry stire. No flowers, donations to Sarve The Children Fund or All Saints Church Youigrave.

DEATHS

SHAKERLEY - On November 18th, at home after a short timese. Alison May, aged 81. Dearly beloved wife of Peter Dearly beloved wife of Peter Shakerley and mother of Cive. Angela, Dawn and Gavin. Funeral at Lantesice-Parish Church, Lantesice-Parish Church, Lantesice-Parish Church, Lantesice-Power, Comment, at 2 pm on Tuesday Novemen only to the church piesse. Donations if desired to Save the Children Fund.

ALLOWAY - A service of Thanksgiving for the life of hirlander Geoffrey Lewis Galloway, DSO, OSE, GM, will be held on Tuesday 8th December at 8t James's Crurch, 197 Piccadilly, London Wi, at 3 pm.

STRONG On November 20th, peacefully at home. Janat, beloved wife of John and much boved mother and grandmother. Private cremation. No flowers or letters please, but donations in memory, it wisned, to St. Christopher's Hospice, Sydenham, SE26 6DZ.

LEGAL NOTICES

EDWARDS - In memory of dear Philip who died at Oxford on 23rd Nov. 1968, ROSE - On 23/11/91. Helter. Beauty isn't the same by any other name.

LEGAL NOTICES

ABLEAIM LINGTED
THE RISCULVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
PUTSANT IO SECTION 98 of the
loselvency Act 1986, that a meettion of the creditors of the shows
united company will be haid at
the offices of Poppleton and
Applichy, 32 High Street, Manchester, Ma 1QD, on Monday the
30th day of Nevember 1982 at
12.00 Cricket storm for the purposes manticaned in Sections 99,
100 and 101 of the said Act.
Purplant to Section 98, StatestDesignation of the purposes manticaned in Sections
Of Population of the said Act.
Surplant to Section 98, Statestto appointed the Act, Peter Longo
of Population at the Manticology
of Reposition of the said Act.
Burstant to Section 98, Statestto appointed to act as the Qualified
ligrain's credition with such information as they may resomably
reture.
Detect this 17th day
of November 1992.
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
J. BARNETT, DRECTOR.

DU PONT-RUWSON LEMITED
COMPANY NOT SEERS
NOTICE TO CREDITIONS
NOTICE TO CREDITIONS
THE ABOVE COMPANY
TO THE ABOVE COMPANY
TO THE ABOVE COMPANY
TO THE ABOVE TO THE PORT
(180 LITERAL SHEET) IS A WINDLY
ONLINE
(180 LITERAL SHEET) IS A WINDLY
ONLINE
(180 LITERAL SHEET) IS A WINDLY
ONLINE
COMPANY TO THE SHEET OF THE
COMPANY PART OF THE SHEET OF THE
COMPANY OF THE SHEET OF THE
COMPANY OF THE SHEET OF WITH
DAY
AS SUCH BY COMPANY DEPORT OF WITH
DE, PART HOWSON LITERAL SHEET
DE PORT HOWSON LITERAL SHEET
OF THE SHEET
SHEET SHEET OF PORT (180 LITERAL
PRINTING STREET
ON THE SHEET
S conditioned by Du Pearl (INC) Limited to Du Pearl (INC) Limited as Du Pearl (INC) Limited and United Buildings of the company of the Condition of th

BASS FINANCE NUMBER TWO LIBRITED (Registered in Execute No. 2007801)

in option by the John Administrative Processor.

Creditions whose claims are
wholly secured are not entitled to
sitend or be represented as the
section. A person in entitled to
rect at the meetings, only if he
has given to the Receivers, not
litter from 12.00 pm on the houssons day before the shore day
writing of the delit that he chains
to be due to then from the componion and the cistm has been duly
writing of the delit that he chain
to be due to then from the componion; and the cistm has been duly
writing of the delit that he chain
who at the three meetings may
advoined by the Beconvers. A
creditor estitled to attand and
who at the shore meetings may
aspected as proup or pruties to
attand and were instead of hies.
A copy of the Report to Creditar's is artificially on, writing
request to Ev. C. Grittin as Action
Processor to the control of the
Boreal London Wiczel 2017.
Desied this 18th day
of Novembers 1982

J.A. Telbot tand A.D. Lewis
John A. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.

Leave Mentalshynthre Receivery bursament to section 173 of The Companies Act 1988

NOTICE is hereity given pursument to Section 175 of the Companies of Section 175 of the Language of Section 175 of the Capital for the purpose of acquiring by redescription 147.082.089 Redesmable Creditary Shares of £1 sects in Its own there capital. The bermissible capital purposes of acquiring the Section 175 of the £147.082.089; and the Section 175 of the £147.082.089; Redesmable Creditary Shares is £147.082.089; Redesmable Creditary Shares of actually the Section 185 of the Section 187 of Section 187 of

cal cannot as process and or has a fact for sitch shares is \$147,052,059; (or sitch shares is \$147,052,059; (or sitch shares is \$147,052,059; (or sitch shares in \$147,059; (or sitch shares in \$147

Ernest Grahame Williams Ernest Grehame Williams

Ernest Grahame Williams J.

ALONG the south coast, black redstarts are wintering on difftops and in gardens. Some of these are birds that nested on high city office blocks and

Nature notes

power stations in the summer: others have arrived from the continent. Their black plumage becomes more of a sooty grey in winter, but they keep their quivering red tail. Another summer visitor of which a few overwinter in Britain is the chiff-chaff, a small, shy green bird that often takes refuge in reed beds. In conifer plantations there are many immigrant goldcrests: with their strong, tiny feet they can even hang

HAGRESS FURNESHERE LTD.

AND THE SECONNC CENTRE
(TURNSHERCE WELLS) LTG.

Both in Administrative
NOTICE IS HEREERY CRYDEN, in
procusing of Section 48 of the
instrument of Section 48 of the
instrument of the short
right of the creditors of the short
right of the purposes of having
an account laid before them,
showing the events leading up to
their appointments, the magning
to which the purposes of the pro-

H & V ELECTRICAL
INSTCALLATIONS LIMITED
Rephilered Humber: Old-6911.
Nature of heatman Electrical
Contractors, Trade classification:
27. Use of superintent of
administrative receivers: 16
November 1999. Name of person
association 1999. Name of person
Administrative Receivers: Nigel
Jones Humber 1999. Nigel
Alvan. Humber 1999. Nigel
Alvan. Humber 1999. Nigel
Description 1996.

DESCRIPTION ACT 1996

may years table require.

Dated the 17th November 1992

By order of the Board

T Reed, Director.

Notice of Appointment of Joint Administrative Reservors Brispector Properties Limited Registered number: 2363446. Nature of business: Property Investment, Trade Gestification: 35. Date of appointment of Joint administrative receivers: 13

upside down on a pine needle when looking for food. Two South American flow

ers, gallant soldier and shaggy soldier, are still in bloom in the corners of town gardens and in neglected flowerpots in basement areas. They both have small white and yellow flowerheads, but gallant soldier has smooth stems while shaggy soldier is covered with fine hairs. As the rivers begin to flow faster, elderly eels are making their way down to the sea; while salmon are dimbing rivers to get to their spawning grounds in the gravelly shallows. DJM

Association

Air Commodore M. Tomkins, Secretary General of the Royal Air

Latest wills

Newdigate, antiquary, Arbury, Warwickshire, 1806; Johann Bode, astronomer, Berlin, 1826; Friedrich Strave, assonomer, St Petersburg, 1864; Charles Booth, shipowner and sociologist,

FOR SALE MUSICAL

SIMPLY RED, Varsily March

Lus Mis, Cats, all pop, port & thentre TEL 071 323 4480

WEDDING

071 240 2310

THE PARCE-VENCY WILES 1986
M A Hodgeon Linsted
On Members' Voluntary
NOTICE IS addition
NOTICE IS A N

NEWPHASE PRODUCTS LITO THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN PROSING IN THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN PRESENT OF the Insolvency ACL 1986, that a needing of the creditors of the shore manual common with he above manual common with the shore and applicate, and applicate, and applicate, and applicate means and a solvent in Section 99, Subsection (20th of the said Act, Mr Peter Louis of Population 98, Subsection (20th of the said Act, Mr Peter Louis of Population 198, Subsection (20th of the said Act, Mr Peter Louis of Population and Applicate, MacCommon Programme Programme Programme Programme Committed Insolvention as the shore may reseasably recurre.

No. 0011226 of 1992

IN THE HIGH COURT
OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
IN THE MATTER OF
GLASS GLOVER GROUP PLC
AND BY THE MATTER OF
THE COMPANIES ACT 1995
NOTES IS HEREBY GIVEN
that a Petition was on 110
NOVEMBER 1992 DEVEN
that a Petition was on 110
NOVEMBER 1992 PETINISHED to ME
IS AND MOTIVE IS FLINTIFER
GIVEN that the stack Petition is
divided to be treat Datew to
Restorar Buckley at the Roya
Courts of Justice Strend London
WCZA 211 on Wednesday th
Restorar Buckley at the Roya
Courts of Justice, Strend London
WCZA 212, on Wednesday th
2nd day of Decisive Strend. London
WCZA 213, on Wednesday th
2nd day of Decisive Tip92.
ANY Creditor or Sharebidder
of the confirmation of the seal
reduction of capital should appear
at the time of nearing of person of
the Confirmation of the seal
reduction of capital should appear
at the time of nearing of person of
the Confirmation of the seal
reduction of capital should appear
at the time of nearing of person of
the formation of Solicitors of
payment of the residented Chirty
for the same.
DATED this 19th day
of November 1992.
Date Lupton Broomhead
128 London Wall
London ECZY SAE
Solicitors
for the 2000-named Company
for the 2000-named Company
for the 2000-named Company

(c) a Special Resolution asproving payment out of conjust was passed at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Company held est 16th November 1992: (d) ha Salutary Decisration made by all the Directors for the three lesing of the Company and the Report of Measts Touche Reva, and that the Directors for the Report of Measts Touche Reva, and that the Company, as addressed to the Directors of the Company as required by Section 173 Companies Act 1985 are writished by Institutely and public heldings excepted until Wednesday 23rd December 1992 at the registered office of the Company London Read, Touche Stand (d) a member or creditor of the Company near Act 1986 for an erder prohibiting the proposed payments. By ORGER OF THE BOARD Davies Actuald Cooper Solicitors to the Company 6-8 Bouverte Street

P. HOLLDIAN & SONG LTD.
Pursumer to Section 98 of the Indovency Act 1985. Notice is beroby siven that a Meeting of Cavillion of the Company will be held on 25th November 1992. It is 10.0 am at the offices of Norman & Associates, 96 High Street, Bartest, Harris: End 58th for the purposes mentioned in Sections 98, 100 and 101 of the said Act.

A list of neutral and addresses of the owneany's Creditors will be available tree of charge, two business days prior to the date of the Creditor's Résetting at the offices of Normain Cowan & Americans, 96 High Street, Barnes, Herts ERS 55N,
Dated 9th November 1998
P. HOLLBAN, Director,

and to Section 176 Continuing Act. 1986; Sect.

Lab the Cotmany has approved a pursuent out of cipital for the pursuent out of cipital for the pursuent out of cipital for the pursuent of acquiring in over the common of acquiring in continuing the common of the common of the common of the common of the common registered in the name of blackings in the capital of the Common registered in the name of blackings in the capital of the Common registered in the name of blackings in the capital of the Common registered in the name of blackings in the capital of the Common registered in the capital of the Common registered in the capital of the Common registered in the capital of the Common of 21,000 in the capital of the Common registered in the capital of the capi

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
WELFLAN INTERIORS LTD
NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN
PUTSUANT TO SHEET TO SHEET
RESIDENCE IS HEREBY CIVEN
PUTSUANT TO SHEET TO SHEET
RESIDENCE IS SHEET
RESIDENCE
RESIDENC as they many require.
DATED his 12th day
of November 1992.
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
R.A. Shearing, Director.

FOR SALE

TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickels before entering into any WALES V AUSTRALIA 21ST NOVEMBER

MABA'S V AUSTRALIA

Tickets from £35

AND ALL FIVE NATIONS

071 930 0800 071 925 0085. C/Cords Accepted: ALL TICKETS BABA'S VALIS

MORNING SUITS DINNER SUTIS **EVENING TAIL SUITS** SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGAINS FROM 820 Lipenans Hire Department 22 Charles Cross Re Lende WC2 Nr Leicester Sq Tube

AMETADIATE NAME ALL AVAIL: Cats, Premtorn, Sei-gez, Les Mis, Buddy, Clapten, Madness, S.Rad, Genesis, Allies Oddredd, Sting, All sports, Rugby warded, 071 490 6185, ALL AVAM. TECRETS - Piters tom. Selgon, Les Mis. All other sold out events. 071 839 8363

ALL TICKETS Phonton. Salore.
Joseph, Les Mill. England v
South Africa. Bala's v Ana.
Genesis. Signify Red. Capton &
all pay shows. 077: \$30
0800/071 928 0086. CQs Acc ALL TICKETS. President delity. Les Mis. Ms Salgos, Cals. S/Red Pep. 071 706 0383 or 0566

THE THESES 1791-1990 other littles available. Ready for presentation—also "Scaledys". 217-50. Herhesther When, 021-568 6325.
THOSETS for all occasions.
Princation, Idias Suigen, Les Miscrible's Joseph. E. Chapten, S. Bissey & passy more. 061
448 9527 AH OC's accorded. WANTED

ALL Oid Oil Paintings & Water-polours wanted, condition immaterial, Green Cafferia, GT1 229 9618.

TELET'S WANTED. Right, Simply Red. BOD. thenhe sid. Tel: 061 858 0500. SERVICES

FOR PEACE OF MIND OUALITY OF LIFE MURREY-COLE-McDERMOTT IOST Control with family or friends with the People Search 14d Dept 3. Maintow Homes Matthew Street, Danstatte, Matthew Street, Danstatte, 114 ISD. Tel 0562 471222 or Fire 0862 471201

COUNSELLING

Instruments FALLING ON MY

HEAD. This year mind off the dome and shown by staying the pane supply as wide scientism of quality instruments of precess that if make you feel as right as reliable to the wide scientism of the pane you with an opinion to be with an opinion to be with an opinion to be well as reliable to the with an opinion to be well as the pane opinion to be well as opi

MARKSON PIANOS

FLATSHARE

PARSONS GARRES Private house - rooms to let £70/75/80 pw. Tel: 071 731 8101

\$7. JOHN'S WOOD. Double bed-room in luxury maisonette share. Carden. £350 p.c.m. cacl. Tel: 071 3287092.

SW1 Large hoteny fist with let-use facilities, flat shape with 1 other, dwn room, bath and phone, cose to Victoria and Pindico links, £120pw Can Rebecta on £71 836 1728

BLA. INTERRATIONAL LING. Ory flats for long, there or host-day lets. Misrylair, Muride Arch and Hyde Park. 071 724 4644 Boroman . Balancad desaffer.

RENTALS

EXCHANGES SELF-CATERING

CORPORATE AMERICA **NEEDS YOUR HOME** CALL US TODAY ENTRAL London holiday spin Long/short left. Various loca tions. Tel/Ent 071-928 7189 THE AMERICAN AGENCY 071 581 5353 CHELSEA Own rects 579 pw.
Unusual large studio botae, no smellers. Tel: 071 576 5116
CHESWICK W4. Prof F. 23+, Nr U/ground. Dai bed, 5260pcm inc. Tel: 061 996 2289.

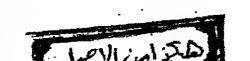
ALLER RATES & CO Dave a selection of furnished fish. 1 bediroom upwards in Cambral London area. Available: for left of 1 week pixe. From 22000pmps. 077-436 6666.

AMMERICAN BANK - E41.600 Up to 520.000 in advance for 2 week. 1-4 bedg. red in 5W1.507-5 WW. Title is a cerulate escaliny & we know a large to the first of the first o BARBICAN Unitertained apart-ments for void. Resits from approx. Resits from portions and heating bestime call 071 628 4846 or 071 628 4341 Evenings call 071 628 4342 SATHERST MEWS W2. Truly superlyminus 3 hadron her equilibred to highest standard. Expect drawing ret, did rm, hit all top making ret, did rm, hit all top making ret, did rm, hit all top making makinus, WC, hattern, closk rps. utility rm, strage. CEOpw. 671: 793 1098 CHELSEA SWIO immac e/cont F/F flat 2 del besa. 2 bulbs en Suite. kinchen, patio, sumy sri-les acutio è gallery. ESTS pu let: 071 362 1574 CHELSEA SWID extellent 1 bed /studio list, newly dec £195pw Frontièm G71 581 5677 CHELSEA SW3 Good quality 1 bed flat, partie garden £200pw frontides G71 581 5677 PARLETA, SW5 SURES SET WITH a view for quiet couple. £180 pw. Tol: 071 882 8622. CHE SEA James for 1 bed for with a view! Clear tabe/ streat-tes. £195 per, 671, 362 6799. EARLS COURT Character in tabe, 8 kit, dishwester, qual furnish-tate and street or tabe, 8 kit, dishwester, qual furnish-tate armine stockers. mais in quiet arrest or take, if lift, dishventher, qual furnish-tate simple storage, bath en-usite, £175 pro, 071 244 6777.

EARLS COURT Clean 2 bed Ref to Meck, he shope a tube \$230pw inc CHW/CH UT1 576 2866 t

**

All Hyde Park. 071 724 4844
A Burgata . Selgravia drastically reduced. 2620 4276ev 2 Set 1 2566 1 25



773

وببن

1.10

-

:dish

in a

just RAC

es of cRae ut in

ot in

right

ween

play

t the

nony

itate.

e car

ljust

to be

TYETS

nuse" r the

: has

1 25

· He

:ster-

wice.

Park.

pace

ith a

ortu-, so I

iraw

s his

s his

1 50-

ually

ve to

80

iting

reed.

祉

ere was

vemeni

ever, to

n that

h open

ul-Érik

hampi-

mared.

o quit

fter the

ots. re-

singles

weiish

ristine

1 in the

victory:

leation

rals in

The State of State of

the

PRESIDENT KAYSONE PHOMVIHANE

Kaysone Phomvihane, president of Laos and secretary general of the Lao People's Revolutionary Party, died in Vientiane, on November 21 aged 71. He was born on December 13, 1920,

KAYSONE Phomvihane was one of the last of the old-style communist dictators still in power. He was among the revolutionary leaders in Laos who, in 1975, ousted his party's coalition partners, abolished the country's 600-year-old monarchy and allowed the last king. Savang Vatthana and his wife. Queen Khamphoui, to perish in a political re-education camp. Kaysone had led the Laotian Communist Party since 1955 and had helped to direct three decades of revolution against first France and then the American backed regime in Vientiane. He was prime minister from 1975 to August last year when the national assembly elected him president, with enhanced powers, in succession to his longtime comrade. Prince Souphanouvong. Kaysone rarely travelled outside of

Laos and was virtually unknown abroad. As a founding member of the Indochinese Communist Party, he was a friend and contemporary of Vietnam's late president. Ho Chi Minh, and the victor of Dien Bien Phu, Marshal Vo Nguyen Giap, and he maintained close relations with the Hanoi authorities.

But in recent years he became a more pragmatic figure who reformed the Laotian economy and slowly began opening up his landlocked country to foreign capital in an attempt to overcome its chronic under-development.

Kaysone Phomyihane was born in the southern panhandle province of Savanakhet. His mother was a Lao peasant and his Vietnamese father was a civil servant for the French who ruled Laos at the time.

He grew up in a strongly disciplined family. He studied Buddhism and became fluent in Thai, Shan,



French, English, Lao and Vietnamese. He studied law at Vietnam's Hanoi University and became in-volved with student activities under the wing of the fledgling Indochinese Communist Party.

In those days, I never, never gave a thought to communism or socialism." his biography quotes him as saying. "But I believed that the Soviet Union would defeat the Hitlerite fascists.

kaysone received his first military and political training from the Viet Minh and was sent back to Laos by

Ho Chi Minh to join the anti-French movement when revolutionaries began laying the foundation of what was to become the Lao Patriotic Front, or Pather Lao, and the power behind it - the Lao People's Revolu-

tionary Party. Kaysone returned to Vietnam in 1945. In 1949. he was made commander of the Free Lao Revolutionary Army and became one of the Indochinese Communist Party's first Lao members.

When the Free Lao Front was established in 1950, Kaysone was appointed to the clandestine government's central committee and was made defence minister. Five years later the Lao Revolutionary Party was founded, and he was elected its secretary-general and made commander of the Pathet Lao army

France's control of Indochina ended at Dien Bien Phu in 1954, and an internal struggle for control of Laos ensued. Kaysone unsuccessfully sought election to parliament in 1958, then fled with other Pathet Lao leaders to Sam Neua, their headquarters in northern Laos.

In 1959, he was named vice president of the Pathet Lao central committee. The stocky revolutionary's rapid rise has been attributed to his intellect and organizational ability - and his close ties with North Vietnam.

During the Vietnam war, when Kaysone headed the communist Pathet Lao. Prince Souphanouvong. the "Red Prince," was the best known of the Laorian leaders, only because Kaysone, who was a conspiratorial figure in those days, preferred to maintain a background role, operating from the Pathet Lao's cave base in Sam Neua near the Vietnamese border, frequently heavily bombed by US aircraft.

When the war in Laos ended in 1973, the Pather Lao concentrated on consolidated power by eliminating the Vientiane side from an embryo coalition government. This culminated on December 2, 1975, with the abolition of the monarchy. the ousting of opposition coalition leaders, and the appointment of Kaysone as prime minister and Prince Souphanouvong as president.

Kaysone was a burly figure who favoured white suits and dark sunglasses. According to his official piography he loved cock-fighting as a youth and was a keen boxer and exponent of judo. He was acutely security conscious, especially after a third assassination attempt in 1977.

For most of his life he strove to

ALTHOUGH a New Yorker

by birth, Red Mitchell came to

prominence in the so-called

West Coast" school of jazz

which emerged in and around

Los Angeles in the early

1950s. Best known, perhaps.

for his work with the planist

Hampton Hawes, he was a

thoughtful technician whose

mobile, horn-like phrasing in-

fluenced a number of younger

Keith Moore Mitchell was a

relatively late starter on the

double bass. He originally

studied piano and continued

to play the instrument while

studying engineering at Cor-

His career changed course

after he was drafted into the

army: while serving in

Germany he is said to have

bought a bass with 15 carrons

After returning to civilian

absorbing lessons from the

musicians around him. For

some time he continued to

earn a living as a pianist while

honing his skills on the bass.

At the end of the 1940s

Mitchell began touring and

recording with Woody Her-man's big band. After being

players.

nell University.

of cigarentes.

eliminate Western influences and forge a more structured society.

In recent years, however, hollowing the changes in eastern Europe, he relaxed controls over the economy and permitted some private enterprise and foreign investment. He had never before tolerated political dissent but had scheduled elections in December for the national assembly. And during the past two years, he allowed the release of most political detaineds, including army officers from the pro-Western regime held in labour camps since communist victories in Indochina in 1975. Recently, too, he emphasized his withdrawal from Hanoi's atreet orbit

by improving relations with China. Announcing his death. Lao state radio called Kaysone an outstanding, ralented and clear-sighted leader of our party, state and nation," and said his death was "a very creat loss for our Lao party, state and people." Others will never forgive him for

the banishment of King Savang Vanhana, a patron of Buddhism and a patriot who sometimes wept publicly as the warring factions, backed respectively by North Vietnam and the United States, brought death and destruction to Laos.

For years, visitors to the royal capital at Luang Prabang were shown the king's palace, but embarrassed guides would look away when asked what became of the lung and queen, then say quiedy. "The king has gone to the north." a euphemism for death in a re-education camp where the royal family reportealy received linle food or medical care.

When he went to France in 1989, Raysone was asked at a press conference what had happened to King Savang, whose fate had been a mystery, for 12 years, "I can tell you the king died of natural causes." he said. "He was very old. It happens to

The king and queen are believed to have died in their detention camp in north east Laos in 1981.

JOSEPH SKEMP

Joseph Bright Skemp. emerius professor of Greek in the University of Durham died in Westonsuper-Mare on October 10 aged 82. He was burn on May 10, 1910.

GENERATIONS of students of Plato have been introduced to the Platonic dialogue the Statesman through Joe Skemp's translation dirst published in 1952 and repub-lished in Bristol in 1987, with a short reply to opponents on one central issuer. Only now, 40 years on, is a serious rival being planned. Skemp was appointed pro-

fessor of Greek at Durham in 1950, after 11 years as a fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge and short stints at Manchester and what was then King's College. Newcastle. His two main scholarly publications were The Theory of Motion in Plato's Later Dialogues (1942), a study of the physics of the Timacus, and his translation, with long introduction and notes, of the Statesman: for nine years from 1955, he was also co-editor of Phronesis, a specialist periodical in the field of ancient philosophy which still retains the solid reputation which he

From a modern perspective. his concerns, and his style, are likely to seem old-fashioned. but they rest on hard and durable scholarship. When judging someone's life, said Solon the Athenian, we should "look to the end". Joseph Skemp was one of those rare and happy people the whole of whose lives can be seen to have filled together. Brought up as a Baptist, he always retained

and Donald Allan succeeded

in establishing for it.



his faith, and lived as many whether Christians or not might wish to do: thoughtfully, with generosity, and without guile He was constitutionally incapable of passing off one thing as another

He liked to talk, in an unhurried, deliberate way, whether the subject was some practical issue, a theological question, or something to do with the interpretation of Greek philosophy. He usually knew where he stood, but like Plato - wanted also to discover reasons for his believing what he did.

His studies into the continuities between Greek and Christian thought ta_i in his book The Greeks and the Gospel published in 1964) reflected the real continuity between his academic and his personal life: each was, in part, an extension of the other.

Sadly, his declining health caused him to miss a large international gathering the Third Symposium Platonicum) which took place in Bristol in August, Joseph Skemp was widowed in 1987

PROF A. V. STEPHENS

Professor Veryan Stephens, formerly founder head of the Department of Aeronautical Engineering at The Queen's University of Belfast, died on September 3 in the King

Edward VII hospital in

Midhurst. He was 84.

VERYAN Stephens worked as a scientific officer with the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Famborough, where he developed a vertical wind tunnel to study the behaviour of the aeropiane in a spin.

Spinning at that time was a highly dangerous manoeuvre that was not fully understood. After Farnborough, he returned to Cambridge to be-

come a fellow of St John's before moving to the University of Sydney where he held the chair of aeronautical engineering. He also became dean of engineering at Sydney. Veryan Stephens was edu-

cated at Clifton College, Bristol, and at St John's College, Cambridge, where he took the mechanical sciences tripos. He joined Queen's in 1956 to found the department of aeronautical engineering. He was Dean of the faculty of engineering from 1961 to 1964 and a vice-president of the university, with special responsibility for buildings.

During this period, he also served on the UK Aircraft Research Council.

from 1964 to 1967.

RED MITCHELL



life, he played in clubs on 52nd Street in New York.

his compelling autobiogra-

have fun together." Mitchell was present on the

three-volume All Night Session, taped over one night in November 1956. The two men were briefly re-united in the mid-1960s after Hawes was releases from prison, and they were due to go on tour together at the time of Hawes' death in 1977.

Mitchell formed his own quartet in 1957, and recorded the album Presenting Red Mitchell. He also worked with Billie Holiday and the young Omette Coleman.

Like so many other West Coast musicians Mitchell was attracted by the steady employment offered by film and television studios. In 1959 he became principal double bass with the MGM studio orchestra, while continuing to play on the jazz circuit.

By the end of the 1900s. dissutisfied with cultural and political conditions in America, he moved to Stockholm. working steadily and recording for various European

His albums included I Concentrate On You, a collection of duets with the alto saxophonist Lee Konitz (on which Mitchell also played pianol.

Mitchell formed his own group. Communication, with whom he toured the US. ed to tilm is A Declaration of Interdependence, a 1988 solo session with overdubbed bass.

PERSONA

RENTALS

SW1 Flat own entrance, I bed. large rec. k/b. £100 pw. Tel: 071 \$34 0175. service charges, constant hat water & central heating From £550pcm 071 796 8785 (office hours) Picase, No Aponis Brand new luxury 2 and 3 bed lists Furn / unfurn £220 to £250 pt; 091 748 2645 im to ft WEST ICEN W14 Spectarular 2
bod her, 3 recess inc stunning
30 studio recep & set of suriding
£400pw 071 381 8020 (AMPSTEAD NW 3 brightlovely 1 brd flat in exe loc + fab views recep. bath. If hit £185pw F W Gapp 071 243 0964

HARLEY STREET W! Mon to NEMRY & JAMES Contact us new on 071 235 8861 for the new secrets of turnished field and houses to rent in Before/a. httenishridge and Chelsea

HYDE PARK Farmshir int de-bed news his garage £550pc 271 321 3034 I ISLINGTON 8 min Highbury lung (Vict lune), 5 box malson ette with root terroer Gas CH £870 pem QT) 220 8)79

CENSINGTON W8 delightful.

1/1. 2nd fit 1 8ed flat w/mach
£1 40m/k tor all outgoings Also
compact set contained #8th 1/1
bisement studio £95gwk loc all
cutoology 671 229 0396 ENSINGTON 3 ped top floor named flat recently refur-tested Dettective modern fur-nishings £1.500 pcm negotiable Tet, 071 937 3628 GENERAL OVERSEAS

CENSINGTON W11 2nd floor rightshed flat overlooding Private gin with acress Sult 1-2 People E200 gw. 071 2200 gr. No acres please.

HWUITTERIPPE Suc no 2 4cc care 5450pw. 071 228 0102 1

CHOPN OTI 22E OIDZ I
LANCASTER GATE Decemies and the control 2 bed flat, well furn & etc. Flow lube mod ket & bath 12:50pm Drury OTI 379 4816

MAIDA VALE New lux 2 ghi bed flat, Furn/unfurn large receptions of the control and terrace 22:461

MAYFAIR WI Superiadit 2 bed. 2 bath flat with terrace 12:00 46 from Ber eley Sq. V bright arm and special, with terrace 12:00 46 from Ber eley Sq. V bright - OIDY 2:00pm, wall months - OIDY 2:00pm, wall more yellow to the control and th and car hire = GOOT QUARTE STATE OF THE STATE S.KEN. SWT Los newly deco-rated 3 dbl ned flat. Sult 5/6 shares Lower and floor £275 by 7el 027b 857253 pw (et 0270 867253 STH ICEN Glorious family: 4 bed makonetie close to Licee F-ancais, ige of terr, views over direct access to commissions £6350w 071 570 5433 t

STITUATIONS

* IT'S ALL AT TRAILFINDERS* More low cost flights via more traules to more destinations then any other agency. PLUS

Up to 60% discount on hotels The best deals on the world's finesi airlines * 42 - 50 Earls Court Road.

Long Hauf Flights 071 938 3366 USA/Europe Flights071 937 6400 1st & Business Class071 938 3444 Covernment Licensed/Bonded ATOL 1458IATA ABTA 69701 ALL DISCOUNTED Economy.
Club. Ficiass w/wide. Europe.
USA. Far East. Australia &
many more. Ealing Travel. Oal
579 9111. ABTA 77869/IATA.
Bonded. Access/Visa BEST PAIRS on Club and 1st Class. Round The World. Achs. USA. Canada and isk Xmass Seab to Africa. Far East and AUG/NZ. 071-434 4864 IATA

GIFTS

WORLD CLASS SHOPPING WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR DESK

If you seek a distinctive but appropriate corporate gift, our present ideas will surprise and delight you, because shopping is our

business. We're world class shoppers, with a network of wholesalers and craftsmen right round the globe. But we're world-wise too, with a keen eye for the right price and the experience to achieve it.

For your corporate Christmas gifts, call our service on 0707 50816.



GENERAL OVERSEAS

reare. Pan World Hols. 071-734 2552 ASTA. ATOL 1436 DISCOUNT Pres Euro/W.wide. Jupiter Travel. ASTA CESEN. 071-436 2711/256 1309. OT1-436 ST11 /256 1309.

LOW Fignes Worthwide - USA.
N/S Alborica, Australia, Far
Esta, Africa, Australia, Far
Trauyale, So East Caside Street
Villas, agris., Hotels, Golf hoiscar hirt. Discount lights to
Europe, Canada, USA, S.Africa
and Worldwide, Longuere Intl.
G01-666 1101. ABTA 75196
MECS V. Carcertons, 2. Intent Wile.

MECS V. Carcertons, 2. Intent Wile.

bed house Suit che + 2, £900 scm, neg Tel: 081 \$47 2340. DOMESTIC & CATERING MCRLY (Taormina & Libert) Winter & Christmes Special Offers. 7 nts S/C from 2584 BAB from 2589 H/B from 2582 incl British Arways 8st. daytinish Heatherw Rights, Skrillan Experence, 6 Paince St., SWIE 651Y, 071-828 9171. Abia/Asci

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Macmillan Fund

When you leave a lease to CIME you leave be bright it may restament of ear to people with care or in the shape of Macmilian Survey your money has belied to train For more information about our Macmilian Survey Amender for recently of our Append or for Keap's जिल्हा जुडा क्षीर क्लिस्टिक की दिवास speciality produced butter, "Leave a Legacy of Rope" with the CRMF, 15 10 Brate Street London SWJ 372, or phone on 071-351 7811.

THE MACMILLAN **NURSE APPEAL** FIGHTING CANCER WITH MORETHAN MEDIC NE

HEDIONE MEDIONE

We need your help to continue אווא שמיל - למי נוצר. נפוב prevention and rehabilitation. Our reports on 'Smoking' and 'Aicohol Abuse' helped millions. Please support us with a donation or legacy. We depend entirely on charity.

> Help Medone' MANA Appeal Fund ROMA COLLEGE OF PHYSICANS DIALYSIS AND THEIR ONLY HOPE

TRANSPLANTATION Life saving treatment is known but unavailable through tack of funds and doner higheys to thousands of Britain's Please help us grant a reprier for some of them this year. Donations to: THE BRITISH KENEY (6) PATTENT ASSOCIATION Bordon, Hants

ANNOUNCEMENTS

VOUR WILL If you are making your will seese think of BLESMA, We os oi liks countr Enquiries to
The Chairmen, British
Limbless Ex-Service Men's
Association, c/o Midland
Bank pic, 60 West Smithfiel

BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARITY We've leading the light against board desires by funding research into its Places send a donation to your region office (see You're Pages) or to the British Heart Foundation 14 Fitzbardinge Street, London W1K 4DH London EC1A.

BREAST

CANCER

Please will you help us help more anxious women? Thousands

have thanked us. More seek help desperately.

ASPECT

Charty No. 278377

29 St. Luke's Avenue Ramsgate CT11 7JZ

MENTAL ILLNESS Help find a cure

The Mental Health Foundation Imances the Never Helpin regulation inducts was respect of phases and measured of phases and measured induces a set as funding case and measured in the community.

Places give what you care a small contraction has and a figure with the contraction of a more affective with the contraction of a more affective to the contraction of the THE THE REST OF THE PARTY OF TH

THE MENTAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 8 Haram Street London WIN 60H

Cancer Cancer

Cancer Research Fund No-one is more likely to prove there is life atter cancer than us, the largesi independent cunce Europe Over 90% of your donation or legacy goes directly to research. Send to POBOX 123, London WC2A 3PX.

Credit cards Dial 100 and ask for Freelant Cancer.

Thank you from the RNLI It is your support through legacies and voluntary contributions that allows to neet our daily running costs of £100,000 and provide our lifeboatm with the boats and

For full details on legacies, conti DT, Royal Nationa Lileboat Institution West Quay Road, 1HZ, or phone

The Director, Dept Poole, Dorset BH15 (0202) 671133.

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL NOTICES Lo.46 per line inc. VAT (min 3 lines)

Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 782 7827

By POSI: Classified Advertising, Level 5, les Newspaper, 1 Virginia Street, London, El 9DD. Booking Deadlines:-Monday - J 00pm Saturday Tuesday - Friday 5.00pm day prior Saturday 4.30pm Friday Please have a major credit card ready when placing as prepayment is required.

ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS & VISA. COURT & SOCIAL,

FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES and WEDDINGS On Court Page £11.75 per line rac VAT. Tel: 071 782 7347 Fax: 071 481 9313

Booking Deadline: - 2 working days prior to Please include in all correspondence a signature of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, your address with daytime and home telephone numbers (if different).

By Post: Court & Social Advertising, Level 5, Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia Street, London, El 9BD

Red Mitchell, jazz bassist. died in Salem, Oregon. on November 8 aged 65. He was born in New York on September 20, 1927,



hospitalised with tuberculosis. he returned to active duty with the vibraphonist Red Norvo. In 1954 he joined the popular quartet led by the baritone saxophonist Gerry Mulligan and, following an engage-ment on the West Coast, he

decided to settle in California. The next year he began an acclaimed parmership with Hampton Hawes, a brilliant but wayward pianist who later served five years in prison after being arrested on a heroin charge. Hawes described his first meeting with Mitchell in

phy. Raise Up Off Me. Hawes recalled that he had been told about Mirchell by the owner of one of Los Angeles's leading venues. The Haig: "I drove down there, and the bass player said. "I'm Red Mitchell, and I think we might have fun playing together." I said. "Well, ler's go in and see." Four bars into "All the Things You Are" I turned to him and said. I think we're going to

classic Hawes recording, the

labels.

Among the last albums creditpiano and vocal parts.

BASIL DENNY

Basil Denny, Fleet Street journalist and chief subeditor of the Daily Express for almost 20 years died on November 15 in hospital at

Worthing after a short illness. He was aged 87.

BASIL Denny began to place his stamp on newspapers in the 1930s when he joined the Daily Express from the London Evening News, which at that time was the Oxford. the Cambridge and the Redbrick for qualified sub-editors. He became chief sub-editor in

AUTHORSHIP OF A

"DIARY."

SIR RENNELL RODD'S

DISCLAIMER.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir. - May I appeal to your courtesy to

Soon after noon to-day I received a

visit from a member of the publishing

house of John Lane, which has just

withdrawn from circulation a volume

called "The Whispering Gallery," which

has attracted a deplorable notoriety both

at home and abroad. He informed me

that the Diary, as I understand it

purports to be, was brought to him by a

Mr. Hesketh Pearson, who attributed its

authorship to me and professed to be

acting as my intermediary with the

publishers, who were to give a pleage of

inviolable secrecy as to the name and

identity of the writer. My visitor desired

to know whether, in view of the

measures which the firm of John Lane

would be obliged to take, he could use

give publicity to the following facts?

the days when office styles banned four-letter words; and when misconduct was the only word allowed in Divorce Court proceedings.

Denny preserved the paper - and its readers - from shark-infested seas, sorry jests and grand finales; from personnel and transportation and from an apostrophe in St Andrews.

Among the exuberant array of ralent that the Express then boasted. Denny stood out. There was an immaculate touch about him. It showed in his clothes, in his handwritin his universally acknowledged ability to shoot a spotless cuff at moments of great crisis. He was a great teacher of the journalist's craft and after

ing, in his good manners and

a short separation from the Express, he returned as Revise Editor, an important role in those days: a role made famous by Beachcomber's crearion of the character Prodnose.

Denny never achieved publie fame; his job had to do with the essential hard work and devotion required in bringing out an exciting and heartwarming daily newspaper. Robert Pitman, that dis-

cerning newspaperman and columnist, once wrote: "Fleer Street journalists are not only self-deprecating. They are also far too nice. The prevailing undercurrent in Fleet Street i a soft and lukewarm humility." That may, in these raucous days, sound an odd judgement. But Robert Pitman may have had Basil Denny in mind when he wrote it. Denny retired in 1970. He leaves a widow, his second

November 23 1926

ON THIS DAY

Hesketh Pearson (1887-1964) author of a number of spirited and successful biographies and of a somewhat volatile temperament, went rather too far this time.

my name and have my repudiation of authorship. I told him that he was welcome to do so, and that he might emphasize the fact that I have never seen the Diary, nor to the best of my

knowledge Mr. Hesketh Pearson. He then informed me that Mr. Pearson professed to know me intimately, and in corroboration had told him personal anecdotes about myself into the nature of which I was not curious to inquire. Mr. Pearson further professed

to have been in communication with meon the 19th instant and again on the 20th with regard to the withdrawal of the book. On the 18th I left England to attend a board meeting in Milan and was there till the night of the 20th, only returning about midnight on the 21st. These statements were therefore as false as the attribution of authorship.

Lam. Sir. &c.. RENNELL RODD. 25. Cavendish-square, W. I. Nov. 22.

A conv of the volume in question W45 sent last week to this office, where the view was at 0 once taken that it was unterly worthless and should be refused any popule in The Times. It was however, exposed with great prominence by other journals, notably by the Daily Mail. and was thereupon withdrawn from circulation by the publishers. In the light of Sir-Rennell Rodd's lever, it is of interest to recall that to sending the volume to Inc Times for rectes, the publishers expressed the opinion that it would be "one of the most-talked-of books of the autumn season," and added We can vouch for the authenticity of the volume, as we know the Diarist personally."

مكنامن الأصل

The issue of children abducted from Britain is examined in Cut-

ting Edge on Channel 4... Page 39

OPINION

Those blackened halls are not a harbinger of doom. They are not

symptoms of national failure. They

are not even an interruption of a

great British building's life; they are an essential part of it. Just as old

forests can renew themselves by

fire, so can old castles Page 17

As if to illustrate the maxim that

nothing in politics is ever finally settled, an argument laid to rest 15

years ago has risen from the grave

to haunt ministers. Within the next

six months the thermal oxide reprocessing plant (Thorp) at Sella-

field is due to begin operations.

Before assuming that the 1977 de-

cision is still the right one the gow

ernment should look againPage 17

Just as John Patten, the education

Tangle of training

Nuclear climates

House of Windsor

THE TIMES TODAY

Currency upset puts strain on EC

John Major and his senior ministers today embark on a hectic round of shuttle diplomacy in an attempt to salvage some credit for Britain's EC presidency in the run-up to the Edinburgh summit in three weeks' time.

With the European exchange-rate mechanism in turmoil and France threatening to scupper the transatiantic farm deal adding to the Maastricht crisis, the summit promises to be the

MPs demand fire money from Queen

As firefighters yesterday kept watch to douse the last dying embers of the blaze at Windsor Castle, the question of who should pay for a restoration that will run into tens of millions of pounds flared into life. Offers of money poured in but some MPs called on the Queen to contribute...

Slow justice

The crisis over an acute shortage of High Court judges, described by the Lord Chief Justice as "scandalous", has deepened, with warnings that the commercial court, estimated to generate £500 million a year, is grinding to a halt..

Irish change

The leader of the Irish Labour party predicted a decisive breakthrough in this week's general election with gains of at least rune seat. Dick Spring, buoyed by opinion poll findings making him by far the most popular choice as taoiseach, said the political landscape in Ireland was about to change

Bragg plan

Melvyn Bragg's call for an "arts council of the airwaves", which would issue licence fee money to commercial television stations as well as to the BBC, will be given a lukewarm reception in today's green paper on the future of the corporation

Commercial pirates

Britain's manufacturing industry has lost an estimated 100.000 jobs because of profits stolen by pirates worth at least £1 billion a year. Local authorities with trading standards departments will be trying to clamp

Echo of Franco

Franco is back. His old guard and young neo-Nazis held their show annual rally on the seventeenth . achievments.

anniversary of his death, in the Plaza Oriente in Madrid in front of the royal palace Page 9 **Turkish hopes**

Suleyman Demirel, the Turkish prime minister, carries his country's campaign for greater integration in Europe to London today where he will have hunch with John Major..... Page 9

Blockade imposed

Nato and Western European Union ships backed by air sea. reconnaissance aircraft and AWAC spy planes clamped a full naval blockade on the rump Yugoslavia in the Adriatic with power to stop and search vessels suspected of breaking the United Nations embargo.......Page 12

Hong Kong fears

China's sustained campaign of threats and propaganda is beginning to dent public support for Chris Patten, the governor of Hong Kong, in his attempt to bring greater democracy to the colony. For the first time since be unveiled his package of constitutional reforms six weeks ago, the public is questioning the wisdom of confronting China ... Page 13

New light

The painstaking progress of Howard Carter over the 32 years between his initial visit to Egypt and the discovery of Tutankhamun's tomb in 1922 is traced in an exhibition at the British Museum which aims to Carter's other

Seven skiers killed by avalanche

Two British students were among seven skiers killed as an avalanche swept down a piste in Europe's highest ski resort. Roderick Arkell, 22, of Tyne and Wear, and Christopher Maxwell, 21, from Bristol, were almost at the end of the black-classified Beranger run in Val Thorens in the French Alps when they were overtaken by tons of wet snow... Page 1



Home front: a little Bosnian boy is comforted by his mother after his father left to fight the Serbs on the front near Travnik. Page 12

Anatole Kaletaky: Unless recession gives way very soon to strong recovery Britain will face a new economic peril: far bigger government deficits than under Labour; in fact, the biggest deficits ever recorded outside Italy...

Evasive action: British Coal has confirmed that it has notified union representatives at all its 50 pits that redundances may be declared at some time in the future at all its 50 pits, including the 19 previously thought safe. It says the action has been taken to comply with employment legislation which requires unions to be notified if there is even the slightest hint of future redundancies...... Page 40

THANKS SOLEMES

Muddled policy: Government hopes for a "skills revolution" have come too late to help Britain out of recession. Training schemes rushed in to fill the nation's chronic skills gap are dismissed by many experts as shortsighted and unreliable. Gillian Shephard, the employment secretary, believes that there is "indeed a muddle" Page 8

Rallying: Andrew Longmore signs

a sinister piece of paper committing his life into the hands of Colin McRae, potential winner of the Lombard RAC Rally Page 23 Football: Blackburn Rovers moved into third place in the Premier League by drawing 1-1 with lowly

1. SE 2. 17 1. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. 18 2. Dressed for laughs: When the

news broke that the BBC intended to screen Absolutely Fabulous, fashion PR shuddered. For the past two weeks they have tuned in wondering if this will be the night they see themselves pilloried Page 14

School for parents: Parental participation is a popular theme of the moment. But how are parents supposed to become involved?Page 33 Ladies' seminary: "As a precocious six-year-old, I was the only child in

Robin Cook, shadow, trade secretary, said

the breach of the Iraq

embargo went far

mer minister .

the class to know the meaning of the word 'elliptical'. I had seen The Mikado at my father's school." Susan Elkin gives her view on the .. Page 33 merits of G & S

Architecture: Marcus Binney previews a show of designs for sacred buildings that will be part of next month's Venice Biennale. Page 29 Opera: Rodney Milnes takes exception to Peter Brook's abridged reworking of Debussy's Pelléas et

Dence: John Percival reviews the Royal Ballet's revival of Mayerling, created by Sir Kenneth MacMillan. Will the work of the choreographer receive due attention now that

Mélisande in Paris...... Page 29

Cinoma: Geoff Brown welcomes the decision to make Britain a member of Eurimages, a body that assists in funding for international Page 31

Je ne regrette rien: "There are no lost causes because there is always something to be done," says Danielle Mitterrand, the wife of Francois and the longest-serving première dame in France since the monarchy. Her shy manner conceals a rage against injustice. Charles Bremner reports.. Page 16

to painkillers, a study of national archetypes can help to sell products abroad. If the stereotypical Englishman has a "stiff upper lip", why does he take so many painkillers? Christina Afors is paid £60,000 to answer this and other questions which help companies sell their products....

secretary, has stamped his authority upon the schools service, so be and Gillian Shephard must strive to dear up the current mess in vocational training. This does not mean mimicry of the rigid German system; it does mean firm and unambiguous leadership Page 17 NET TO BE SEED OF THE SEED OF

National archetypes: From coffee

BERNARD LEVIN

The disposal society is not just a convenience; it is a drug that we must have ... The wretched pabulum of our throwsway world demands different fare, all unknowing that every time a new dish is served up it is the same as the stuff that it is replacing Page 16

MATTHEW PARRIS

There is a reason why rail services are slow and unreliable on a Sunday, and we do understand BR's difficulty: "Weekend engineering on the line" ... This brings me to my modest proposal, which is a serious one. Why maintain the pretence at all?....

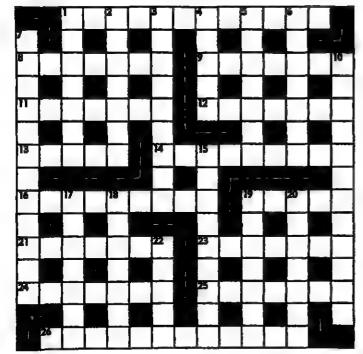
THE PERSON

The Archbishop of York and others examine the principles at issue in the case of Tony Bland Page 17

E. THE PAPERS

[Windsorl is the home of the reign-Dueen and it lends its name to the ruling dynasty. Damage to the fabric serves as a metaphor for damage to the royal family — The Sunday Telegraph

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,083



- I Not favouring writing to the unit on call-up (12).
- 8 A couple of wingers the one getting loot ran off. . . (7). . . and the other disputes (7).
- 11 He takes a pragmatic attitude where a catalogue is concerned. 12 Bear with male in charge of family representation (7). 13 A Greek character, rimid and
- over-emotional (5). 14 Playing a video can offer escape
- 16 Alter the siting of the stove at the back (9). 19 Point to point say (5).
- 21 Visible percipience (7). 23 Do whatever is needed to main-
- tain such a tree (7).
- 24 Tract of grassland left wild (7).

PARKER . DUOFOLD

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 19,082 will appear next Saturday. The 5 winners will receive a Duofold fountain pen supplied by Parker

- offensive object (7). 26 Slip in English and French

1 A weapon made of copper lasts

- anyway (7). 2 There's nothing to it! (7)-
- Studies before school to oblige
- page (5).
 5 Got browned off when glasses
- were lifted (7).
- 6 Some sporting people who never see the way ahead (7).
- Regal residence a Roman writer finds a trial (5-7). 10 The man on the gate at the
- cricket match? (6-6). 15 Went beyond the limit - even port's been ordered (9). 17 Refrain that causes a sailor to
- colour! (7). 18 The leftist getting a blow in is
- delighted (7). 19 Boy occupied by press operator
- 20 "London is the of our times, and the Rome of today." (Emer-
- 22 A tribute paid in parliament it heartened a minister (5).

Concise Crossword, page 40

THES WEATHER AT For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0801 500 followed by the appropriate code.

appropriese code.

Greater London
Kent, Survey, Susseix
Dorset, Hants & IVW.
Desch, Hants & IVW.
Desch, Hants & IVW.
Bede, Hants & IVW.
Bede, Hants & IVW.
West, Gloucs, Avon, Sesse
Bede, Hants & Esseix
Norfalk, Sulfolk, Cambe.
West Mid & Sthr Glam & Gwest
Shrops, Herelde & Worcs
Centrel Middende
Lince & Humberside
Lince & Humberside
Lince & Humberside N E England Cumbris & Lake Diptris S W Scotland

S W Scotland
W Central Scotland
Edin S File/Lothen & Boxden
Edin S File/Lothen & Boxden
Eden S File/Lothen & Boxden
Gramples & E Hightends
N W Scotland
Cathress, Orkney & Shellend
N reiend

AA ROADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and road works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0336 401 followed by the

Liendon & SE traffic, ro C. London (within N & S Circs.).
M-ways/roads M4-M1
M-ways/roads M1-Dartlond T
M-ways/roads Dartlord T-M23
M-ways/roads M23-M4
M25 London Orbital only

National traffic and roadworks National motorways. West Country..... 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744

AA Roadwatch is charged at 38p per minute (cheep rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

ing an order banning her from the capital will rewrite the wider than one forconstitution Page 13 Page 13 It will be cloudy and windy areas will have rain and drizzle, most frequent in the north and west, with hill fog. More persistent rain will return to Scotland this

Benazir Bhutto, the

board a train to Is-

lamabad today defy-

Pakistan's opposition

一种主题的 Alexalo
Alexalid
Alexalid
Alexalid
Alexalid
Alexalid
Alexalid
Benghali
Benghali Bermudi
Biantiz
Borde'x
Brussele
Budipet
B Alres*
Cairo
Capo Tri
Chicago
Chi chus
Colopine
Coliman
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Colopine
Colopine
Colopine
Rero
Colopine
Loudin
Loudi

LONIOR Yesterday: Temp: max Barn to 6pm, 150 (597); min 6pm to 6pm, 120 (547). Humidity: 6pm, 92 per cent. Pain: 24% to 6pm, 0.17m. Sun: 24% to 6pm, nit. Bar, mean sea level, 6pm, 1,014.7 milbers, niahg.
1,000 milbers=22.55m.

HIGHEST ALOWEST

GLASGOW festerday: Temp: mex Gem to Spr), GC (43F); nin Sprn io Sam, 1C (34F). Rain: 24hr io Sprn, 1.36m. Sum 24hr to Sprn, nil.

MANCHESTER 17

over England and Wales. All morning, spreading south to a line from the South West to the Wash by midnight. Wind southwest fresh, locally strong, reaching gale force over Northern Ireland and Scotland. Remaining mild Outlook: unsettled and windy, with rain at times.

President Fujimori,

Peru in voting for a

new congress which

who has assumed dic-

27 de il cicro di cic

2.315 18.10 53.00 2.005 9.97 8.69 2.85 38.65 12.40 0.78 2205.5 206.50 10.41 200.59 10.41 200.59 10.75 10.75 13.00.0 2.115 16.80 1.905 9.170 7.89 2.26 811.5 11.40 0.89 2040.5 187.50 198.50 14.50 108.50 1.450 1.450 1.250 2.12 1.250.0.0

as supplied by Sarclays Bank PL mies soply to travellers' chaques. N

Boris Becker on his

25th birthday won

championship final, and £700,000, with a

straight-sets victory over Jim Courier

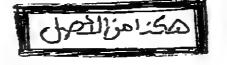
Page 22

London 4.02 pm to 7.34 em Bristol 4.11 pm to 7.43 em Edinburgh 3.53 pm to 8.07 em Manchester 4.01 pm to 7.51 em Perszence 4.29 pm to 7.50 em

13 55 r 11 52 r 14 57 r 14 57 c Jarsey London Minchster

AM 12.27 PM 12.45 12.15 6.21 10.09 4.26 11.61 11.05 8.24 5.29 4.55 5.26 HT 92 26 4.7 68 68 55 22 4.9 4.6 92 53 4.1 PM 10.21 8.35 11 15 5.18 4.70 4.57 6.11 10.29 10.16 10.03 5.23 2.37 10.59 7.54 10.38 4.56 3.46 4.43 3.36 5.46 10.03 9.49 9.37 5.02 2.09 10.27 King's Lynn Leth

WSFAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers Lid at 1 Virginia og E1 9XN, telephone 071-782 5000 amd at Knowsky Park Industrial Estate, Khiling Road. Seyside, 134 9HY, telephone 051-546 2000 Monday, November 23, 1992 Registered as a



ARTS 29 THE REVIVAL OF SACRED ARCHITECTURE



BUSINESS 37 SMALL FIRMS AND THE BANKS WHO WINS?

TELEVISION AND **RADIO** Page 29

MONDAY NOVEMBER 23 1992



Splendid Becker

BORIS Becker celebrated his style by beating Jim Courier. the world No. 1, in straight sets to win the ATP world ennis championship Frankfurt yesterday.

Becker's rewards were a

standing ovation from the 9.000 crowd — who had urged him on with a banner in English (left) — and a cheque for \$1 million for his 6-4, 6-3. 7-5 triumph in a match last-ing two hours 23 minutes.

Becker, pictured right, produced booming serves, return winners, raging volleys and capture his fourth title of the



Blackburn Rovers miss chance to close on Norwich City at the top of the Premier League

Monkou shackles silent Shearer

Southampton. Blackburn Rovers 1

BY STUART JONES FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THE toast after Alan Shearer's homecoming to The Dell vesterday was to the opponent who marked him out of the

One of the investments purchased from the profits of Shearer's £3.6 million transfer from Southampton to Blackburn Rovers, Ken Monkou, was justifiably voted the man of this Premier League match. Blackburn, who might have climbed into second place, were left five points behind the leaders, Norwich City.

Shearer returned to his former club for the first time as Britain's most expensive player. He was not permitted to display the striking ability that has turned him into the leading scorer in the Premier League this season by a defender who was languishing in Chelsea's reserves six

months ago. Monkou was one of the four assets acquired by lan Branfoot, the Southampton manager. Neither Dixon, Groves or Speedie, the others,

TABLE

were available either through injury, loss of form or internal

sated for the absence of his newly acquired colleagues with a contribution that was flawless. At a fifth of the price of Shearer, he imprisoned the England centre forward with

Although Shearer's barren

Shearer himself dismissed suggestions that he has lost the

I've made," he said. "I wouldn't change anything. The goals will start to come again, I'm sure."

even blunter. Asked whether he was alarmed about Shearer being touted for a move scarcely four months after joining Blackburn, he replied: "Nothing surprises you in this game. The most surprising

With Shearer shackled, it was left to one of the most improbable of candidates to claim Blackburn's first Premier League goal since they humiliated Norwich City 7-1

isagreement.
Monkou, though, compen-

spell was extended to five games, Dalglish said: "You don't always assess somebody by his ability to score goals. Statistics can be used to suit any argument but, with 17 goals, he has not had a bad

touch that was so evident, and deceptive, earlier in the season. He is essentially more of a creator and a link between defence and attack rather than specifically a poacher. "I'm delighted with the start

Both he and Dalglish also

reacted sharply to the speculation linking him with his England colleague, Paul Gascoigne, at Lazio.

The first I heard of it was in the papers this morning." Shearer said. "Until I hear anything official, I will ignore

Dalglish's response was thing is when the truth is told."



Spot the ball: Benali, left, of Southampton, challenges for possession with May, the Blackburn defender, at The Dell yesterday

at the beginning of October. Their equaliser was credited to

Kevin Moran. Their captain is more re-

opponent

looped over back Flowers and into the corner of the net.

nowned for his resilience and bravery. Before he scored his first goal of the season, he had been sent over the advertising hoardings by Dowie and had also received treatment for a facial wound accidentally inflicted by the same robust

Moran made his contribution half a dozen minutes before the interval. A free kick from Cowans was curled beyond Southampton's defence to the Irishman, whose header

Until then, Southampton

had threatened to seize the initiative, largely through the inventive and unpredictable mind of Le Tissier. He put them ahead midway through the first half with a goal from the most direct

route. A clearance from Flowers was nodded on by Dowie and the Channel Islander was through Blackburn's defence. His spectacular finish was both powerful and accurate, unlike the rest of the attempts during a largely grey and featureless fixture. Le Tissier,

twice, and Adams were Southampton's culprits but Blackburn were even more

Ripley and Sherwood missed oppurtunities in the first half and Wegerle, after being brought on, scorned another in the second. Yet the most clear opening was fashioned for Sherwood in the closing stages. Significantly, it was designed by Shearer, who for once was able to hold off the muscular attentions of Monkou and roll the ball invitingly across the area. Sherwood's half-hearted effort

was collected by Flowers.

"This is a difficult place to come and get a result."

Dalglish said. "We could have won but we will settle for a point." Asked whether Monkou's performance on Shearer was as restrictive as any de-

fender this season, his reply

was typically concise, "No," he Said.
SOUTHAMPTON: T Flowers. J Kenna, M Adems, T Hurlock, R Hall, K Monkou, M Le Tesser, G Cockerill, N Maddison (sub: N Benger), I Dowe, F Bense BLACKBURN HOVERS: R Mimms; D May. A Dobson, T Sherwood, C Hendry, F Morant, S Rolley, G Cowins, A Shearer, M Newell, J Witcus (sub: R Wegaris), Benerett. M Zudirkram

Arsenal upstaged, page 25 Sugar opposed, page 40

Wales salutes Campese as genius takes wing

t is entirely fitting that David Campese should have scored L the final try in Australia's 23-6 victory over Wales on Saturday. Even if Australia did not deserve so wide a winning margin, it would have been less than we deserved had the match ended without a last memorable glimpse of the wing and his 52nd try in 72 internationals appearances.

Every great sportsman should have an exit worthy of the way he has graced his game. Not that Campese is likely to call it a day just yet, but this will have been his last performance at Cardiff Arms Park. Australia are not due back in Wales for eight years, and it is unthinkable that Campese. 30, will be back for

Although he talked of retirement in 1988 he has come back to play twice more, and according to Bob Dwyer, the Australia coach, not even he can take anything for granted.

He assumes that Campese will be around for a while yet because he has not heard a word about retirement since the World Cup. A periodical statement of intended retirement is almost as familiar a part of the wing's routine as it is for Campese to read his poem before going out to play.

That the nation had expected wonderful deeds from this Welsh team was given expression by the crowd's emotionally-charged rendering of the anthem. Anticipation and a vast well of hope engulfed the stadium with one mighty leap. Wales would free themselves of their recent shackles. Wales might have contemplated defeat but not of letting Australia into the twenties. which is what Campese's try did.

Campese had had little opportunity throughout the game. He had a run or two but nothing that was remotely promising. He was harried and bundled. There were ironic cheers as he was unceremoniously

Cardiff on Saturday.

were exchanged.

A spectator attempted to trip up

Campese as he jogged off the field

through the crowd. Campese round-

ed on his attacker and heated words

Later he said: "I guess Welsh fans

were pretty upset at losing, but you

should not show bad sportsman-

ship. The guy tried to trip me up, so I told him what I thought. Welsh

DAVIES Commentary

GERALD

dumped, or his kick to touch skewed adrift. A man needs to be knocked off his perch now and again, they seemed to say. With the referee poised to give a final blast of his whistle, Little's delicate, measured chip over

Rayer's head and just behind Proc-tor was regathered by Campese with more than half the length of the pitch to go. It is not a moment to see Campese at his best, of course.

Campese delights in a different challenge. Naturally, the biggest joy is that he wants people in front of him to beat. Obstacles are there to overcome; almost to the point that having beaten a man once you are tempted to believe that he might retrace his steps to do so again There was nobody in front of him

Australians can expect to get apology

DENIS Evans, secretary of the rugby is supposed to be resurgent, so Welsh Rugby Union, yesterday they had better look at things off the pitch as well as on it." called for better behaviour from Campese said the Wallabies had supporters and said he planned to apologise to David Campese for an been upset after the bad-tempered incident as the teams left the field at match at Neath, when a speciator came up behind centre Jason Little.

> There has been a growing trend at the Arms Park for Welsh supporters to boo and hiss at visiting goalkickers, and the WRU match announcer came on to the microphone several times on Saturday to remind the crowd of the expected etiquette when Roebuck was prepar-

who was signing autographs, and

ing to attempt penalty kicks. Evans said yesterday: "I will be studying a videotape of the alleged incident to try to establish the full facts. After that. I will approach the Australian tour management with a view to speaking to David Campese. This is exactly the kind of behaviour we want to keep away from rugby."

Simon Poidevin, the retired flanker who is in Wales commentating for Channel 10, may be called up to play for the Australians against the Weslh Students at Bridgend tomorrow because David Wilson has been forced out of the tour with a broker

This was going to be the straightest and the most feared line of all; along that narrow corridor which is a wing's familiar domain. inches from the touchline. It is not. in fact, a course any wing particularly likes. He has just enough

The line beckons. It looks so easy. But he is given time to ponder: who on earth is behind, he thinks, and how many? And how fast are they It is the outside lane of the

athletics track. A player runs almost blind. He can only look ahead. And it can seem an eternity.

There is no room to manoeuvre. You breathe at your peril on the tightrope. A player can freeze at the prospect. Composure is important. So is keeping form.

Another chance was given; another chance was taken by Campese. He dived over at the Taff End under the north stand. He returned to huge, generous

The player was back on his perch. There were those who stood in recognition of a great talent. They will remember him in the way they will not remember others.

> Champions' style, page 28 Wasps back on top, page 28

Lewis title bout hinges on meeting

in a

RAC

cRae

ut in

ot in

right

l just

ivers

use"

г the

: has 1 25

: He

ith a

ortu-

. so I

itraw.

s his

1 50-

ually

ve to

tre was

vement

Ever. to

n that

h open

hampi-

o quit Ster the ous, resingles wedish

ristine ? in the

victor.

าเมนาก

nals in

And the first water the first

THE chances of Lennox Lewis meeting Riddick Bowe for the undisputed world heavyweight boxing title were enhanced yesterday by the failure of George Foreman to agree terms with the new Frank Maloney, Lewis's manager, has been called to a meeting in New York this week with the promoter. Dan Duva, and Bowe's manager. Rock Newman.

Maloney, however, is not confident a deal will be resolved. He will be keeping his options open information from "reliable sources" that the offer for Bowe against Lewis will not be acceptable.

"I take it from my information that they are going to put a silly offer on the table." Maloney said. "I hope that they are not going make my trip across the Atlantic a

Nigel Benn, the WBC middleweight champion, is to have a rematch with Mauro Galvano, whom he heat for the title last month, probably in London in March.

A CHRISTMAS PRESENT FROM DRAMBUIE. £100 OFF YOUR

Pick up one of the special boules of Enumbrae and you'll also pick up a Danubuic Púvilege Travel Card. Grend you unlimited access to a host of special holiday offers. For example. £100 off a becary long-hand holiday. £75 off

holiday doser to home. Or how about 10% off a Fone leisure break? Wish 22 different brochures to choose from, one thing's certain. The world's most delicious hqueur can now take you

to some delectable locations.





is and becoming the noncourse of 14 days page by bookers. made a compactor of two state. Personal most personner Offer character ember de 1963



30

Courier left with No. 1 ranking as consolation prize from ATP championship

Becker ends year with happy return to top form

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN FRANKFURT

A CHEQUE for just over £700,000 is a good enough birthday present, even for the man who has everything. But, more important to Boris Becker as he won the ATP championship final with a straight-sets victory over Jim Courier yesterday, was not so much the happy returns which greeted his 25th birthday, but a happy return to the form that made him the most feared player in the world two years

Though the Australian Open in January will be a better indication of Becker's rehabilitation, his domination over the past month, which has landed titles in Paris and here in Frankfurt, has eclipsed the disappointments and defeats of earlier in the year. Over the past five days, Becker has beaten the world numbers one (Courier), two (Stefan Edberg) and four (Goran Ivanisevic) for the loss of just one set.

"I may be playing better than ever," Becker said after his 6-4, 6-3, 7-5 final victory. "For the moment at least, I feel like I am the No. I player in the world."

For Courier, there is the consolation of being the official No. 1, the result of a near invincible first six months. and of beating Pete Sampras, the world No. 3, in the semifinal. But Courier has not won a title since the French Open in May, and his second nearmiss in this event - he was beaten in last year's final by Sampras — has left him so drained that he said that he did not want to play singles in the Davis Cup final early next

It said much for the expectations of Germany and Becker's renewed zest that the seventh-ranked Becker was the overwhelming favourite to beat the world No. 1. History was on his side, too. Becker had won all five of theu matches, four on indoor carpet, his favourite surface.

The sixth victory in a row was never seriously in doubt once Becker had won the first set on a single break in the

seventh game. Only six points went against service in the opening set.

So impregnable was Beck-er's service, Courier, one of the best returners in the game, had just four chances to break throughout. He managed to convert only one, early in the third set, which was immedintely countered by Becker. In contrast, Becker broke five times — three times in a

row in a purple patch from the middle of the second set though the American did not serve badly either. "I put more pressure on him than he did on me," Becker said. Had "Eye of the Tiger" and

not "Happy Birthday" been the theme tune, the aimosphere in the Festhalle could not have been more redolent of a world title fight Courier, dressed in khaki

shorts and baseball top, must have felt more like John Wayne in Apache country than Sly Stallone; but he blazed away merrily for the two hours and 24 minutes and, in defeat, showed the resilience that has characterised his rise to the top. saving five break points in the eighth game of the final set, even if he has yet to master the art of losing gracefully.

Just for a moment, towards the end of the third set, he even threatened a revival as Becker began to show the after-effects of a desperately tight semi-final victory over Ivanisevic. But the "boom boom" has returned to Becker's service this week, and with two big first-service wirtners he snuffed out the final threat rather more successfully than the candles on the cake which was wheeled on to court a few minutes later. "When he is playing well, he just rips every ball," Courier said.

"Usually they go in." - a 25-year-old phenomenon" proclaimed a would not dispute it.

PRESULTS: Rod Laver grasse G Nemarko (Cro) bx R Krajcak (Holf), 6-4, 6-3 Ken Roewell group: B Becker (Cer) bx Ecthory (Swe), 6-4, 6-0 Semi-finale: J Course (US) bt P Sampres, (US), 7-6, 7-6; Becker bt Homesvic, 4-4, 6-4, 7-6. Prins; Becker bt Course, 6-4, 6-3, 7-5.



Baseline blockade: Seles is at full stretch as she whips back another fierce return in her win over Sabatini

Sabatini's serve lets her down

FROM BARRY WOOD IN NEW YORK

GABRIELA Sabatini showed both the strength of her game and the weakness that may prevent her reaching the No. 1 status she aspires to in the semi-finals of the Virginia Slims championships here yesterday.

She was defeated 7-6, 6-1 by Monica Seles but for the first set showed the greater versatility. While Seles remains content to rally ferociously from the baseline, running her opponents around and simply overpowering them with the BLOTHO SHOR Sabatini has attempted, with some success, to add a net game to her repertoire. It came into use two years

ago and led to her winning the

United States Open but has

been in evidence only spasmodically since. However, it was obviously a big part of her strategy both against Seles and against Jennifer Capriati in the quarter-finals. When she commits herself

to attack, few players can match her. Her coverage of the net is remarkable, because her impressive reach, and her ability to volley angled winners from difficult positions was largely responsible for her victory over Capriati. Sabatini does, however, and that is her serve. She knows it and is working on it, but this flaw in her armour

was entirely responsible for

her collapse in the second set

against Seles. She double-

successful attempt to force more errors. Enough progress has been made, though, to leave Sabatini convinced that she is going

in the right direction. "I'm very satisfied with the whole week," she said. "I felt good, especially at the net, and I am moving much better. I didn't win a Grand Slam this year, but it's been my best year so Martina Navratilova ended

faulted on four occasions in

the first game and twice more

to go down 0-3 down as Seles

also stepped up the pace in a

the run of Lori McNeil, winning 7-6, 6-4. It was the quality of McNell's returns that earned her a break for 3-2 in the first set but Navratilova

raised her game when McNeil served for the set and forced an error which enabled her to level the score at 5-5.

The tie-break went Navratilova's way, after McNeil had served at 5-4, and Navratilova resisted another challenge as McNeff led 2-0 in the second set. But from that stage Navratilova won 14 of the next 15 points. Even so, McNeil fought on

and held a point for 5-5 before

Navratilova clinched victory. "She doesn't create much really good counter-puncher."

Navrattiova said.
RESULTS: Singles: Quarter-finals: G Substat Veral II. Capital (15), 6-1, 8-4, 8-4, L McMail (US) bt C Marinizz (Sq.), 3-6, 5-3, 6-2, Semi-finals: M Newtobova (US) bt McNet, 7-8, 6-4; M Seles (Yug) bt Sabatini, 7-6, 6-1.

RUGBY LEAGUE

St Helens power through mud to get their revenge

Bradford Northern..... 4

-4-16-1111ES SATURDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

AFTER shipping water, St Helens have a firmer hand at the tiller. A safe passage was negotiated through the mud and maynem at a soeden Odsal yesterday to ensure revenge for the home defeat by Bradford Northern three weeks ago.

That loss was followed by an ignominious upset at bottomplaced Leigh, which prompted much grinding of teeth at Knowsley Road and a closeddoors session for some plain speaking. A clearly revitalised St Helens have buckled down to two wins now, and once more trail Wigan at the top of the Stones Buter championship on points difference

Now it is Bradford's turn for that sinking feeling. After two successive defeats, their grip. on the title is becoming as tenuous as their hold on possession on the swampy surface yesterday. A miscued dearance kick by Powell and a ball that squirted from the finger tips of Simpson presented St Helens with two of their three tries, but the home side's overall handling of the dreadful conditions was not nearly so adept.

Changes of personnel midway through the first half were also crucial. Deryck Fox is Bradford's linchpin and his departure with strained stomach muscles robbed the home side of the necessary stealth going forward. With Kevin

Ward's arrival in the pack for St Helens came the surging power through the middle ably supported by the highly impressive Joyni and Harri-

son in the second row.

An unyielding pitch sapped Bradford's strength: On the evidence of their endeavours in the first half, they were unfortunate to be behind 64 at the interval, but as Ward wound up his game and gaps began appearing, there seemed little Bradford could do to turn the tide.

Marchant picked up a dropped ball by Griffiths and splashed his way through the puddles for Bradion's only ry. Within ten minates, Power eff's blundering book failed to clear a chip threagh and successful pursuit by Repeti.

Straightforward goal mises

by Summers and Hobbs characterised Bradford's missed opportunities in the second half. St Heleps were far less profligate, and when Ropati hacked on Ward pass. Suffivan followed up to score from Simpson's asoltant fumble behind his own

The only score, not arising from an error came when Cooper and Griffiths burn into space to create a try for Connolly, who slid two yards over the Bradford line.

SCORERS: Bracilous Northern: The Marchant. St. Heisens: Tries: Ropal, Bell-vert, Connolly. Goels: Lyon (2).

BRADFORD NORTH-EIN: R. Simpson: 8 Cordie, S. McGower, N. Surringer, T. Marchant; D. Watson, D. Fox fault: Anderson; P. Powell, T. Clarit, J. Harner, P. McGley (ault: D. Habbel), K. Faisberl, D. Heron.

8T. HSP. Biblic D. Luner A. Harner, B. Chambell, D. St. Heron.

Wigan avert upset

WIGAN staged a dramatic recovery at Salford yesterday to win 26-18 and stay on top of the Stones Bitter cham-

Salford led 12-0 after ten minutes, with tries from Blease and Bradshaw. converted both Blakeley against his former club.

Wigan trailed 12-8 at halftime after Botica kicked a penalty when Blease was penalised for a high tackle and Bell rounded Gibson to score, with Botica conventing.

gave Wigan a 20-12 lead, but a Gilfallan try, converted by Blakeley, reduced the deficit to two points. Bens sealed the win with a late try, for Botica to land his fifth goal.

A breakaway try by Gibson three minutes from time saved Leeds from an eighth successive away defeat, against Leigh. Gallagher failed to convert and Tanner missed a difficult last-minute penalty chance to leave it at 12-12.

Warrington scored four tries to three at Thrum Hall -but Bishop scored four goals and a dropped goal to get Halifax home 21-20. Shelfield Eagles overcame a four-minute spell from Widnes in the first half that produced two Goulding and Spruce and gave Sheffield a 32-30 home

Custleford were made to fight hard by Hull Kingston Rovers before winning 8-2.

6 th

Sign

Min.

ina

GOLF

PGA victory puts Parry in mood to claim Open

Sydney: Craig Parry won the Australian PGA championship by three strokes here yesterday and set his sights on the Australian Open, starting on Thursday.

Parry overcame a bad start to shoot a three-under-par final round of 68 for a 15under-par total of 269 on his neighbourhood course at Concord. The Queenslander, Peter McWhinney, pushed Parry for the lead for much of the round before finishing second after a 71.

McWhinney was one clear of Mike Harwood, who followed his course record of 61

another Australian, Bradley Hughes, who had a final round of 68. Harwood's thirdround score broke the course record by three shots.

Parry began the last round

the one big title to clude him

sharing the lead with Harwood and McWhinney. but stumbled with two early bogeys before putting together six birdies for the loss of only one further shot at the 11th. Parry said he had uncovered some course secrets during practice rounds at The Lakes, the venue for the Open, JOHN Chittenden and his

enge round-the-world race

the South American coast. 180 and 360 miles off Argen-

YACHTING

Nuclear Electric charges further ahead

FROM BARRY PICKTHALL IN PUNTA ARENAS, CHILE

crew on Nuclear Electric have

fleet during the past 48 hours. Chittenden has pulled a further 80 miles ahead of his closest rivals. Rhone-Poulenc. and is now well south of the River Plate and within a thousand miles of Cape Horn.

mere 16 miles. The Nuclear Electric crew has enjoyed more favourable

winds for the past six days but, during the weekend. Heath Insured, skippered by Adrian Donovan, moved out to follow their extreme easterly track. It is now the second most southerly yacht within this ten-

during the 48 hours up to 1500 GMT yesterday. They have closed to within two miles of Coopers & Lybrand. which is skippered by Vivien Cherry.

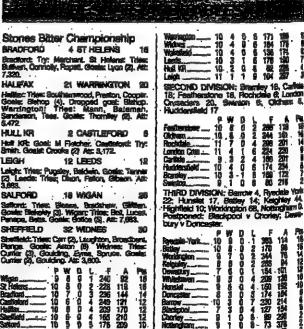
Hofbrau Lager has dropped from third to fifth position and British Steel II, the first-leg

Williet, is now larguishing in Ninth.
LEADING POSITIONS (at 16:00 GMT yesterday, with miles to Hobard: 1, Nuclear Bectric (Joritenden), 6,544 mile, 2, Rhone-Poulenc (P Philips), 8,670; 3, Coopers & Lyorand (V Cheny), 6,575; 4, Commercial Union (R Memweather), 5,675; 5, Holbrau Lager (P Goss), 6,884; 6, Hearth Insured (A Donovan), 6,688; 7, Interspray (P Jeffes), 5,986, 8, Price of Teesside (I MesGallwray, 6,707; 9, Briss Steel at (R Tudod), 6,707; 10, Group 4 Securities (M Golding), 6,809. Results compiled by British Telecom

Sparking weather blessed the start of the Vendée Globe solo · round-the-world race. Fourteen 60ft yachts crossed the line off Les Sables d'Olonne on the west coast of

France Right up until yesterday morning, there had been hopes that Mike Plant, the American yachtsman aboard oyote, might appear at Les Sables. There has been weeks of radio silence during his crossing from the United

and the search for his boat will



SPORT IN BRIEF

Davis shares second place

Junko Yasui, whose opening 66 gave her a substantial lead, had a final round of 70, two under par. to win the Daio Seishi Elleair women's open golf tournament in Saitacho, Japan, by six strokes. Yasui finished on 207, six

shots clear of Laura Davies, of Great Britain, Tomiko Ikebuchi and Miyuki Shimabukuro, of Japan, who shared second place. ☐ Denmark, represented by Hillerod, had four shors to

spare in winning the European Club Cup, at La Quinta, Spain, with Bristol and Clifton taking third place for England and Kilmarnock Barassie finishing fourth for Scotland.

Inaugural tour

Rugby league: A first tour of South Africa by a multi-racial English team is being organised for next summer by Peter Roe, Keighley's coach, who has been approached by the South African Rugby League to assemble a squad for a six-match visit.

Sale agreed

Baseball: Bob Lurie, the owner of San Francisco Giants, and a group of investors, have agreed to sell the team for £66 million. The deal will keep the team in San Francisco but must be approved by Major League Baseball.

Against the odds

Fencing: Despite providing seven quarter-finalists. Italy were denied the Eden Cup at Crystal Palace when Tobias Darnstadt, 19, of Germany, beat Alessandro Cominnotti 6-5. 5-2 to take the title.

Broken duck

Tennis: Chris Wilkinson, of Great Britain, won the first challenger event of his career by beating Roger Smith, of the Bahamas, 6-3, 6-1 in Kuala Lumpur yesterday.

Alfred the great

Yachting: A crew from Sydney's Royal Prince Alfred yacht club won the world youth match-racing regatta in Auckland, beating a British Royal Yachting Association crew 2-1 in the final.

Cape Horn, the difference is a

continued to extend their lead over the British Steel Chall-

The battle for second place

is hotly contested, with four yachts chasing Rhone-Pou-lenc almost line abreast down They are spread between

tina but, in terms of distance to

Richard Merriweather and his crew on Commercial Union have made the biggest leap up the leaderboard, climbing from ninth to fourth after making a 332-mile run winner, is now languishing in

Plant is presumed missing

SHEPFIELD 32 WIDNES Shetheld Ther Car (2), Laughton, Broadbert, Pange, Goels: Aston (8) Withres: Tries: Currier (3), Goulding, Ayras, Spruce, Goels: Currier (2), Goulding, Att 3,800.

HOCKEY

Thompson's miss proves costly

Old Loughtonians 1 Hounslow ..

By Sydney Friskin

HOUNSLOW pulled themselves out of a tight corner yesterday to defeat Old Loughtonians and deprive them of their unbeaten record in the Pizza Express National League.

brilliantly in the first half, could still have saved the day if they had convened a late penalty stroke. The frustrated marksman was Nick Thompson, their leading scorer, who deprived himself of his tenth goal this

Loughtonians, who played

season by putting his shot over the top. The first thrill was provided by Hounslow in the fourth minute, when a shot by Crutchley from Gordon's centre rebounded back off a

A lively pace kept both

goalkeepers busy. Barrow res-

cued Hounslow by saving

from Nick Thompson and

blocked a shot from Robert Thompson. Seaton made another save

at close quarters from Gordon before Loughtonians took the lead in the 21st minute, Gladman cutting through from Barker's pass to score from a difficult angle. Gladman was immediately

taken off and replaced by Donnelly, who was equally lively on the left wing. He set up a chance for Krishman, which produced a goal-saving

STOURPORT took over the leadership of the Pizza Express National League after a hectic weekend in which they drew 2-2 yesterday with East Grinstead and defeated Teddington 2-0 on Saturday (Sydney Friskin writes). In yesterday's match

Grinstead from a short corner

was answered by goals from

Knott but Lee saved East

Grinstead by converting a

goal for East

Bhatti's

Barrow. The second half was dominated by Hounslow, who demonstrated superior communication between attack

and defence. They were quickly into their stride, forcing two quick short corners and converting the second. Hacker scored on the follow-up from Gordon's shot. Ten minutes later, Hacker set off at great speed to earn Hounslow their fifth short

corner, from which Crutch-

minute. The Stourport de-

fender. Mark Harradine, was

dismissed for a dangerous

Stourport looking good short corner in the 65th

> Southeate moved into second place on goal difference after a 7-0 win over Canterbury, Welch and Castenskiold scoring three goals each. Don Williams scored three times for Havant the title holders. whose 4-1 victory over St Albans kept them in the hunt.

stop from the ever-alert ley's shot was deflected into the

Hounslow put the home side under increasing pres-sure, which was only relieved in the 64th minute when Halls broke free to earn a penalty stroke after he had been brought down by Bolland.

Nick Thompson failed to score but there was still time for another chance for Loughtonians in the final minute. Krishman released a fierce shot but Barrow was again able to make the save.

Earlier in the day, a plaque

was unveiled in the pavilion by Fatima Whitbread, the former world javelin record-holder, to mark the official opening of two floodlit synthetic pitches. They were built with the aid of grants from the Sports Council and Foundation for

Sport and the Arts.

OLD LOUGHTONIANTE: A Genzon, J Mobil, i Montson, S Astron, D Allen, N Barker, C Hector, C Gladmen, A Philippi, N Thomp-son, P Krishmen. MOUNISLOW: J Barrow, S Hodson, P Bolland, M Wildinson, J Potter, G Sweyne, N Gordon, D Hacker, R Thompson, J Ress, R Grutchley.

Cullen strikes twice to floor Sutton Coldfield

BY ALIX RAMSAY

one-point lead in the women's national hockey league with a straightforward 3-1 defeat of Chelmsford on Saturday, while Slough edged up one place into third by beating

Leicester 2-0. However, with just one game left before the Christmas break, they are still three points behind the leaders with a lot of work to do if they are to claim their fourth champion-

ship title. As for the first division's usual fall gurls, Wimbledon and Clifton are comfortably placed in mid-table and for once have few worries about what the rest of the season will

Only Sutton Coldfield are following their usual pattern. Every year the Midlands team . promises so much on paper but invariably loses its way as the season progresses. Saturday proved no different.

IPSWICH maintained their dominated most of the first half but ended the day 2-0 losers, severely denting their chances of keeping pace with

the leaders. Hightown's goalkeeper. Carolyn Reid, and their sweeper, Jackie Crook, dealt with the early pressure as Sutton pushed forward to win half-a-dozen penalty corners. failing to find the net with any

of them. If Sutton needed advice on goal-scoring, they only had to look to Tina Cullen. She sealed the three points for Hightown with a goal in each half, the second coming from a well-worked free hit Cullen touched in a Linda Carr drive to leave the Liverpool dub just

one point behind Ipswich. The second division is proving a much tighter struggle. with only goal difference separating the top four clubs. Trojans dropped two points in goalless draw

AGUE



Driving force puts McRae out in front of the pack

signature can prove unset-thing. The piece of paper thrust forward moments before departure reads roughly: "I, the undersigned, agree to put my life into the hands of Colin McRae, potential British winner of the Lombard RAC Rally, for the next three migutes and absolve anyone: of any responsibility for anything. This is my own stupid fault."
Encased in fireproof overalls

· CTI Up

and helmet, there is no way out. The undersigned signs, aware that just a few minutes earlier he had been laughing nervously at lunid tales of the road narrated by McRae's regular partner, Derek

Ringer.
"I wouldn't say Colin was wild.
He drives on the limit all the time and sometimes it is easy to fall: On the 1,000 Lakes Rally in

Finland this year, the phrase had become a little too literal even for the hardy Ringer's liking. After one spectacular crash, involving a toeloop and several triple salchow, Ringer had been reaching for the door handle and safety at exactly the moment McRae hit the starter button. "I didn't think that was a very good idea because I was sure we had no wheels left." Ringer said. But, by the instinct which has propelled him into realms of rallying traditionally inhabited only by Finns and Swedes, McRae had just one thought. And it was not self-preservation. The car was the right way up and the clock was still running.

Over the next three days of the RAC Rally, which began yester-day, McRae, from Lanark, in Scotland, will not be able to afford any such ships if he is to fulfil a quest that has become as obsessive, and proved as imitless, as Britain's search for a Wimbledon

Not since Roger Clark flung his battered Escort to victory in 1976 has there been a home champion, but the dedicated millions who don hobble hats and go down to the woods every November sense that the 24-year-old Scot might be the answer to their longings. McRae led the rally briefly last year for his Rothmans Subaru team and will be all the wiser for the experience this time. At least, that is theory.

There have been a host of good British rally drivers in recent years, but, either through lack of financial support or lack of real talent, they have not graduated to world class. McRae is different. has been ever since he was first able to reach the pedals of a motor car at the age of ten. He found the accelerator first, the joke goes, and is still looking for the brake.

But what marks him out from the pack is his speed. Pure, natural, in-bred speed, the raw material from which world champions can be fashioned. "You canhave all the other qualities to be a world champion, but it is speed which sorts out the superstar from the good driver." Ari Vatanen. McRae's Subaru team-mate, says. With due respect even to Roger Clark and Paddy Hopkirk, Colin is on the next level up. He is like some of the great Finnish drivers, head and shoulders above the rest, and the British have not had anyone in that class for a long

Andrew Longmore straps himself in beside the driver putting his foot down in a quest to become Britain's first winner of the Lombard RAC Rally since 1976

time. This guy could break the mould." If he does not break everything else first.

Vatanen, world champion in 1981, has only to cast his miad back to his own reckless, or wreckful, youth to find a comparison. "Yes, he is very much like me

young, you don't know what the word 'risk' means. I just hope he learns about it in the gentle way, like losing a rally when he is leading, not in a bad way like I

when I was that young. I can't and mental torture which help but think it. When you are Vaunen endured after a terrible McRae, who is unmarried, says.

accident in Argentina in 1985. Vatanen, now 40 and a farmer in Provence when he is not rallying, is a living reminder of the fine line between risk and danger, sense and stopidity, life and death, which many think McRae has not

Sainz soon slips clear of the field

BY STEPHEN SLATER

CARLOS Sainz, of Spain, continued his drive for the world raily championship yesterday, defying treacherous conditions as he outpaced his rivals over the nine special stages on the first day of the Lombard RAC Raily.

Sainz, driving a Toyota, needs to finish ahead of the champion, Juha Kankkunen, and his Lancia colleague, Didier Aurioi, to reclaim the title, but on the slippery spectactor stages the Italian team-countered Sainz's aggressive style with caution. Kankkunen set one fastest stage time, but he settled for fourth place and Auriol seventh as the British drivers, Colin McRae and Malcolm Wilson, took over pursuit of the Spaniard.

It was McRae who took up the initial chase, setting the second fastest time in the early stages as he hurled his Subaru Legacy along, but eventually the conditions got the better of even him and he soun off the fourth special stage at Donington Park. McRae rejoined in seventh position, but another. heavier accident at Clumber Park near Worksop cost him a further

As McRae fought back to regain third place by the overnight hait. the pursuit of Sainz was taken up by Wilson in his pacy Ford Sierra Cosworth. Wilson set the fastest time on the third stage of the day, at Sutton Park, and moved up to second place, but a late charge moved Biasion, his Italian team colleague, ahead.

Despite the weather, tens of thousands of spectators turned out to watch the action and, unusually. stayed to see the last of the 158 starters. The car is a tiny 600cc Trabant, driven by Michael Kahifuss from Magdeburg in what was formerly East Germany.

Despite mastering only a tenth of the horsepower of the leading contenders, Kahlfuss was set to complete the day in 145th place. passing 11 cars and winning many admirers on the way.

Aurol and B Occasi (Fr), Toyota, 37:17; 7, 0.
Richards and B Metander (Swe), Massan, 37:28; 8, 5.
Richards and B Metander (Swe), Massan, 37:28; 8, 5.
Richards and S Pormander (Swe), Massan, 37:28; 10, A Valence and B Bergland (Fin), Substitut, 37:33.

WHERE TO WATCH: 0500: Depart, Chester. The 254-mile loop through Wates is Baely to be extrarrely fast. Takes in nine special stages, including the Welsh Forest classics.

0955: Special stage 12, Haften. A list-flowing 15-mile stretch, with harpine and daceptive convex.

15-mile stretch, with harpine and deceptive convex.

1445: Special stages 16 and 17, Penmachno South. Two stages in the Penmachno Forest ollering a mixture of last road, steep hile, tight harpins and leastone strops.

1648: Special stage 19, Closenog. The only special stage in Closenog Forest leatures lest and heaty roads.

1922: Oversight halt, Chester: Free admission to the firesh in Eastgate.

The question is just how much of a risk can you take. I don't go steaming down roads blind, but when you are so close to the limit the whole time, it is very easy to get on the wrong side of it."

What, though, about his reputation as the wild man of the woods? "My driving has manured quite a lot over the past few years. I am sitting back and thinking about it more, not going at 110 per cent the whole time. It used to be like that, but you learn to control speed and think about what you're doing," McRae says.

From his earliest days, McRae had little opportunity to become anything other than a rally driver. His father, Jimmy, gave up the family heating and plumbing business for professional rally-driving at the age of 30 and one of Colin's vounger brothers. Alister. is also on the RAC, driving a Ford Sierra in Group N. "He never needed any encouragement," Jimmy McRae says. "He grew up around cars and bikes from knee-

Colin began in motocross and raduated quickly to four wheels. roughly equal measure, but the grapevine was already alive to the promise and last year, Dave Richards, who as Vatanen's codriver in the glory days should know a young Vatanen when he sees one, signed McRae to drive a Subaru Legacy prepared by his own company, Prodrive. McRae responded by dominating the British rally championship and leaping the gap between national and international class which had claimed so many before. He

Rally, fourth in the Acropolis.

And so to our rendezvous in a Northamptonshire forest just days before the start of the RAC Rally. A mere three minutes of heads unerringly for every rut in the mud track, every weak spot in his passenger's bravado. His right hand flicks constantly between wheel and gearbox, his feet play on brake and accelerator, but the control is effortless, the harmony of car and driver mesmeric, like ballroom dancers.

He has time to commentate. "You need to unbalance the car before each corner or it would just go straight on. Foot on the accelerator all the time. Try to be as smooth as possible . .

After surviving what the drivers term the early "Mickey Mouse" stages, organised mainly for the benefit of the public, McRae has another three days - and 25 special stages - to negotiate. He was third after nine stages yesterday, despite spinning off twice, the second, at Clumber Park, costing him 13 minutes. "My pace notes said flat out left, in tightening left and right, with a braking point at a shed. Unfortunately they removed the shed, so I went straight into the straw bales," he said.

Vatanen, who quite fancies his own chances of victory, rates his team-mate's as just less than 50-50. McRae himself is equally realistic. "Everything will have to go so smoothly. If things go wrong, these guys will be waiting to pounce. I've got the speed, they've got the experience."

SWIMMING

Foster hits form in semi-final

MARK Foster capped his victory on Saturday in the 50 metres butterfly with a Commonwealth record of 21.99sec in the 50 metres freestyle at the second European sprint championships at Espoo, Helsinki, last night (Craig Lord

Though the time, set in the semi-final, was the fastest of the day, Foster could not match his effort in the final and finished third. The race was won by Yuri Vlasov, of Ukraine, in 22.06sec.

Foster, 22, reserved comment about his own performances until after he had praised the Finnish event, which witnessed five world records. "I've never competed at a sprint event of this quality," he said. "It's great to see so many records go." Foster contributed to that

process on Saturday, when he set a Commonwealth record of 23.89sec to become the European short-course butterfly champion. He was awarded the title after Jan Karkson, of Sweden, who had set a world record of 23.80sec in the semifinal, was disqualified at the end of the final for a second false start.

Karlsson was the most frequent name on the list of world records set, with Louise, no relation of Jan but also of Sweden, claiming two, the 50 metres breaststroke and 100 metres medley. Germany won the most

medals withfour gold, six sil-

CRICKET: SHASTRI AND JADEJA FIND FORM ON EVE OF SECOND TEST MATCH

Morale boost for Indians

FROM RICHARD STREETON IN BLOEMFONTEIN second-innings wickets in

Shastri and Jadeja each hit

eight fours, mostly through the covers, as they batted 48 overs together. For Shastri, it

was his first lengthy innings of the tour. He took his time to

find his touch, but before he

lifted a catch to short extra

cover, he was approaching his

Shastri's experience and his

left-arm spin always made

him a certainty for the Test

match, but Jadeja was playing to keep his place. Jadega was

30 when he survived a chance

to second slip against Mat-

thews, but otherwise looked

The left-handed Raman.

hand

best form.

GROWING anxiety among the Indians at their repeated failure to get a good start was dispersed yesterday when Shastri and Jadeja put on 130 for their first wicket against the South African Invitation XI here.

It brought a timely boost to

the touring team's morale in their last game before the second Test match, which begins in Johannesburg on Thursday. Ten starts in all games in Zimbabwe and South Africa on the tour have provided a

previous highest opening partnership of only 39. The middle order strokemakers have been left to build the foundation, not always successfully. This time it was different as the touring team dominated

the third day of the match. which ends today. By the close, the Indians

were 257 runs ahead, with six

the other candidate to open, failed for the second time in the match. Snell hinted that he was regaining some of his hostility as he dismissed both Jadega

completely sound.

INDIANS: First innings
*R J Shappi low b Snell
A Jacksa c Kulper b Yen Zyl
WY Feman c cleans b Snell
S V Menjrelen at Badet b Machaim
P K Arres c Bodet b Kulper
V Yades c Rughmere b Devide
C Shema not cot
A Kuntibe c Badet b Snell
S L V Raju c Badet b Van Zyl
Estras Bb 9, nb 11, w 1) Extras (65 9, no 11, w 1).

Total
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-4, 2-17, 3-21, 4-134,
5-134, 6-217, 7-223, 8-229, 8-342,
BOWLING: Shell 25-5-57-5, Machines 17-16-0, Van 2y 18.1-5-32-3, Machine 18-246-2, Kulper 15-3-41-1, Davids 3-2-5-1. Second Internet

R. J. Shastri e Wildeson b MacHelm

A. D. Jedejs c Back b Snet

W. V. Rigman Iburb Snet

S. V. Manifelian not out

P. K. Antre. c Snet b Davids

Destricts with out

M Yachad o Yadav b Prabhakar I Munahi o Jadeja b Prabhakar M W Rushmen o Yadav b Prabhakar

Edwar (b 1, lb 11, nb 6) _____ Total (4 wids) 226 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-130, 2-138, 3-155, 4-209. BOWLING: Smill 18-2-45-2; Verr 24 20-7-42-1; Kulper 10-4-31-0; Meditense (S.3-33-0; MacHelm 16-4-60-1; Device 5-3-8-1. SA INVITATION XI: First brings

Total 219
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-22, 2-30, 3-50, 4-78, 5-188, 8-170, 7-173, 8-176, 8-204.
BOMLANG: Problemer 22-2-41-4; Street 13-3-38-4; Sharme 20-5-41-1; Kurchte 26-7-80-2; Reju 8-3-21-1; Shaset 1-0-3-0.

and Raman. Jadega got one that lifted and was caught behind by Badat, who has had an excellent first-class debut. Raman was leg before against a ball which cut back into him. Manjrekar and Amre joined forces in an attractive

stand of 54 for the fourth wicket before Arme lofted a catch to backward square leg. Earlier, the Indians quickly

ended their opponents first innings when Prabhakar. their best bowler, took a fourth wicket. Rushmere made a solid 75, but otherwise the Indian bowlers were in control

Delhi: Swaroop Rishen, the Indian umpire, has died at the age of 62. A colourful personality. Kishen was the only tempire to have been honoured with the Padmashri, one of India's highest civilian awards. He officiated in 17 Tests, an Indian record, after making his debut in 1978-9 against West Indies, and was universally respected by players who knew how tough he could be, and how imparnal.

He once threatened a team engaging in delaying tactics when Sunil Gavaskar was on the verge of his 29th Test century that they would make history by conceding the

Off the field, the income tax officer was always relaxed, content that the portly figure which did not prevent him from cycling to the cricket ground, was an advantage. He thought it gave him a personality that commanded

Simmons inspires a fighting recovery

Sydney: The opening bats-man, Phil Simmons, hit his second century of the tour as the West Indians struggled to avoid defeat by New South Wales here yesterday.

After being dismissed for 183 in their first imnings, they were forced to follow on and finished the third day of the four-day match at 225 for three, still 65 runs in arrears.

Simmons followed his 106 against an Australian XI in Hobart last week with a fine attacking innings. He hit 17 fours and a six in 109 before being caught behind off the bowling of Phil Alley. His spirited attack on the bowlers provided the touring team with much-needed encouragement after their earlier

capitulation.
We didn't but very well in the first innings but the approach in the second was very heartening," the West Indies manager. David Holford. Simmons shared in a stand

of 168 for the second wicket in better than even time with his captain, Richie Richardson. who contributed 75 of the runs after the early loss of Brian Lara. Mark Waugh won the ad-miration of friend and foe

alike with his unbeaten 200 in the New South Wales total of 473 for five. Waugh, who resumed on Saturday at 121. survived chances at 122 and 167 before completing the fifth double-century of his career and the highest score made by a New South Wales player against the West Indies.

"Currly Ambrose came over at the end, shook my hand and said 'well batted'." Waugh said: "They are a pretty good attack and to get against them on any wicket in any sort of match is a

Waugh needed a big score after a disappointing tour of Sri Lanka, in which he failed to score in four successive innings.

NEW SCHITH WALES: First trongs
S.M. Small of Lare b Potestion
M.A. Taylor And out
S.R. Waugh on out
M.E. Waugh not out
M.E. Waugh not
M.E. Waugh not out
M.E. Waugh not
M.E. Waugh not
M Edras (b 1, ib 20, w 1, nb 10) ___ Total (5 wids dec) 473 M R Whitney, W J Holdescrift, P J Alley and D A Fraudman did not but. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-45, 2-89, 3-221, 4-313, 5-374.

Logie b Whitney Adams b Holdsworth C Adams o Hollassicke
D Walson o C Alexandro L Freedman
E L Ambrose o President
E L Ambrose o President
E L Ambrose o President
A Watsh o Matthews
P Patterson o Matthews s\$4.92 ---

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-28, 2-25, 3-74, 4-80, 5-83, 6-131, 7-139, 8-139, 9-146. BDWLING. Holdsworth 11-1-53-2; Wittings 11-4-40-1; Alex 10-4-11-2; Marchane 11 1-2-49-2; Freedman 5-1-28-3. Second larings P V Simmons & Emery b Alley 8 C Last c Smery b Holdsworth

Total (3 wids) _______ 22 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-23, 2-191, 3-208 BADMINTON

Hall assured in defeat

DARREN Hall, the England No. I, lost his Scottish open title in the semi-finals in Glasgow on Saturday, but did enough to support his contention that he can still do well in the world grand prix finals in Kuala Lumpur next month (Richard Eaton writes). Hall lost 15-8, 15-10 to

Pontus Jantti, of Finland, but had already acquired enough points in this, the last grand prix tournament of the year, to snatch the last of the 16 places for Malaysia. Jantti is notably durable,

while Hall nearly withdrew from the tournament with the

enough about his movement and demeanour, however, to suggest that the form that earned him the Danish open title with a win over Poul-Erik Hover, the European champion, could soon be recaptured. Lim Xisoqing, who quit Peking for Stockholm after the

after-effects of flu. There was

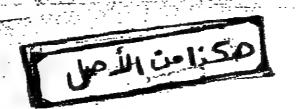
Tiananmen Square riots, retained the women's singles title, beating her Swedish compatriot. Christine Magnusson, 11-9, 11-2 in the final yesterday. The victory ensured Lim's qualification for the grand prix finals in

IT IS TIME



ETERNA

Ahead of time. Since 1856. FOR FURTILES INFORMATION CALL - 081-591 9644



THE THE SATURDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

Charlton fail to exploit mistakes

Wolves move into promotion pack as Roberts strikes

Wolverhampton W 2 Charlton Athletic1

By Louise Taylor

WOLVERHAMPTON Wanderers moved to sixth place in the first division at Molineux yesterday, but it is difficult to envisage them as serious promotion candidates. An unrefined approach based on propelling the ball to Steve Bull and his fellow forwards may bully sides into submis-sion at this level, but it is hard to imagine leading teams surrendering so easily.

The Wolves rearguard is not up to scratch either, but these nervous Wanderers are, at least, marginally better than Charlton, who have won only one of their last eight games.

Pre-match entertainment consisted of a Steve Bull lookalike contest. The former England striker was given the task of selecting a closecropped clone who will doubtless dine out on the honour for years to come. But Bull has been carrying an Achilles injury this season and has scored

THE importance of Julian

Dicks to West Ham United

was highlighted by the two

goals he scored in the 5-3 win

against Oxford United at Up-

Back from a five-match

suspension, which had coin-

cided with a dip in West

Ham's first division form,

Dicks came in for lavish praise

from his relieved manager,

Billy Bonds. "Julian has a left

foot like a hammer. His goals

made all the difference,"

Bonds said. "We should have

lost and would have done

manager, whose side recently

drew 5-5 with Portsmouth.

said: "We are the most enter-

taining side in the division.

This is what the supporters

No prizes for guessize the

identity of the division's form

team. Grimsby Town made it

six wins in their last seven

Brian Horton, the Oxford

without Julian."

vant to sec

ton Park on Saturday.

disguising the fact that Tipton's favourite son looks a shadow of his former self.

He did, however, almost claim a ninth goal within 20 seconds, forcing a fine save from Bolder with a speculative long-range shot. That was the cue for a string of missed chances - Bull missing two of the variety he would once have taken - as two often negligent defences ensured that both goalkeepers were put through their paces.
Wolves took a 28th-minute

lead through Mark Burke, who was allowed time to count the crowd before shooting home after Charlton's defence inexcusably failed to cut out Dennison's cross and Bolder remained rooted to his line. Wolves should have extended their lead, but a header from Roberts, a former roller blind salesman and door-fitter who partners Bull up front, was foiled by Bolder's save.

It stung Charlton into action and they equalised after 40 minutes when Minto's centre was superbly headed home by Burnstead. Once again, though, the Wolves defence had been guilty of a

Dicks celebrates his return

By Louise Taylor

Brentford. Their improved form has coincided with the

period Dave Beasant has

spent on loan in the Blundell

Park goal. Beasant goes back

to Chelsea this week and it will

be interesting to see how Grimsby do without him.

points clear at the top courtesy

of a 2-0 win against Watford

at a snowy St James' Park,

where Robert Lee scored his

first goal since a £700,000

move from Charlton Athletic,

and Gavin Peacock registered

Bristol Rovers stay bottom

despite a 1-1 draw at Peter-

borough United where Rovers

looked to be benefiting from

the coaching of Malcolm Alli-

son but had to rely on a

nintieth-minute equaliser

Guy Whittingham, the divi-

sion's leading scorer, claimed

his 21st goal of a prolific

season as Portsmouth over-

from Carl Saunders

his eleventh of the season.

Newcastle United are 11

in the 47th minute, meeting Birch's cross to score via the far post. Wolves almost put the issue beyond doubt when Burke hit the bar from 35 vards, but even at 2-1 up they still looked wobbly.

With Charlton threatening to score the next goal. Nelson. their most dangerous forward. needlessly got himself sent off in the seventieth minute for comments made to a linesman after Mountfield had fouled

Despite being a man short, Charlton continued to look like pinching a point as home anxiety grew. Resembling a glant

Meccano set at present, the new Billy Wright stand is Molineux. It is due for com-Wolves should have a ground as good as most in the top flight. Whether they will have a Premier League team is far less certain.

IESS CETTAIN.
WOLVER-IAMPTON WALLERSES P.
Jones: K. Ashley, P. Edwarda, M. Burke, D.
Mountleid, P. Backe, P. Birch, P. Cook, S.
Bull, D. Roberts, R. Dermson,
CHARLTON ATHLETIC: R. Bolder: S.
Baltmer, S. Minto, A. Pardew, S. Webser, D.
Pitcher, J. Robinson (subr. K. Grand), J.
Burnsteed, C. Leaburn, G. Nelson, A. Dyer.
France R. Omort

Rovers by 4-0 at Fratton Park.

A 2-2 draw at Bristol City ensured that Swindon Town

stayed second but they lost Glenn Hoddle, their player-

manager, who limped off with

a calf injury that will necessi-tate a check from a specialist

Derby County would wel-

come advice about how to win

at home. Sunderland, with a

1-0 win, became the fifth team

to win at the Baseball Ground

in County's past seven home

fixtures. Not the form expect-

☐ Fighting among supporters

before the Italian league

match between the city rivals,

Torino and Juventus, left at

least a dozen people injured.

Six policemen and at least

first aid. The driver of a police

car surrounded by supporters

wielding staves was taken to

police said yesterday.

ed from a £10 million team.



Payne eases Barnet to victory

Cardiff City .. BY KEITH BLACKMORE

A GOAL by Derek Payne four minutes from time gave Barnet victory yesterday and took them to within two points of the leadership of the third division.

It was a goal of rare imagination and skill, quite unlike anything that had preceded it, and made memorable a game that otherwise might have been best

It was a damp, rainy afternoon and, in such conditions at Underhill, football tends to be a slog and the piay usually follows the moisture down to the foot of

Kicking down it in the first half, Cardiff City had a

downhill assault but it also assists the well-placed kick uphill for position. Showler and Lowe were soon pursu-ing long balls into the higher ground of the top corners of

the nitch. Any plans Cardiff had to exploit the slope had to be suspended for ten minutes. while they played with only ten men. Perry badly gashed his forehead in an early collision and left the pitch. He returned later, conspicu-

ously wounded. In his absence, Barnet created the best chance of a stodgy half. Showler's 26thminute corner from the right was met by the head of Barnett at the far post and Ward reacted instantly to

turn it over the bar. Cardiff absorbed the leshalf as Barnet had ended the first, pushing up the flanks

shot following a clearance by Ward but a goal at last arrived in the 62nd minute, thanks to another long ball

up the right.
This time it came from James. Dale collected it, rounded Phillips and scored. with a low shot Barnet's response was to

send on both substitutes. Stein and Lynch, and they equalised in the seventieth minute. Showler's corner dropped into the mud near the penalty spot and Barnett hacked the ball past Ward.

Kelly should have restored Cardiff's advantage, when Richardson put him clear again a few minutes later, but he shot wildly over the prove costly.

Stein and Lynch both went close for Barnet before Payne produced his match winner. Showler turned too

Ward from 18 yards. It was a fine goal and sent Barry Fry, the Barnet manager, dancing down the touchline with

Stan Flashman, the Barnet chairman, will be hoping for another victory today when he appears before a Football League enquiry in London to answer charges of alleged irregularities at the

York City, the third divi-sion leaders, lost for only the second time this season when they went down 4-3 to Northampton Town

Stoke City are the new pacesetters in the second division, after beating Blackpool, the bottom team, 3-1 while Bradford City, the previous leaders, drew 1-1 against West Bromich Albion, the third-placed team, at The Hawthoms.

NET: G Philips; R Hudard, D Neylor

Oldham suffer as United click

By PETER BALL

THERE is nothing like an unhappy company AGM to concentrate the minds, and Manchester United's players did their bit to stave off the shareholders' revolt in the best way possible with their biggest win of the season against Oldnam Athletic on Saturday.

The game was as good as over in the first half hour as McClair, Hughes and McClair again punished Old-ham's leaky defence in end United's run of 12 games without a win.

The goals could not have come at a better time at Ferguson's search for a forward, unsuccessful in Sheffield, was rebuffed in Milan as well. Internazionale insisted that the outstanding Yugoslav international, Darko Pancey, who came on as a substitute in the Milan derby yesterday

was not for sale. Surprisingly, United's firm leaves them only five points behind Arsenal, and one behind Chelsea and their neighbours, Manchester City. City achieved the result of the day, coming back to win at Coventry City after trailing 2-0.

Mickey Quinn found moving up to the Premier League made no difference to his goalscoring habits, claiming both Coventry's goals on his debut on loan from Newcastle United, but it was his namesake, Niall, who finished the happier, scoring along with Sheron and Curle.

There was an unhappy end to an unhappy week for Vianie Jones. Defended as easily led" by Lee Chapman on Radio Five before the match, Vinnie went out as if determined to prove his critics right, a wild junge earning him a booking as Middlesbrough ended their own barren spell of eight games without a win at Wimbledon's

☐ Representatives of profes sional footballers throughout Europe are to meet today to draw up tactics to oppose plans that would sweep away restrictions on the number of foreign imports. The Professional Footballers' Association chief executive, Gordon Taylor, and his European counterparts are meeting in Milan to discuss Fife's intention to modify its rules on the signing and employment of foreign

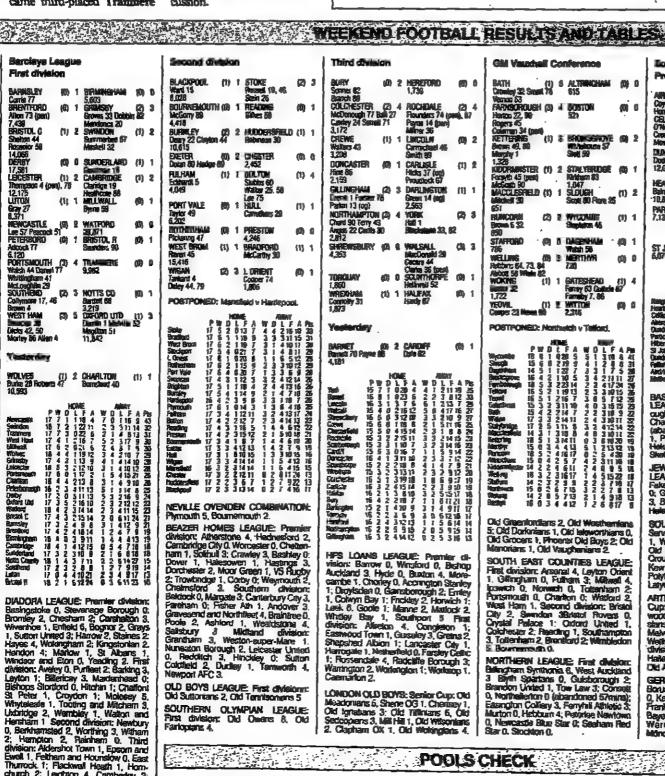
Taylor said: "If the floodgates are opened, the recognised breeding grounds in our

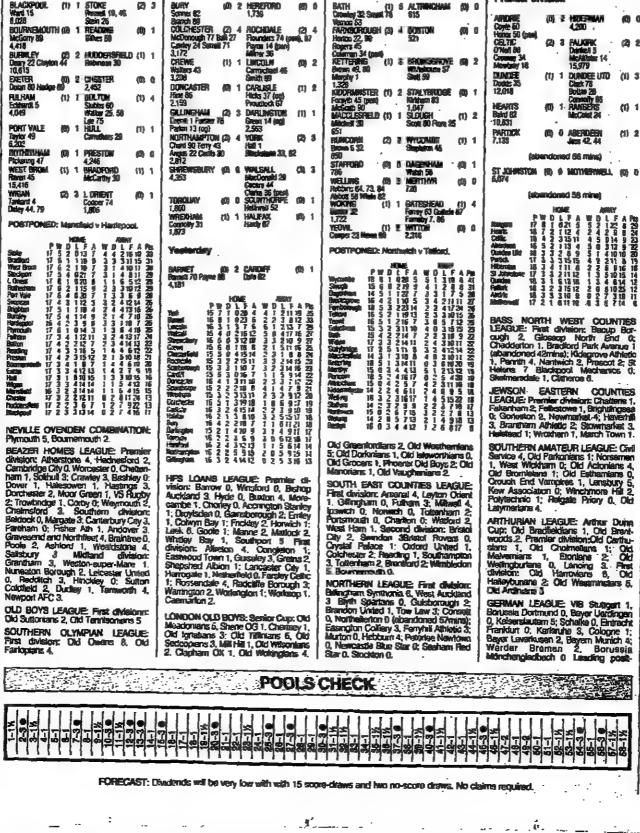
C PALACE MOTTM FOR EVERTON 17,418 MIPTON (1) 1 BLACKSUFFN (1) 1 y 23 Moran 36 FA VASE: Second round: Tunbridge Wells 3, Tonbridge 1, Milton Keynes Borough 0, Tring 1; Burnham Rambiers 2, Banstead Afrietic 3 (sed); Burnham 3, Sawbridgeworth 2, Ash United 0, Utilehampton 0; Newport IXW 2, Thatcham 1; Cranleigh 3, North Leigh 0, Hartley Winhrey 3, Bournemouth 1, Oxford City 1, Evesham 2; Forest Green 2, Leatherhead 1, First Tower 3, Havant 2 (sed); Yate 1, Paulton 2, Clewedon 5, Barnstaghe 4; Wimborne 1, Almondsbury Picteons 4, Newquay 1, AFC Lymington 0, Twenton 5, Cinderford 1, Bliston 6, Wednesfield 1, Histon 2, Hinddey Athletic 3, Rushden and Diamonds 2, Grestley Hovers 2 (sen), Oticbury 1, Stretford 2; Spalding 2, Bourne 2 (set); Kings Lymn 2, Sandwell Borough 1; Harwich and Parkeston 2. Enth and Belwedere 1, Peacetaven and Telscombe 2, Northwood 1, Cray Warriferes 1, Marchand 1 Borough 1: Harwich and remeasur 2. Erth and Belvedore 1. Placetaven and Telscombe 2. Northwood 1. Cray Wanderers 1, Merstham 0: Metropolitar Police 0, Tibury 6: Hoddesdon 2, Potton 0: Great Yarmouth 0. Lowestoft 0: Edywere 1. Barton 4. Holisham 4. Clapton 3: Wathernstow Pennant 1. Tiptree 0 (aet), Saffron Walden 3, Ruish Manor 1. Dunstable 1. Buckingham 1 (aet); Stringbourne 4. Cherisey 2: Surbury Wanderers 2, Canvey Island 3; Great Harwood 2, Barnber Bndge 3 (aet), Pickenng 2, Birngham Town 2. Bndington Town 1. Eppleton CW 0. Chester-Le-Street 5. Esh Winning 1. Porteland 3, Gariorth Town 1. Shotton Comrades 2, Durham City 5, Harnogate RA 0. Dunston FB 6; Affrenon Collenes 2, Worsboro Bndge MW 2; Curzon Ashton 3, Belper 1: Burscough 3,

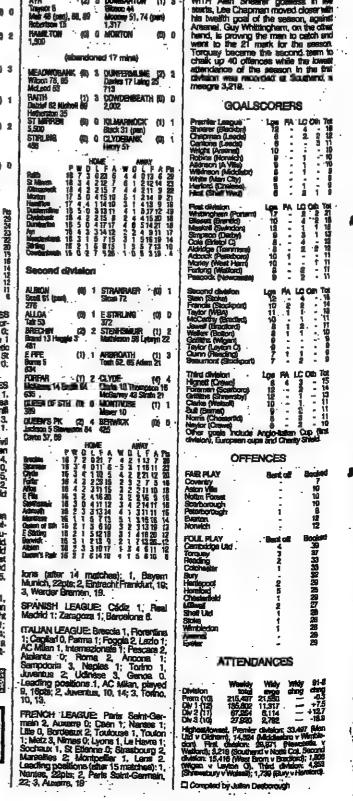
RA 0. Dunston FB 6; Altherion Collenes 2, Worsboro Bridge MW 2; Curbon Ashton 3, Belper 1: Burscough 3, Lincoln 1: Maine Road 5, Fiston 5 (aet), Caritmell Laird 6, Selford City 3; Eastwood Hanley 1, North Ferilby 0: Newcastle Town 3, Brigg 4, Hucknell 0, Clipstone Welfare 3; Norwich United 3, Stamford 0, Rothwell 5, Wisbach 2; Pelsall Ville 1, West Midlands Police 1 faet)

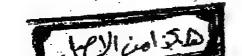
KONICA LEAGUE OF WALES: Abergaverny 2, Combran 2, Aberystwyth 3, Masslag Park 1; Caeraws 0, Park 1; Creer and 1, Lamalia 1, Lamalia 1, Bangor 1 (abandoned 60 mas); Moid 1, Pirit Town 3.

SMIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Ballymena 3, Ards 4, Sangur 1, Omegh 0; Cantok 1, Portsdown 6; Cistorwille 1, Ballydare 0; Colstaine 2, Sientoran 1; Distillery 2, Larne 1 Linibid 1; Creades R.









NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST

EAGUE: Premier div Welfare 0, Denaby 1.

Bomb scare proves forerunner to a bad day for Premier League's title pretenders

Arsenal's run upstaged by Leeds revival

Oldham Suffer Suffer Chited

BY PETER BALL

SO ARSENAL are not invincible after all. Take a bomb night, a hobbling goalkeeper and an absent centre forward, favourites are just as vulnera-

ble as anybody else.
"I didn't think it was going to be our day when we were standing out in the streets for half an hour at four o'dock this morning because of a bomb threat," George Gra-ham said on Saturday after Leeds had ended Arsenal's run of six consecutive wins. His convictions were accurate. the champions winning the key Premier League match with verve and conviction.

It was an important win for the Premier League, ending. at least temporarily, fears that Arsenal might turn the championship race into a procession. It may prove an even more important victory for Leeds, after their dismal run, since the European Cup defeat by Rangers, of seven matches without a win.

Tellingly, it came at the end of an international week, the break giving players a chance to breathe different air and stop feeling sorry for them-selves. While they were away, the Leeds manager was left to work with his unrequited defenders, who have carried the brunt of the blame for the

recent failures.
"I just worked with the back four all week, Wilkinson said. "We tried to get two or three things clear in our minds, establish a positive attitude.

We'll tell in the next month whether it's all been worthwhile, or whether today was just one of those days. It was very, very important to get a win, but probably just as important for us was the

The much-maligned de-fenders clearly benefited from their week's tutorial, but it was not only the defenders who shone as Leeds won every battle. And thrillingly, after the unthinking search for Chapman via the aerial route in the last two months, they did it with some spendid

With Wallace vibrant on his return, in place of the injured needed replacing as Whyte Cantons, to give them the flicked on Strachan's corner



Brought down to earth: Dixon, right, collapses under the challenge of Dorigo, of Leeds, during the champions' 3-0 victory at Elland Road on Saturday

rapier as well as the broad-sword, McAllister looking brighter than for weeks, and Rocastle and Strachan bubbling, Leeds recalled the paimy days of the surge to the championship when they attacked with a broad sweep.

It was too much for Arsenal. Smith, who has a stress fracture, revealed his importance in his absence, but Graham refused to blame the bomb scare, or the hip injury which restricted Seaman's movement after 25 minutes and led to his departure immediately after the first goal, preferring to direct his complaints at his own players. "We were very, very poor today after a great

With Wallace missing his first of two outstanding chances, Speed another and McAllister seeing two delightful pieces of improvisation just fall, it took 51 minutes for the pressure to tell. Adams had just signalled that Seaman. and Fairclough rose above Adams to head home.

Arsenal's best chance came almost immediately. Rocastle underhitting his back-pass on the sodden surface, but Lukic minutes later, Leeds made the game safe. Rocastle making amends with a fine run to release Wallace for a centre, headed home irresistably by Chapman.

The third goal was an even better revelation of Leeds's strengths. Strachan first robbing Jensen, then turning him and clipping a perfect pass between two defenders for McAllister to leave Miller helpless on his debut. Arsenal's only resistance came in a piece of petulance by Merson, who received a yellow card to take Arsenal's book-

Card to lake Alsemal's book-ings total to 29.

LEDS LIMITED: J Lider; J Hewsome, A Dorigo, O Rocestie, C Ferridugh, C Whyle, G Strachen, R Waltaon (auth: C Shati), L Chapman, G McAllister, G Speed. APSENAL: D Sterman (auth: A Miler); L Diazz, S Morrow, D Haller (auth: R Parfour), S Bould, A Adems, J Jemen, I Whyle, K Campbell, P Merson, A Limper.

Forest gain some self-belief

Crystal Palace. Nottingham Forest 1

By Peter Robinson

IF NOTTINGHAM Forest are to pull away from the mire at the bottom of the Premier League, they may look back at 4.37pm on Saturday as the time the recovery began. After weeks of frustration and failure, a little luck fell their way and Forest, for whom scoring goals had become a fading capitalise, equalise and collect a precious point. It has not improved their lot much at the foot of the table, but the psychological lift could be

For an hour after Armstrong had accepted an invitation to give Crystal Palace a 22nd-minute lead, Forest had suffered a strong case of déjà vu. Three times in their last five League matches, they have conceded a silly goal and toiled in vain for a reply. It was the familiar story of possession, precision and pathetic

Then, to widespread surprise. Forest scored. Woan shot, Martyn saved, the ball rebounded awkwardly back to the Forest player, who looped a beader over the goalkeeper and Bannister, chasing the ball over the line, claimed the

finish to a dull game, but Forest will not complain about for confidence for weeks and, at last, they may have discovered some. There was little sign of that, however, in the first half. With Keane planted on the right wing, despite excelling in midfield for the Republic of Ireland in mid-

impose themselves. Palace, less inventive, were rarely troubled and it was no surprise when Armstrong, pre-sented with the ball 20 yards from goal, slotted home. When the teams re-emerged

at half-time, Keane was re-stored to midfield and slowly Forest took a grip. Woan offered their biggest threat on 72 minutes, forcing Marryn into a fine save with a 25-yard shot: on 80 minutes, a flying header was pushed on to the crossbar by an increasingly flustered goalkeeper; and, two minutes later, he finally found a way past Martyn for Bannister to restore parity.

CRYSTAL PALACE: N Martyn: J Hum-chrey, R Shaw, G Southgale, E Young, A Thorn, S Octom, P Williams, C Armstong, P Modriner (pulb: C Colument), E McGoldrick.

Corners can solve the pain of the penalty shoot-out

ottenham Hotspur and Asion Villa provided an entertaining endlessly fluctuating goalless draw in the Premier League on Saturday with a profusion of evidence for the

argument that a tally of corners - rather than an irrelevant, though dramatic, lottery of a penalty shoot-out should be used to determine unresolved cup-ties. Either side could have won by two or three goals at White Hart Lane but Totcount 13-10.

By neglecting the oppor-tunity to utilise such an option, which has the advantage of being a part of conventional play. Fifa also wastes the possibility to add legitimate drama to the regular course of a cup-tie by converting a corner casually conceded for safety first into a potential match-loser, and, therefore, something to be avoided.

Corners are a genuine reflection of initiative and there was plenty of that in either direction, even if the inconclusive finishing at both ends was also a reflec-

While Dalian Atkinson had two flowing runs in the first half ending with shots that forced fine saves from Thorstvedt - the first producing a corner - and McGrath had two headers within a minute cleared off the line early in the second half by Ruddock and then Howells, it was Tottenham who squandered the more glaring openings.

Sheringham's departure from Nottingham Forest seems likely to help push them towards the first division yet his addition to Tottenham's attack has so far shown no great potential for bringing them their first league title for 30 years. Running through a flat

defence on to a long clear-ance from Thorstvedt early dangerously positioned at reasonable range and not too wide on the right yet failed even to oblige Spink

to make a save.

Beating two men three minutes into the second half, Sheringham drove hard at Spink when the situation demanded that he

DAVID MILLER

place his shot. Nayim had struck a similarly guileless shot midway through the

li Nayim could offer the excuse of haste under pressure, no such cop-out was available to Austin, the Tottenham right back, a few moments later. Taking a free kick 35 yards out, he hammered the ball 15 yards wide of the goal and high into the crowd. Such is, occasionally. the technique in today's premier division. mind the third.

The worst miss, however, was that by Barmby a few minutes from time, when he had Spink at his mercy close in but screwed the ball wide of the right post.

matches nor Tottenham in six and the conclusion from this match must be that Tottenham should achieve a comfortable place somewhere in mid-table but that Villa may not be such a short odds calculation for the title as the bookmakers have recently made them.

It was the perfect pitch for a side that fancies itself as a fast, attacking unit. A wet top on a firm, true surface was the attackers' delight but we saw little danger from Saunders, who was well marshalled by Ruddock

Although the Villa section howled abuse when Ruddock was booked for bringing down Atkinson early on, I thought it was one of those occasions, rare enough, when Ruddock was unfairly penalised, Atkinson bouncing off him as he tried to accelerate past.

Villa had the better of much of the second half and, near the end. Parker cut through twice, first heading wide when unopposed then forcing Thorstvedt to tip over the bar. It was one of those afternoons, less frequent nowadays, when a season ticket seemed a good

TOTENHAM HOTSPUR: E ThorsvadiD Auzum, J Edinburgh, V Samways G
Mabburt, N Ruddocks, D Mawker, G Dunie,
sub N Barmbyl, Naym, E Shenngham,
P Allen (sub- J Cundy)
ASTON WILLA: N Sprik E Barrett, S
Staurton, P McGrath, S Teale (sub U
Eniogu), N Richardston, R Houghton, G
Parter, Isalo C Rogasy, D Saunders D
Allenson, B Small

Liverpool welcome Barnes's return

JOHN Barnes is poised to return to senior football this evening, almost six months after sustaining an injury which threatened to end his career (lan Ross writes). The England forward is likely to be named as one of Liverpool's substitutes for the game against Queens Park Rangers at Loftus Road after proving his fitness in a series of minor

fixtures over the past fortnight. Barnes, 29, had not played in a senior match since he ruptured an Achilles tendon last June playing for England in Finland, and has started only 17 of his club's 88 competitive senior fixtures since the start of last season. "John is improving steadily

and he's gaining more confidence with every passing day."

1 (+3) Norwich

2 (-1) Arsenal

4 (-1) A Villa

5 (0) QPR

6 (+1) Man City

7 (+1) Chelses

8 (+2) Man Utd

9 (-3) Covertry

11 (+1) Middlesbro

10 (-1) **Ipswich**

12 (+1) Leeds

13 (-2) Liverpool

14 (+1) Sheff Wed

15 (-1) Tottenham

16 (0) Sheff Utd

17 (+2) Southmoth

(0) C Palace

22 (0) Nottm For

18 (-1) Everton

19 (-1) Oldham

3 (-1) Blackburn

Ronnie Moran, the Liverpool

senior coach, said. If Barnes does make his first Premier League appearance tonight, Liverpool will immediately lodge a compensation claim with the Football Association. Under the terms of its insurance policies, the FA guarantees to pay the wages of any player who is unavailable because of an injury sustained

With Barnes earning an estimated £8.000 a week, the claim is likely to exceed £200,000.

Liverpool will definitely be without Thomas, Walters, Stewart, Molby and Whelan tonight, although Rosenthal, their Israeli forward, is now available again.

Gorii dili

41

+6

+7

+8

+5

+2

+3

+1

-6

-5

-6

-13

16

16

15

16

16

16

16

10

16

18

18

16

18

33

29

28

28

26

25

25

24

23

22

21

21

19

19

19

17

16

16

15

14

12

11

Sheffield United .

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

NORWICH City dely statistical logic. They have conceded 28 goals in 16 Premier League matches - only Oldham Athletic have a worse defensive record - and have a meagre goal difference of plus one. No amount of creative accounting can translate that into championship potential.

L (H-A)

3 (0-3)

(2-2)

(4-1)

(2-4)

5 (1-4)

6 ଅକ୍ର

9 (5-4)

2 (0-2)

while on international duty. Yet Norwich, who stretched their lead at the top to four points on Saturday, have won more matches and scored more goals than anyone else and have the best defensive slate at home

D (H-A)

(0-2

7 (1-6)

5 (3-2)

4 (3-1)

6 3-3

5 (2-3)

10

7 (4-3)

7

6 (O-2)

5

9 (5-4)

5 (1-4)

(8-4)

3-6

W (HA)

(4-3)

7 (3-4)

6 (3-3)

6 (2-4)

4 (2-2)

5 (4-1)

(5-0)

(5-0)

4 (3-1)

A (3-1)

4 (3-1)

3 (2-1)

4 (1-3)

3 (3-0)

1 (0-1)

10

Norwich manager, offers no simple solution but is refreshingly honest in his final analy-'I'd rather win 5-4 every week and get three points than draw 0-0, take a point and say we've done well defensively, he said. "I suppose the problem comes when we lose 4-3. Norwich hold their lofty

THE TIMES TABLE OF THE FA PREMIER LEAGUE

Agt (HA)

16

12

15

15

16

19

12

21

19

23

27

22

24 (10-14)

22 (8-14)

18 (8-10)

20 (10-10)

29 (13-16)

25 (13-12)

27 (13-14)

(8-7)

(7-5)

For (H-A)

(17-6)

24 (13-11)

24 (14-10)

23 (10-13)

26 (16-10)

24 (16-8)

16 (11-5)

(16-7)

18 (8-10)

20 (10-10)

12 (4-8)

69-61

25

22 (15-7)

17

20

21

28

16

13

23

Scratch the head, reach for the aspirin and try to unscramble that conundrum: it conditions - driving rain and

Norwich showing that figures can lie

position despite a 7-1 beating Blackburn Rovers and a 4reverse at Anfield. With each victory, with each flowing display. Walker takes increasing delight in cocking a snook at his club's critics. Any signs of weakness — and there were several against Sheffield United — are swiftly papered over and defeats dismissed as mere hiccups.

Dave Bassett, the Sheffield United manager, was impressed. "It's OK saying Norwich might crack," he said.

Leading scorers

Shearar 12. Ripley 3

Familiand 5

Hughes 6

White 9, Sheron 5

Harford 8, Stuart 4

Wilkinson 8, Steven 4

Chaoman 9, Cantona 6

Sheringham 5, Durie 3

Deene 5, Littlejohn 4

Sharp5, Olney 4

Armstrong 8

Holdisworth/Early 3

Alldreon 9, Saunders 7

crack trying to catch them. All the Norwich players want the ball and look comfortable with it; they know what to do with it, when to do it and how to do it. They are able to adjust and improvise to suit the circumstances and

> a greasy pitch on Saturday. Sheffield United relied a lot less on the big boot than might have been expected. Gannor and Ward scurried industriously, Deane and Littlejohn were alert and willing up front. Had Beesley's early header gone in instead of clipping the crossbar, had Gunn not saved smartly from Deane and Ward in a frantic first half of 15 corners, United could have sprung a surprise. But Norwich boast resil-

ience among their many quali-

ties and, after Cork's tap-in

10

- 21

2 17

- 17

1 12

- 22

- 7

14

- 11

- 15

- 16

1 23

1 20

15

15

7

14

1 19

2 14

8

14

% chg

91-2

+3.4

-20.9

+6.1

+12.3

-11.3

+20

-28.3

+3.2

+20.3

-3.6

-3.4

-10.9

+0.1

-3.3

+4.2

-7.4

-20.1

-1.0

-164

-14.8

wwdddi

ddd

dalda

lickhed

without

Iddal

dddid

+23.5 withwild

92-3

17,993 +35.8

14.327

25,236

26,344

15,241

24,565

19,051

32,258

14,324

17,826

17,683

28,409

33,618

26,337

27,762

21,371

14,663

21,438

12,054

6,847

14,725

20,221

in the 73rd minute, the bounced back with the sweetest of winners. Phillips sweps the ball wide for Fox, whose first-time cross was met with an equally precise first-time finish from Robins for his eleventh goal of the season. Norwich's opener had been

fashioned by Culverhouse,

Fox and Robins, Beckford driving in a shot from the byline that Pemberton turned into his own net. Beckford, understandably eager since recovering from hernia, shoulder, thigh, ankle and Achilles tendon injuries, claimed the goal. That, too, defied logic. NORWICH CITY: B Gurin, I Culverhouse, M Bowen, I Butterworth, J Poiston, D Sach, 1 Crook, D Becklord, M Robins, R Fox, D

A VIIIa (a Set)

OPR (h Sat)

Man Utd (h Sati

Norwich (h Sat)

Liverpool (h today)

Tottenham (h Sat)

Shelf Little (A. Set)

Everton (h Sat

Oldham (a Sat)

Cheisea (a Sat)

OPR (a today)

Wimbledon (a Sai)

Man City (a Sat)

Notin For (a Sat)

Micidlesbro (h Sat)

Shelf Wed (h Sat)

Liverpool (a Sat)

ipswich (a Sat)

Leeds to Sat

Pringips.

SHEPPELD UNITED: A Kelly, K Gage, T Cowan, J Garmon, J Pemberton, P Beesley, M Ward (sutr C Karmara), P Rogers, A Untrigion (sub: A Corly, B Deana, G Hodges. Walters, by 15 seconds.

ROWING

Pooley dominates in singles and doubles

More than 500 boats were involved in the Tiffin Head on Saturday when Guy Pooley underlined his supremacy by beating the Olympic sculler Wade Hall-Craggs, by a halfminute in the singles (Mike

Rocewell writes). Pooley started directly behind the national champion. Cal Madennan, his Leander doubles parmer, and overtook him just after halfway. This duo went on to win the doubles two hours later, beating Hall-Craggs and Gareth

Tim Foster, stroke of the Olympic eight, sculled twice and won the Senior I and Senior II events in fast times while the Great Britain lightweight. Sue Appelboom, was again well ahead of her heavi-

It is still not clear who will be coaching some of these worldclass performers in 1993. Bob Michaels, the British women's coach, and Alan Whitwell, the men's lightweight coach, have taken up appointments in Greece and Norway and interviews are being held for possible replacements.

Jurgen Grobler, Leander's German coach who was offered the top British coaching post over a month ago, has been settling contractual details and an announcement is expected this week.

ICE HOCKEY

McEwen shows way

Cardiff Devils. Nottingham Panthers..

By NORMAN DE MESOUITA

CARDIFF Devils are through to the Benson and Hedges Cup final in Sheffield next month, after beating Nottingham Panthers on Saturday.

15-7 on aggregate.
Doug McEwen increased their 9-4 first-leg margin after only two minutes with the first of two successful long shots in the first period. Between those two goals. Ashley Tait and Randall Weber scored for Nottingham but for the remainder of the game Cardiff

were in command.

Play took place at the Nottingham end of the ice for most of the final period and only an outstanding performance by Danny Thompson in the Nottingham goal kept the score within bounds.

Whitley Warnors led Durham Wasps 13-5 after the first leg of their cup match last weekend. Whoever qualifies from that semi-final will be aware that Cardiff have run into excellent form after a halting start to their season.

Nottingham. meanwhile. will need to look to their defence and their commitment if they are to pull their

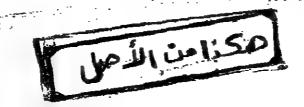
season round. scorers, Cardill D McEwen (3), S Cadeux, I Cooper S Cooper Nottingham: A Tat, R Weber, D Donon.

LOMBARD RAC RALLY

World Rally Championship Decider Sainz, Auriol or Kankkunen??

to the minute news, reports and all the action, call the ITOSPORT Newsline 0839-123-1

TRANSFERS: Neil Webb (Nottm Forest) from Man Utd, £800,000; Mark Brennan (Oloham) from Man City, £200,000; Jo Allen (Brentford) from Chelsea, £275,000; Stan Collymore (Southend) from Crystal Palace, £150,000; Nicky Reid (Wolves) from Blackburn, free. LOANS: Mick Quinn (Newcastle) to Coventry; Vujadin Stanoikovic (Partizan Belgrade) to Crystal Palace; Chris Kamara (Luton) to Sheffield Utd; John Keeley (Oldham) to Chester; Steve Agnew (Blackburn) to Portsmouth; David Johnson (Sheffield Wed) to Hartlepool; Glen Livingstone (Aston Villa) to York. ☐ All statistics relate to the Premier League only.



Cool Ground stands by to take chance in Hennessy Cup

By Richard Evans, racing correspondent

courage us to run him," Bald-

Significantly, he added:

We will accept him for the

The owner is keen to go to

Hennessy although my view if

that it is too competitive and too soon. I would lean more

towards the Rehearsal but he

won't be easy to place because

he's badly handicapped. A

Newbury.

COOL Ground, the Cheltenham Gold Cup winner, may run after all in the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup on

The top weight for Newbury's feature race is none the worse for a fall in the Crowther Homes Becher Chase at Aintree on Saturday.

His trainer, Toby Balding, and Peter Bolton, owner of the chaser and the Whitcombe Manor stables where Balding is based, are engaged in the same should-he-shouldn't-herun debate which kept punters on tenterhooks before Cheltenham in March.

Balding will declare Cool Ground for the Hennessy at today's five-day stage but would rather save him for the Rehearsal Chase at Chepstow. "He would be a possible rather than a probable for

Saturday," he said. However, if the rain continues to fall on the Berkshire course, the conditions will increasingly favour Cool Ground and "that would en-

race like yesterday's (at Aintree) was made for him." Francois Doumen is having Newbury racecourse inspected today and, provided the

ground is not heavy. The Fellow is likely to be flown to

England on Wednesday in

preparation for the race. Whatever the conditions It now seems likely that at least one of the two top weights will stay in the race and so prevent Gambling Royal (9st 7lb) and Latent Talent (9st 5lb) getting

into the handicap proper. William Hill took the precaution of introducing Cool Ground in to their betting at 16-1. They go: 6-1 Captain

Swing Low wins in Rome

BRITISH runners enjoyed mixed fortunes on heavy ground at the Capannelle, Rome, yesterday.

Swing Low (Richard Quinn) came through in the last furlong to win the group three Premio Umbria for Richard Hannon by two-and-a-half lengths from for Michael Bell in Turin.

Arranvanna. John Dunlop's Pizza Connection was eighth. Wootton Rivers, formerly with Peter Chapple-Hyam, has an easy success in the Premio Guido Berardelli, with Frescade, Futurballa and Bobbie Dee well in arrears.

Dibble, Chatam, Jodami, The Fellow, 12-1 Gambling Royal, Latent Talent, 14-1 Party

Ladbrokes bet: 5-1 Jodami 6-1 Captain Dibble, Chatam 7-1 The Fellow, 8-1 Gam-bling Royal, 12-1 Latent Tal-

ent, 16-1 Party Politics. Nicky Henderson, still disappointed that Brown Windsor was forced by a minor injury to a heel to miss his intended clash with Cool Ground at Aintree, is considering running him at Newbury, although the likely soft ground would not help.

David Barons, whose string is still under a cloud, is hoping the rain stays away for

Topsham Bay.
Martin Pipe, who gave Chatam a cheeky preparation for the Hennessy by running him in a charity race at Cheltmham loss Sunday race at Cheltenham last Sunday, said yesterday: "He's spot on. He could be my only representative in the race and Scu rides." Peter Scudamore, reflecting yesterday on the chances of Chatam becoming the first horse since Arkle to win the Hennessy two years running, said: "I have schooled him and he seems in good form. I am very pleased with him. He

seems a good horse round

Newbury and he has got a

good horse's weight (11st

In an open year, the Gold Cup next March is a longdistance possibility for Pipe's

Murphy's tactics | Hymne D'Amour to spark win the day on **Deep Sensation**

By RICHARD EVANS

along. I told Declan he could

drop in behind in second or

"Declar said 'No.' He said

he wanted to be the last one to

challenge because that was

the way he had ridden Deep

Sensation when beating Young Pokey at Ascot last

season, and he was sure that

was the right way to ride him.

heart attacks. Fortunately he

has ridden a brilliant race. He

had given the race a lot of

thought and he did the right

No wonder the normally

modest Murphy dismounted

in the winner's enclosure and

declared: "Not a bad judge,

The race had gone precisely

While the Irish challenger,

But the seven-year-old

moved sweetly through the

field in the final mile before

making a successful challenge

"It was like driving a Ferrari against Escorts," Murphy told Deep Sensa-

tion's delighted quartet of owners. "He's as good as we thought he is. He was so

Deep Sensation will now

have a break, following three

races, but will run again before Christmas, "I don't know where yet," Gifford said. Perhaps D Murphy can

economical, a joy to ride."

at the final fence.

field for much of the race.

am l?"

"The owners were having

AFTER controversially rejecting Bradbury Star in favour of Deep Sensation, Declan Murphy jettisoned the riding instructions of Josh Gifford to pull off a memorable victory in the H & T Walker Gold Cup Chase at Ascot on Saturday.

The remarkable story of how the talented Irish jockey defied his trainer's advice, gave the horse's owners a heart attack" in the process, only to emerge triumphant was divulged yesterday by Gifford.

"It was a brilliant ride although not the way I would have had him ride Deep Sensation. We chatted before the race and I said what I wanted him to do and he disagreed.

"I told Eamon (brother of as the winning jockey had Decian and rider of the 3-1 favourite Bradbury Star) to bounce out of the gate. If something went off at 100 mph it would give him a nice lead. If not, he could bowl Second Schedual, and Bradbury Star were forcing the pace up front. Deep Sensa-tion was at the back of the



Murphy: fine judgement

HENRIETTA Knight, re-lieved to get off the 13-winner mark with Glen Lochan at Ascot on Friday, can complete a long-range treble today.

The Lockinge trainer holds a strong hand at Wolverhampton, where Hymne D'Amour (2.40) and Well Wrapped (3.10) have firstclass chances, and Howaryafxd (3.30) can open his account over timber Folkestone

Hymne D'Amour is my nap to capture the Titus Beech 90th Birthday Novices Hurdle. This American-bred filly failed to land the odds last time at Huntingdon, where she was a close third behind Sharp Top and Rive-Jumelle, but still looks a decent

Previously she had beaten Flying Down To Rio over today's course and distance by 20 lengths and, receiving her 5lb sex allowance, should prove too strong for Captain My Captain, who won at the same meeting. Well Wrapped has won

plenty of admirers this term with his aggressive front-running style, which gained him victories at Southwell and over today's course and distance. He tackles stronger opposi-tion this time, including the Uttoxeter third. Members' Re-

MANDARIN

venge, and Guiburn's Nephew, who has performed with credit twice at Newbury this term. However, Well Wrapped has plenty of scope

David Nicholson had done extremely well with two former Jenny Pitman horses. Mighty Mogul and Baydon Star, this term and it will be interesting how another recruit in the same ownership. Wonder Man, fares in the Pina Colada Novices' Chase.

This smart hundler was restricted to one outing last season, a facile success at Warwick, but it will be disappointing if this likeable chestnut does not make the grade over the bigger obstacles as he is gifted with plenty of speed.
Nick Gaselee enjoyed a fluent victory with Easy Buck at Ascot on Saturday, and his Baron Two Shoes, who showed ability last term, looks

on a reasonable mark for the Black Russian Novices' Chase. At Folkestone, Howaryafxd can collect the Brenchley Novices' Hurdle. The five-year-old was prominent for a long way before fading into seventh place behind Martin's Lamp at Towcester, but has much less on his plate this time.

A TOWN HIS ENDERS

3 -38.89 0 -18.00 4 +39.90 12 -17.50 0 +24.25 2 -16.17 0 32.00 4 74.21 14 -25.29 7 -14.56

long-range Knight treble Gardie Grissell's course winner Le Chat Noir has figured prominently in two outings over hurdles recently. This versatile performer can return to winning form over the bigger obstacles in the Foresters Arms At Tonbridge Handicap, although Gladtogetit, a good third at Towcester on his seasonal reappearance, will test him

> Lake Teereen seems to have a relatively easy task in the Daily Mail Novices Chase and, after his creditable third behind Otterburn House at Uttoxeter, Pamber Priory can lift the United Services Public House At Gillingham Handi-

Jimmy Fitzgerald and Mary Reveley, two in-form trainers. look the main protagonists at Carnerick.

I expect Fitzgerald to come out on top on this occasion with three winners - Sweet Noble (12.35), Sunset Rock (1.35) and Vienna Woods

Best of the Malton trio could be Sunset Rock, who won a Southwell bumper by 30 lengths last season and does not look highly tried on his first venture over hurdles.

However, I anticipate Reve lev collecting the S R Hill Catering Conditional Jockeys' Handicap Chase with Rare Fire who, before his Kelso disappointment, had landed a Hexham novice handicap

chase in good style.

Mega Blue finished in front of Just Frankie when the pair were third and fourth behind Boston Rover at Market Rasen earlier this month, and the mare can confirm the form on the same terms in the W L And Hector Christie Memori-

THUNDERER

1.40 Beaution

1.10 Wonder Man.

2.40 Hymne D'Amour.

2.10 FENTON BRIDGE (nap).

WOLVERHAMPTON MANDARIN 1,10 Wonder Man.

1,40 invite D'Honneur. 2.10 Baron Two Shoes 2.40 HYMNE D'AMOUR (nap). 3.10 Well Wrapped.

3.10 Well Wrapped.

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3.10 WELL WRAPPED.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (CHASE COURSE); SOFT (HURDLES)

1.10 PINA COLADA NOVICES CHASE (£2,065: 2m) (6 runners) NARE POWT 7 (A Deal) J Bosiny 7-10-12 .. 5 U-1974 WINDER MAN 373 (F.B.S) (Atts Shirley Robins) D Nicholson 7-10-12...... R Duswoody

SETTING: 1-2 Wonder Man, 5-1 Balacije, 6-1 Man (II The West, 12-1 Windows, 33-1 others 1981: SPROMEALEAK 6-10-13 J Opinion (6-4 may V Manager (4 may

FORM FOCUS

IMALADYA lead Minimum Souther Ot in 13-tunner Windson (2m. good) novice chase. MANI OF THE WEST Will a Local novice chase. MANI OF THE BURNE 20 3rd of 11 in Rare Fire in Heinland (2m years ago, finishing (4) 2nd of 10 to Washier You Like in Ascor (2m. soft) novice hundle. Windson Man High-class hundler at best. Beer Voyage Sars, Rebust 41 in 8-rusner Welsh Champinash) novice hundle won by Real Progress THE FLYMG FOOTMAN leibed off 13th of 23 to Judania. Selection: BALADIYA

1.40 BUCK'S FIZZ CLAIMING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,603: 2m 110yd) (11 runners)

- 1	W35P13-	INVITE D'HEANNEUR 298 (G) (H OBWY) C Broad 10-71-10 V Shiday (5)	
2	001-P06	BEAUFAN 19 (D,G) (Classical Enterprises Ltd) C Jackson 5-11-3	95
3	03-1P56	ULLSWATER 9 (D.F.S) (Mcs F Reid) A Reid 8-11-0 N Williamson	92
		BRORA ROSE 30 (J Joseph) R Frest 4-11-0	
5	153-084	AUVILLAR 20 (V.BF,G) (Mrs. J. Scene) D Burchell 4-10-13	8
6	5/PPP-1	HAND IN GLOVE 14 (CD.S) (R Harmorii R Brotherton 6-10-13 R Durswoody	93
7	033200-	JUST A MEMORY 229 (B.D.F) (A Sarmer) C Trieffins 6-10-12	98
8	4203/4/	CHAGHATAI 636 (Mrs M Robertson) W Clay 6-10-10	-
9	050228-	EXPOUND 182 (9.0.6) (E Bettles) R Jucies 7-10-10.	23
ΙŪ	PGP6-65	PRINCE VALMY 20 (B) (Mrs S Hooper) N Ayritle 7-10-3	88
11	P-P55P4	SWINGTIME BELLE 37 (V.D.F) (F) Hughes) M Edday 5-10-0	87
ومما	handicap:	Swingsme Belle 9-9	

SETTINGS 7-2 Broco Roca. 4-1 Beautint. 5-1 Auvillar, 5-1 Hand is Grove, 7-1 Invite D'Honneur. 8-1 Just A. Marnoty, 10-1 Exposed. 14-1 Ullewater 16-1 others. 1899: NO CONSESPONDING FLAZE

FORM FOCUS

regist on an early or regist in comparer (Jim (good) claiming furntle.
BRORA ROSE 121 3nd of 21 to Our Simbridge to 15 to Care And Green in Ludice Cro., pood) selling brotile. AUVILLAR 45 alling hunder SWINGTINE BELLE 18941 4th of 14 to Satown in Stational (Jim 21 1904, good to firm). 23 4th of 17 to Just Cacher in Hardron (Jim 21, good to soft) selling handledp hunder with AUVILLAR 45 14th.

INVITE D'HORRIEUR best Passed Paen 14-1 in 19homer Lancester (2m 41, good) claiming asince
hundle with HAND IN GLOVE pulled up. BEAUFAN
14/5; (8h to Band Of Hope in Ultimeter (2m good)
claiming hundle.

JUST A MEMORY best recent effort when 10 2nd
of 15 to Clean And Green in Ludiew (2m noord)

2.10 BLACK RUSSIAN NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,247: 3m 1f) (11 numers)

1	1103	BALLYWILLIWILL 14 (G) (A Lesser) Miss 5 Wilson 6-11-10 W Marston (5)	9
ż	4/62-P	PETE'S SAKE 16 (W Waitbread) N Henderson 7-11-8 R Demensity	8
ă	04300-1	FENTON BREDGE 24 (S) (Pell-mell Partners) A Turnell 8-11-8	97
- 4	FP42-64	BARRON TWO SHOES ? (B.S) (185 T Cockson) N Gaseline 6-11-? No M. Armytage	3
- 5	62/2-P45	PATS MONSTREE 10 (G) (K Hunt) R (Nampton 7-11-6	8
Ē	353-404	ARD TWATCH 14 (V.S) (J. Racibility A. Forbes 7-11-5	8
7	/003/F	BALLINGHISTER 21 (6) (C Stockton) C Nash 7-11-4 J kavanagh	•
À	2P/P/05	KOLCLOOKEY FORREST 6 (K Dacker) lates S Smith 10-11-2	9
ă	AAP/F-P5	AFTER FOUR 12 (Anne Duches; of Westminster) J.J. O'Theill 6-11-1 James Jones (3)	-
10	00PP2-6	MOSS PEAT 13 (R Frost) R Frost 7-11-0	•
44	100020-	Warrier for wholers 216 (S) (Ware Sports) P Hobbs 6-11-0 M Hourigan (3)	
~	1400 0.4 F	enton Bridge, 3-1 Ballymillouil, 9-2 Baron Two Shoes, 7-1 Pats Mustral, 8-1 Pate ; Sale, 1	2.
	pers. 3-4 c	L 16-1 others	

1991: PACIFIC SOUND 8-11-11 II Stronge (5-2) Mrs S Smith 6 mm

FORM FOCUS

BALLYWILL 81 3rd of 8 to Auk Sw in novice chase here 2m 4f 110pd, good) PETE'S SAKE novice chase here 2m 4f 110pd, good) PETE'S SAKE novice chase on penulizariale start.
FERTON BREDGE hall Cuptain Fight 2 in 15-110pd (3m 110pd, good to soki nome handisap chana BARON TWO SHOES 1996! 4th of Salection: FERTON BRIDGE

2.40 TITUS BEECH 90th BIRTHDAY MOVICES HURDLE

1		CAPTAIN MY CAPTAIN 21 (CD,8) (Mrs A Burlon) R Broberion 4-11-3 R Durwoody	
3	13	HYSME D'AMOUR 10 (CD,BF,6) (Lord Cheisen) Miss H knight 4-11-0 J Oebozoe	я
3		AURORA LAD 12 (D Lever) Mrs S Smith 5-10-12	
4	342/440-	FASTBIT 976 (Capacical Enterprises Ltd) C. Jackson 5-10 12 W Humphrays	
5		GRUFFINS BAR (N. Smith) Mas P Sty 4-10-12.	
6		JACK SHIPE 20 (Miss & Milliamsy White) R Prost 5-10-12.	
7	00-0	JON'S CHOICE 38 (Mrs E Vales) B Proce 4-10-12	-
5		LINGER HELL (Mass 5 Beautypes) J Westber 5-18-12 15065	
9	0	FLIMBLE 32 (Pall-mell Partners) A Turnell 4-10-12	6
10		THE PRUSSIAN 552F (P Bradley) k Wingrove 6-10-12 M A Pitagonald	
11	P0005-6	KEMALS DELIGHT 12 (P Gornley) C Broad 5-10-7 Jeconi Other	
12		THE LAST EMPRESS 12F (A Reid) A Reid 4-10-7	
13	OF	LESSA, SOF 7 /8 Metion K White 4-10-7	31

BETTING: 5-2 Hymne O'Amour, 3-1 Captain My Captain, 7-2 Russble, 12-1 Fastist. The Pressian, 16-1 others

CAPTAIN MY CAPTAIN best Clear idea 51 in 11numer novice handle over course and distance
(good) HYMRE D'AAGUIR loct ground start when
3 and of 12 to Shurp Top in Hamilipaton (Zm
110yd, good) novice hundle. Earlier best Rying
Down 10 Rio 201 in 11-numer novice hundle over
course and distance (good).
FASTBIT 31 4th of 15 to Rother Gorgeous in Bengar

3.10 MANHATTAN HANDICAP CHASE (52,224: 2m 4/ 110yd) (4 runners)

FORM FOCUS CLUBURN'S NEPHEW belier of bro efforts this cascon when 35H 2nd of 8 to Brandeston in Newtony (2m, good to throllogo chase latest WRLL WRAPPED beat Fiddle A Little 7t in 14-turner handicap chase over column and distance (2m 51, out) handicap chase (2m 51, out) handicap chase (2m 51, out) handicap chase (2m 51, out) handicap chase.

3.40 TEQUILA SUNRISE HANDICAP HURDLE

4		/ (0 . 12 . 11 . 11 . 11 . 11 . 11 . 11 . 1
1	文1128-	MY CHIARA 17F (V,S) (A Exico) P Bevan 6-11-10 R Damvio
		SHASTON 627 (B.F.S) (Kavaragh Rooling LLD) W G M Termer 7 11-7
3	041/32	ROYAL WONDER 33 (B.F.G) (R Warren) M Ploe 6-11-5 P Scudence
4	904P-PP	CHAMOUS BOY 6 (B.G.S) (J.Joseph) R Frost 8-11-1
5	160-452	SUPER RETCHART 7 (G) (Grador Associates) B Patting 4-10-13
		COXAMI 12 (G.S) (J Bianch) J McConsochie 6-10-9 J Pallin (
7	04452	TERRIAUS 14 (M Ephycane) B Preece 5-10-0
8		ROUGH CUT 268 (6) (F Bettles) R Jocket 7-10-0 N Juckes (
Long	handeau	Terretroes 9-11 Resurb Cut 8-0

BETTING: 9-4 Royal Wonder, 3-1 Caden, 7-5 Super Micharl, 9-2 My Chiara, 10-1 *eminous, 16-1 offices. 1991: ACROW LINE 6-10-0 D J Burchell (9-2) D Burchell 8 nm

MY CHARA 241 2nd of 12 to Victor Bravo iz Utoucter (2m 61, pood) revice hardle on petral-mete start. SHASTON 150 2nd of 13 to Status Chock in Wincarton (2m 61, pood to soft handscap hundle ROYAL WINDOWS 2nd pood to soft handscap hundle ROYAL WINDOWS 2nd 2nd 17 to Betaling marks TERRANDIA 41 2nd of 2 to Market point in Associate in Associate covers course and distance phants. SUPER RITCHART 5 2nd of it is 10.

COURSE SPECIALISTS Rides 64 97 44 18 16 36 TRAINERS JOCKEYS 33.3 31.8 28.5 23.6 17.3 13.6 P Hebbe M Pipe A Turnet D Histophon Mass S difficin Miss H Knight F Studente R Christian M Lynch M Millianson A Calcul I Lawroce

RESULTS FROM SATURDAY'S FIVE MEETINGS

Ascot ASCOL
Going: good to soft
1.00 (2m ch) 1. Settler Country (W Invine,
12-11: 2. Freeline Finishing (16-8 (1-4w), 3.
Ardbrin (20-1) Fragrant Datin 15-8 (1-4w), 3.
Ardbrin (20-1) Fragrant Datin 15-8 (1-4w), 3.
Ardbrin (20-1) R Hodges Tote C13-00, 52-80.
E1 70 DF: £10-30, CSF £32-34.
1.30 (2m 110yd hole) 1. Easy Buck (C Maude, 11-2); 2. Jopanin (7-2 fav), 3.
Maryan (5-11 10 ran 3, 1/4) N Geselee Tote: £570, £20, £190, £190 DF £13-70. The £17-70 CSF £23-00 Incast \$591.77
2.05 (2m 3/110yd ch) 1. Deep Sensation

2.05 (2m 3f 110yd ch) 1, Deep Sensation (D Murphy, 11-2), 2, Danny Harrold (8-1), 3,

RACELINE CATERIC 103 203 303 GREYHOUNDS 122 227 327 GREYHOUNDS 122 327 GREYHOUNDS 122 227 327 GREYHO

Tricast £139.68
2.35 (3m 110/cd | 1, Welfunown Charac-ler (M.A. Frizgorakd, 15-8); 2, Belmount Captern (11-10 lav), 3, Mr Boston (13-2); 5 ran 11, (32, P. Nicholls, Tote (22-80), £1-80, £1.30 (3m 110/d hdle); 1, Satin Lover (G. McCount, 1-3 lav), 2, Regent Lad (9-1); 3, Rolf A Dotar (10-1); 7 ran NR; Mozzocco 100, 21 N Tender Tote £1.40; £1.10, £2.10 DF £3.00 CSF £3.82

DF 13:00 CSF 13:82

3.40 (2m 110yd hdle! I, Be My Habitat (P Scudarvare, 25-1), 2, Top Spin (5-2), 3, Cosmic Future (33-1) horis Flutire 5-4 lav 8 ran, NR Maestroot 124 M Mest, Soldan Tote, 5:14.00, 52:50, 51:70, 54:40 DF 522:70, CSF, 582:36.

Jackpot: not won (pool of 55:951.02 carried konward to Newbury on Friday).

Pleasened: 5:27:30.

Bractoury Star (3-1 law) 10 ran 2t, 4t J 11, 3. Daily Sport Garl (20-1) 11 ran Giftord Tota. 25 50, 31 80, 63 40, 62 00 3.25 1, Logarnimo (13-8 law); 2. Tot DF 631 20 Tno. 356 70 CSF 643 22 Tricast 3139 88 3.55 1. Dreament Delicht 4: 7: 7 1), 3. Daily Sport Giff (201) 11 ran 3.25 1, Logamino (13-8 tayl; 2, Touching Star (4-1); 3, Weish Bard (5-2), 5 ran 3.55 1, Dreamers Delight (4-1), 2, Thumbs Uo (8-13 lav), 3, Smith Too (3-2) 6 ran NR Furters. Catterick Bridge

12.55 1, Seaguli Hollow (5-1), 2, Kayartis (5-2 (I-lav); 3, Major's Law (5-2 (I-lav), 12 ran. 1,25 1, Persussive (3-1); 2, Fiery Sun (20-1); 3, Flowing River (9-4 tax): 13 ran 2,00 1, Reggae Beat (3-1); 2, Kamidabil (4-1); 3, Awkaz (12-1): Boarding School 7-4 tax, 13 ran.

tav. 13 ran.
2.30 1. Hillbown Blues (11-2). 2.
Tavlormade Boy (9-2). 3. Noncommital (3-1 fav). 14 ran. NR: Swarvin Mervin. Film Lighting Grif, Full Sight.
3.00 1. Portional (4-1 ji-fav). 2. Chociaw (14-1). 3. My Skiway (4-1 ji-fav) River House 4-1 ji-fav. 10 ran.
3.30 1. Charlotte's Emma (100-30 fav). 2.
Gymcrak Gamble (16-1). 3. Bahran Oueen (20-1). 13 ran.

2.10 1, Nesstield (7-1), 2, Ledy Remainder (6-1), 3, Nutacre (50-1), River Pearl 4-6 fav 6 ran. 2.40 1, Comin Hill (5-2), 2, Mel's Rose (7-2); 3, Thunder Bug (9-2), Cashlal Dazzler 2-1 fav 6 ran. fav 6 ran 3.10 1. West Ender (4-6 kw); 2. Mancelina (8-1), 3. Dry Gin (9-1) 6 ran. NR Vulrory's Clover. 3.40 1. Wordy's Wonder (33-1), 2, Indian River (3-1), 3. Durtraven Bay (8-11 text) 12 ran. NIT: Furnantical Towcester

☐ Alex Greaves rode There's

wean track's centenary.

Pappa's Buskins. I OWCESTEF

12.50 1, Red Jack (10-1), 2, Djobel Prince
(Evens fav); 3, Royal Circus (25-1), 9 ran.

1.20 1, Overhereoverthere (3-1 |k-lev), 2
Cythere (3-1 |k-lev); 3, Marradong Brook (3-1 |k-lev); 12 ran.

1.50 1, Chief Celt (33-1), 2, Jackson Plint
(7-2 lav), 3, Lirie Lad (11-1) 17 ran

2.20 1, Rochestown Lass (3-1); 2, Fiveleigh
Buffds (7-1), 3, Vacio Via (6-4 lav) 10 ran
NR Enerad Hill

2.50 1, Very Very Ordinary (11-4), 2,
Sprucer (6-4 lav), 3, Kameo Style (9-1) 8
ran NR Soler Cloud

3.20 1, Prossequencio (5-1), 2, Jackandi (3-1
lav), 3, Macedonas (4-1) 9 ran

III A lav. Careatese mode Thomate Table Rock, previously unbeaten in four chases, was the well supported 3-1 favourite to retain that record but after making most of the running he tired in the final half-mile. Mistakes at the fifth- and fourth-last fences did not help his cause but for a novice it was still a fine effort to finish third under I 1st 12lb. ☐ The fixture at Tipperary tomorrow, rescheduled from Magic to win the British Airways Concorde Cup in last Thursday because of wa-Harare, marking the Zimbabterlogging, is subject to a 9am

FOLKESTONE

R Durwoody
P Scudamere
P Niven
A Maguiet
J Osborne
II Desgrift
G McCount

1.00 Big Best. 1.30 Le Chat Noir. 1.00 lehraso. 1.30 Gladtoge 2.00 Bright Sapphire. 2.00 Cathos. 2.30 Laka Teersen 3.00 Pamber Priory.

3.30 Howaryzóci. RICHARD EVANS: 1.30 GLADTOGETTT (nap). 3.00 Pamber Priory.

GOING: SOFT, GOOD TO SOFT BACK STRAIGHT (CHASE COURSE); SOFT, HEAVY

IN PLACES (HURDLES) 1.00 BREDE NOVICES HURDLE (£1,302: 2m 1f 110yd) (10 runners) 48-410F BIRBOY 3 (B.D.8) (Mrs. E Statcher) P Concell 4-11-4... ALPRIC TROOPER 892F (L. Bibor) B Sevens 5-10-12... 30F- BIG BEAT 81F (R Richards) D Baworin 4-10-12...

5 5 SFRAND 21 (2PF) (0 Humisel) F Abriusti 4-10-12 ...
5 0 KERRY MY HOME 24 (P Byros) B Carley 6-10-12 ...
7 334246 MIDOW 203 (0 Leon) 6 Rollett 5-10-12 ...
9 0 CAPPLICENO GRIL 27 (Ms. J Bray) F Bray 5-10-7 ...
10 PP LIME STREET LL. 8 (A Locat Ms. 1. Joseph 4-10-7 ...
11 0 OSP NUN SO GAME 219 (Mr. J Etg.) 5 Majker 5-10-7 ... BETTING: 9-4 Big Best, 5-2 Erestoy, 5-1 Inhuser, 8-1 Nidomi, 10-1 Cappacetoo Girl, 12-1 Kerry My Horne, 18-1 Hos So Game, 20-1 others. 1991: STEVEADON 5-10-12 L Havey (4-1) N Callaghan 17 ran

1.30 FORESTERS ARMS AT TONORIDGE HANDICAP CHASE (£2,196: 2m 5f) (5 runners)

Long handicac: Master Comedy 9-10. SETTING: 7-4 Gladiogical, 8-4 Le Chai Hoir, 3-1 Mester Compty, 8-1 Sterpger, 8-1 Bronze Front. 1981: SE SURPRISED 5-10-1 G Moore (3-1) A Moore 6 cm

	(COUR	SE S	PECIALISTS	S		
TRAINERS	Wits	Piers	8	JOCKEYS	Wilders	Pides	%
Miss H knight	3	6	50.D	A Maguire		21	19,0
D Grisseli		33	27.3	Peter Hobbs	4	21	19.0
R Algeborst	-ā	31	25.8	H Davids	7.0	54	18.5
D Elsworth	4	23	174	B Poweli	7	30	18.4
J Cafford	12	72	16.7	M Richards	6	33	TALK.
Liamen		81	12.9	D Murphy	7	46	15.2

2.00 Bridge Selling Handicap Hurdle

BETTRNE: 3-1 Micris Tyegen, 4-1 Cathon, 5-1 Kovalenchia, 5-1 Bright Supplies, 8-Carini, March Above, 10-1 John Jack, Breat's Teorburn, 12-1 others.

1981; POSEST PAWN 1-0-13 J Rean (7-2) E Window 12 co. 2.30 DAILY MAIL NOVICES CHASE (£4,402: 2m 5f) (11 runners)

SETTING: 4-6 Late Tearson, 7-2 Door Tell The Wile, 8-1 Numbersu, 10-1 Lobric, 12-1 Siner Ability, Capaba, 14-1 Express Ranie, Pydal Pride, 18-1 others. 1991: BRADBLEY STAR 6-11-7 D Murphy (2-7 ten) J Gillout J can 3.00 UNITED SERVICES PUBLIC HOUSE AT BILLINGHAM HANDICAP

Long bandisig: Montgomery 8-10, BETTING: 7-4 Parkier Priory, 3-1 Sam Skorrock, 7-2 Socral Rite, 8-1 Saliyadan, 10-1 others. 1981: MARCHEMICER 12-10-0 A Power (CD-1) D Bandrey & uni 3.30 BRENCHLEY NOVICES HURDLE (£1,302: 2m 8i 110yd) (8 runners)

BETTING: 11-10 Howarysted, 7-4 Somerseuting, 8-1 Engle Bid, 12-1 Moyrete House, 14-1 Early May, 18-7 Lates Green, 20-1 Arm in Arm, 33-1 Liscole Lieder 1991; OFFICER CADET 4-10-12 D Mooris (5-1) 6 Cards 17 ran

2.05 w L AND HECTOR CHRISTIE MEMORIAL TROPHY (Handicap chase: £2,238: 2m) (6)

2.35 F HUTCHINSON SELLING HANDICAP

3.05 s R HILL CATERING CONDITIONAL

Z.-JJ F HUTCHINSON SELLING HANDRCAP

KURDLE (21,203: 2m) (10)

1 B-08 YMMAROUCH 9 (F.6) DMolett 8-11-10 _____ DJ Molett (5)

2 0-08 RECORDING CONTRACT 9 J Parlets 4-11-10 _____ F Lesty (7)

3 25-4 COOL DUDE 114 Johnson 6-11-1 ____ P Inchinated (5)

4 -000 DMMART 24 (DJ.F.6.5) Mes L Saddal 6-11-1 ____ P Inchinated (6)

6 04-0 EDWARD LEAR 277 (DJ.P. Jumpy Rizgerald 8-11-0 ___ M Dwyst

6 04-52 RWTO THE RUTURE 21 (BJ.F.6.8 A Strings 5-10-12 W Dwant (7)

7 -040 SWAT CARRIAGE 3 W Stony 6-10-17 _____ K Dooden

8 -00 TM RINE 7 P Resument 7-10-9 _____ P A Famel

9 -336 DOUGHR 39 (8) Mrs 5 Acsth 6-10-6 ______ D Willinson

10 0002 DOLLY PROCES 3 W Smith 7-10-4 _____ Mr D Parlet (7)

5-2 Into The Future, 7-2 Cough, 5-1 Dolly Prices, 6-1 Swrft Carriage, 8-1 Cool Dude, Yamanouchi, 10-1 Etherd Lest, Darriat, 12-1 others.

JOCKEYS HANDICAP CHASE (£2,407: 3m 1f 110yd) (8)

7.

GATTEROX Troytown delivers 12.35 Sweet Noble, 1.05 Trimlough, 1.35 Sunset Rock, 2.05 Mega Blue, 2.35 Into The Future, 3.05 Rare Fire, 3.35 Vienna Woods, new surprise

THUNDERER THE Troytown Chase lived 12.35 Master Of The Rock, 1.05 Trimlough, 1.35 Mythical Storm, 2.05 Just Frankle, 2.35 Into The Future, 3.05 Kilhallon Castle, 3.35 Four Deep. up to its reputation for provid-ing shock results when Roberts Rhapsody, the 25-1 outsider of the 16 runners, GOING: GOOD TO SOFT gained a narrow win over River Tarquin at Navan on

Saturday (Our Irish Racing 12.35 HOG ROAST JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE Correspondent writes). (3-Y-0: £1,470: 2m) (11 runners) River Tarquin had looked sure to land his second consecutive Troytown Chase when taking a commanding lead between the last two fences. But Roberts Rhapsody, previously a maiden over fences but receiving 30lb from River Tarquin, made relentless headway from the rear and got up close home to win by three-quarters of a length.

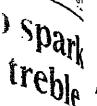
1.05 PREMJER MEATS PITCHING BUTCHER NOVICES CHASE (£1,925; 2m) (5 runners)	5 33:3 BUM NAMENT MANN 13 (CD, E, 5) Carrier Smith 12-10-19 P Waggoott (3) 6 P-50 POTATO PICKER 28 (8,6.5) Mes S Taytor 11-10-7
1 11F1 TRANCOUGH 14 (D.F.A.S.) P Dallon 7-11-10 N Mann 2 51-0 BOY PANIFER 13 (F.S.) J Lotteson 9-11-0 T Read 3 04-4 04.0 MBL STREAM 17 (F) W New 0-11-0 C Great 4 33-25 REST LARK 13 (F.5.) 0 McDaire 7-11-0 P Waggott (7) 14-5 COVY OF MCHEF 26 Mrs J Johnson 5-10-9 S Taylor (7) 1-2 Tomforgh, 4-1 Boy Paletin, 5-1 Cid MRI Stream, 12-1 Beel Lain, 20-1 Dizzy Dealer 1 25 CRAZY-PRICES CATTERICK SUMDAY MARKET NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (E1, 363: 2m) (11) 1 4163 SHRIND JOHN 9 (B.S.) R Woodhouse 5-11-7 S Termor 2 O DRY TIME 24 M H Esserby 4-11-0 R Marloy 3 04-0 FAVOURED WCTUR 17 (S) K Morgan 5-11-0 R S SIRIN	3.35 LEVY BOARD STAKES (National hunt flat race: £1,563: 2m) (11) 1 3 FOUR DEP 14 Johnson 4-11-0 Mr R Wilson 2 0- GOODMEANES SMITORY 212 M Nacobeo 5-11-0 G Derme (3) 3 MR WESTCLEF Deeps Smith 4-11-0 M Benitry (5) 4 P2 ROYAL CUPD 9 6 Noone 4-11-0 M Benitry (5) 5 VERM WOODS Eminty Fitograph 5-11-0 W Dwan (7) 6 CLERC ON BROADMAY (9) Mobile 4-10-9 D J Motion (5) 7 90- DOSSURY RED 212 W Smith 5-10-9 Mr P Parises (7) 8 MIDIAN ORCHO Mrs G Revely 5-10-9 Mr P Relieson (7) 9 RELLEW GOOD 14 6 Richards 5-10-9 Mr R Hale (7) 10 MR LOW GOOD 14 6 Richards 5-10-9 D Barry (7) 3-1 Royal Cupid, 7-2 Four Deep, 4-1 Indian Orchol, 5-1 Viennes Woods, 8-7 Melticur Gold, 10-1 Grodingness Mintery, 12-1 Clent On Breakway, 14-1 others
4 /00 LEARNED STAR SO J Eyrs 7-11-0 A Michialand 5 10-8 SASIGA'S MERIO 17 J Bottomiley 5-11-0 J J Castin 6 210- SUNSET ROCK 256 Ammy Ritagoald 5-11-0 M Duyer 7 SOU- TOPFORMER 250 F Waters 5-11-0 C Grant 8 20-9 WHY NOT FOUNDAME 19 J advance 4-11-0 A Orleasy 9 25-0 MYTHICAL STORM 14 Mas 6 Revoley 5-10-9 P Neva 10 80-P NAVAL RAD 38 Ms J Goodlakev 5-10-9 B Storey 11 322 NOUNFILLE CURSUE 14 6 Motre 4-10-9 N Bentley (5) 11-4 Sanset Rock 7-2 Mythical Storm, 9-2 Nouvelle Calcing, 6-1 Sesser's Hero, 8-1 Favgund Victor, 10-1 Strend Jobs, 12-1 Dry Time, 14-3 offms.	COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS: 6 Factords, 18 visitors from 72 runness, 25 (ns. Mrs. 6 Revoley, 16 from 65, 24,6%; Amony Fragordal, 16 from 63, 19 3%, Mrs. 6 Revoley, 16 from 25, 17.5%; 6 Moore, 10 from 70, 14.3%; J. Janusson, 4 from 35, 12.6%, 25 servers from 100 ridge, 25,0%, 0 Byrne, 7 from 48, 16.3%; C Grant, 11 from 76, 14.5%; P Rivert, 12 from 69, 12.5%, 8 Storey, 11 from 65, 12.9%; L Wyer, 10 from 65, 11.8%.

Owner Bill Hennessey,

trainer Oliver Finnegan and

Niall Byrne were successful in

the race eight years ago with





Balding and Hawke take the knocks in their stride

The Aintree bug, they say, is for ever. Taste success on this maddest and most marvellous of all raccourses and you are a siave to the place for life. The theory was given a stern test

Toby Balding and Nigel Hawke both know what it is to win the Grand National. only temporarily, by the most uplifting experience known to racing, and the bug insists they go back for more. But as they left the swamp which was Aintree on an appalling November evening they wore the bewildered air of

men jilted in love. Hawke was the face of the 1991 National, the country boy with choirboy looks and woice, suddenly a celebrity through a borse called

He was to ride him again in

Saturday's Becher Chase, the National trial on this re-stored November card, but he might have guessed it would not be his day after the opening novices' hurdle. Royal Piper, Hawke's ride for his trainer David Barons, bung obstinately right all the way up the straight before

Horse and jockey crashed through a set of plastic rails and came to a juddering halt on the puddled tarmac. Nasty moment, but there was worse

electing to cart his rider into the stables rather than begin

ever to be beaten in the world

championships, which they have not been for the last 12

years, practising against them

He was surprised that more

world championship team

contenders had not served the

opportunity, blaming a prefer-

ence for running abroad,

where financial incentives are

Britain, rather than lucrative

races in Italy or Spain, because

they have been led here by

British agents, the world lead-

One agent at Gateshead,

reater. The Africans choose

Alan Lee discovers that Aintree's first

November meeting for 20 years retains

its mystique, even in sodden conditions

Aintree's equine heroes fall out of love with the place more readily than the humans. Seagram hated every stride, resented every fence. He might have come The seventh was the Chair, and that was emphatically the end of the road.

Hawke, unscathed, left the course quickly, shaking his head at the fickleness of it all. Given the chance, of course, he will be back in April. So too will Balding, though with eloquent expression and solemn understatement, he summed up his day thus: "It would be a great help to forget it all."

Dressed in a vast wax coat against the incessant rain, Balding had broken off from saddling Cool Ground for the Becher to catch a sight of his stable fancy. Beech Road, in the feature race at Ascot. He was too late. Peering at the television acreen, Balding saw only a loose horse, jockey Richard Guest already unseated. He hurried off with a muttered curse.

Cool Ground deflated him further. Cruising under Adri-an Maguire, who said the horse was giving him the same feel he had when winning last season's Gold Cup,

rider but, for a trainer chasing his third National winner, it was back to the drawing board.

It only added insult to

Balding's mental injuries that the race was won by Kildimo, a horse he had trained with considerable success some seasons ago. This enigmatic character is now in the care of the Smiths, Sue and Harvey, on the Yorkshire moors, and Ladbrokes gave him a 33-1 quote for next April's National after he had jumped with all his old enthusiasm to beat the two Gordon Richards greys, Four Trix and The

The result would not exactly have cheered Guest as he tended bruises to pride and body down at Ascot. The ride on Kildimo would have been his, had he not been claimed by Balding for Beech Road.

orean Wyer, with an eye for the main chance, sought out the Smiths at Sedgefield on Friday and booked himself on what is now a live National

Sue Smith reported that Kildimo had fractured a splint bone just before last season's Cheltenham Gold

Harvey Smith may be used to sport's lofty platforms but, even for him, Aintree is special. His craggy face bearing a huge grin, he told how, as a boy, he had broken his arm. I woke up from the anaesthetic in hospital with the sick bowl on my head like a jockey cap. I'd been dream-

ing I had won the National. I still dream of it now." meeting for 20 years may not have proved much, despite the course's determination to repeat and expand it. What it did prove, unarguably, is that the place can still weave its spell, whatever the month.

Considering the weather, 12,000 was a remarkably good crowd, and if they went away sodden they had at least received value for money.

The dramas of the main feature apart, they saw a David Nicholson treble, the two ridden by Richard Dunwoody taking him to 50 winners for the season, his quickest half-century.

Dunwoody chose wrongly in the last race, riding Nick Henderson's Thumbs Up in preference to the Nicholson trained winner, Dreamers Delight, but he enjoyed little more than steering jobs on Now Your Talkin and Baydon

He is six winners clear of Peter Scudamore now, but says he won't start thinking of the jockeys' title until his next visit to Aintree, in April

CYCLING

Douce shakes off Clarke challenge

By PETER BRYAN

THREE days of heavy rain yesterday's second round of the National Trophy cyclo-cross series at Wolvernampton a stop-and-start affair as most riders changed their mud-clogged bikes every lap on the Aldersley stadium

Steve Douce, the defending champion, who had triumphed in last month's opening event at Dudley, again had the strength to shake off the opposition, although his decisive move did not come until a few seconds before the bell for the final lab.

Until then he had had a shoulder-to-shoulder struggle with Barrie Clarke. Clarke's challenge with two laps to go fizzled out and Douce finished eight seconds clear. Clarke said that he needed a few more weeks to recover fully from a

Douce has taken maximum points from the two races in the series. The final round is at

Todmorden in January. Roger Hammond, Britain's junior world champion, gamely elected to compete in the senior event despite being handicapped by shingles for the past three weeks. He finished fourth, almost three

minutes down, but 'still

Timmer-up overall.

NATIONAL THOPHY Found 2 Wolver-hampton, if a mise; 1, 5 Douce Spacers, its Grant Gallery, at 125 Court, 3 Desire Fallery, at 125 Court, 3 Desire Fallery, at 125 Court, 1, 5 Douce, Space 2, R Hammond MC Bad, 63; 3, C Young (feet Octops), 58.

A change in international value has given Chain Boord. rules has given Chris Board-man, the Olympic 4,000 metres pursuit champion, a Games and world record. At the Barcelona Olympics in July he recorded 4min 27.357sec on his LouisSport bike in the qualifying round, later improving the time to 4:24.496. Neither time was ratified because Boardman was not riding alone, but a change in rule, accepted in

principle before the Olympics,

has been confirmed.

ATHLETICS: AFRICANS STAGE ANOTHER CROSS-COUNTRY COUP

Tunstall happy to chase Kenyans home

By DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

must help.

STEVE Tunstall is a father of three and has been unemployed for four years, so imag-ine his disappointment at missing out on a cheque for £2,250 on Saturday. Imagine and you would be wrong.

Tunstall's pay for finishing fourth in the Safeway cross

country at Gateshead, the richest in Britain before Christmas, was £325, less than 15 per cent of the top prize. Ahead of him were three Kenyans, feeding the controversy surrounding the African invasion of British road-running and cross-country events

Tunstall did not mind: 14 seconds clear of the next British athlete, he was pleased to have had someone to chase. The competition could do nothing but make him a better Practically all of the important road and country events

athlete. Hang the money. in Britain this season have been won by Africans -Kenyans, Tanzanians and Ethiopians. At Gateshead it was Anthony Kiprono, 26 seconds ahead of Tunstali after 6,900 metres. Paul Davies-Hale, Britain's top road numer, has spoken out against the Africans' intrusion, a view echoed by George Edwards, team manager of Swansea, one of Britain's lead-

ing clubs, who called it "hijacking".

But Tunstall, following the stance adopted by Alan Warner, chairman of the British Athletic Federation road running commission, welcomed the competition. Tunstall took the view that, if

Fight to retain Cosford

launched to save the indoor athletics track at RAF Cosford, which is due to close next year. Everyone arriving at Cosford lands Counties open meeting of the indoor season was asked to support the campaign. Cosford has been the home

of British Indoor athletics

A PETITION has been since the mid-1950s and is one of only three indoor 200 metres tracks in Great Britain.

The meeting organiser, Roy Tilling, said the closure was planned for April. "As soon as we receive official notification, we will be making representations to the authorities to try to get the decision reversed," he Gerry Helme, even admitted as much. Kenyans filled six of the first seven places. Why were they in Britain? "The agents are here," Helme said.

However, women's racing remains relatively unaffected and the one advertised Kenyan, Esther Kiplagat, did not appear. Thus another of Britain's unemployed, Gillian Stacey, did better for her trust fund than Tunstall did for his. Stacey was the unexpected winner over Laura Adam.

earning £1,000. But she almost turned up late for her afternoon's work. "I got here only about ten minutes before the start," Stacey said. All she had to do was come in from a botel ten miles down the road. How would she have

coped travelling from Natrobi?
RESULTS: Men: 6.900 metres: 1, A kiprono (Ken), 20mm 04sec: 2, K Korona (Ken), 2006; 3, Z Mano (Ken), 2009; 1,900e; 1, A Passey (Bromsgrove), 5 97; 2, D Spawforth (Wakefield), 5 97; 3, B Hussen (Slockport), 5 97. Whorse (Slockport), 17:59, 2, 1, Adam (Patishalla), 18:05; 3, N Morris (Slockport), 18:09. 900m; 1, K Holmes (Middleset Ladies), 2:19, 2, 1, Gibson (Oddord), 2:22, 3, C Cahall (Galeshead), 2:26

SNOOKER

Davis continues to minimise errors

By PHIL YATES

FOR the third match in succession, Steve Davis expended the minimum of nervous energy as he progressed into the quarter-finals of the Royal Liver Assurance United Kingdom championship with a comfortable victory over Steve James at Preston yesterday.

Davis converted a 6-2 overnight lead into a 9-4 success with breaks of 59, 79 and, after James had earned a stay of execution with a 132 total clearance, a decisive 45.

"When I've been presented with chances at this tournament I haven't let many go." Davis said. The world No. 4 followed his 9-1 dismissal of Wayne Jones in the third round with a clinical 9-0 whitewash of Eugene Hughes. "It's good for me not to have a lot of close matches. They mean that you're not

making mistakes," Davis said. Stephen Hendry, the world champion, gave himself some reassurance against recent in-

consistency with a 9-3 fifthround victory over Cliff Wilson on Saturday. Hendry compiled eight half-century breaks and a century — 118.
"That's as well as I've played

this season. I was delighted with my form," Hendry said. Wilson, 58, said that Hendry was being weighed down by unreasonable selfexpectation. "He's a bit special but he's putting too much pressure on himself," Wilson

"Stephen needs to relax. He's playing every frame as though his life depends upon it. I've never seen him uptight as he was today."

Jimmy White was well positioned to join Davis and Hendry in the quarter-finals after the first session of his fifth-round match with Willie Thorne. White led 6-2.

BASKETBALL

CASLSBERG LEAGUE Ment First diason Thames Valley Tigers 89 (IN Lloyd 25,
Chocoto 20), Leiceste Pricers 61 (IN Lloyd 25,
Chocoto 20), Leiceste Pricers 61 (IN Lloyd 25,
Chocoto 27), Leiceste Pricers 61 (IN Lloyd 26,
Sengleton 27, Elis 19), Thomes Valley
Tigers 110 (Dioselle 24, James 19); Derby
Butts 510 (Mitchel 26, Samuels 14),
Gundford 110 (Politii 20, Brown 20, Gondon
13) Hermet Herrichtead Royels 75 (Hope
16, Novell 14), Proton Manchester Glants
105 (Hutcheson 34, Reditord 16), Leicester
Clip Riders 64 (Neidenn 24, Tresvart 16),
Sunivirtand Samis 67 (A Hopper 20,
Douglas 15), Stention Worthung Beans 94
Ibsh 21, Neison 16), Cheshire Jels 46
IBoden 16, Cowe 8), Womant Cheshira
130, Thames Valley 56; Leicester 38,
Normampton 76ers 85, Lendon Central
MEN'S NATIONAL CUP, Second round:
Purn such Reders 87, Coventy Fivers 84,
Suniv Lobor 91, Crystel Palace 114
Suniv Lobor 91, Crystel Palace 115
Suniv Lobor 91, Crys

ROY CURTIS MEMORIAL TROPHY: Dub-fin: Oldham Celucs 94 (Henderson 30, Memicula 16), BHC Pardubica Czechosto-NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NEA): Fidey:

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL " 20 galess stated

GPR v Liverpool (7 45).

PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE (7 0): Final division. Leaz-stery Wolverhampton, Stoke v Earrisley Second division; Mansfeld v Presion, Middlesbrough v Huddersheld. NEVILLE OVERDEN COMBINATION: First division: Chelsea v Arsenzi (7.0); Lutino v West Ham (2.0); Norwich v Oxford BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL SERVICES CUP Second round: Hedrestord v

GREAT MIRLS LEAGUE. Les Philips Cup. HFS LOANS LEAGUE: First division; Action Unded v Worksop (at St Albans City FC: Commotion v Eastwoold Town.

RUGBY UNION Representative match Scouish Students v Oxford University Tour match

Newport v Transvaai (SA) (7.0)... OTHER SPORT MOTOR RALLYING, RAC Rally SNOOKER LIK championship (Presion) SOLIASH: Pimni's Piemer Lasqué

Los Angeles Leisens 120, Chicago Bulle 118 (OT); Philadeliphile 76ers 129, Marmi Heat 128 (3 OT), Cherlotte Homete 117, Golden 128 (3 OT), Cherlotte Homete 117, Golden 128 (3 OT), Cherlotte Homete 117, Golden 128 Marchael 100, The Cherlotte 128 (3 OT), Cherlotte Homete 129, Lish 128 (3 OT), Charlotte Homete 128, Marmi Heat 111; Philadelphia 76ers 104, Nate 16rsey Nets SS; Westmoton Budiets 126, Urah Jazz 109, Cherlotte Homete 123, Marmi Heat 111; Philadelphia 76ers 104, Nate 16rsey Nets SS; Westmoton Budiets 126, Urah Jazz 109, Cherlotte 120, Houston Rockets 103, San Antonio Sura 100; Howerton 1018, Marendala 103, Houston Rockets 118, Marendala 105, Houston Rockets 118, Marendala 107, Denote ProIncome 101; Los Angeles Clippers 111, Process Sura 107.

SHEFFIELD SNIELD: Methourne: Queensland 222-9 dec (A Border 71, M Hayden 51); Victoria 170-8 (Border 5-46). Adelaide: South Australia 368-7 dec (J Scuderi 100 not out) and 58-0; Tasmania 288-6 dec (D Boon 60, R Porting 5-9). CASTLE CLIP: Verwoendburg: Border 317 and 54-1, Northern Transveral 247 Port Elizabeth: Eastern Province 488-9 dec (M Venter 112). Transveral 98-4. Cap Town. Natal 102 (B M McMillan 5-35); Western Province 184-6 (A J Lamb 87).

GHENT, Belgium: Sto-day race (after five days). 1, E De Wilde (Bel) and J Veggerby (Delta). 2, I Freuker (Switz) and P Peters. (Ptolle; 2, U Freuker (Switz) and P Peters. (Holl), 414; 3, B Riei (Switz) and Ris Ven Stycles (Bel), 254; 4, one lap behind. C Krebbook and M Gameen (CSS), 367; 5, two laps. R Gürüher (Ger) and J Deuwe (Bel) 346. British placing: 7, A Deyte (GR) and M McCasthy (US), 198.

BRUSSELS: World rhythritic champion-ships: Individual: 1, 0 Kostina (Russ), 38.975pts; 2, M Petrova (Bull, 38.400; 3, L Lutyanenko (Belorusein), 38.300 HOCKEY

CRYSTAL PALACE: Eden Cup under-20 foil international: 1, T Demetadi (Gar): 2, A Commotor (II): equal 3, G Stea (I). A Franchiri (II): 5, U Signoral (II): 6, M Cazzan (II).

SCHOOLS MATCHES: Forest 3, Millield 1; Handsworth GS 1, Thomas Alleyne's HS 1; Kimboth Alleyting 3; King Edward's, Hatter 3, Alleyting 4, Honor 3, King Edward's, Watey 1, Alleyn's 4.
HONG KCNG: World Indoor five-s-elde chemplorethips: Group C. Break 5, Bel-glum D. Australia B. Coda Rica B. Group D: United States 7, China 1; Spain 7, Russia 7.

MEYAZAKI, Japan: Durslop Phoenix tour-nament: Final scores (Japan unless stated): 277: D Frost (SA), 72, 69, 69, 67; K Mumia, 69, 70, 70, 69 (Frost won at second play-off tonls). 278: N Ozak, 72, 70, 71, 65, J M Ozażdzić (Sp), 70, 72, 70, 68, 280; T Neshstawa, 73, 71, 69, 67, 261: D Forsman (US), 72, 70, 72, 67; F Minoza (Pils), 72, 69, 72, 68, R Gibson (Can), 70, 72, 69, 70; D Peoples (US), 68, 70, 72, 73 Briston scores: 285; R Ratienty (GB), 70, 71, 74, 74, 290; Allyle (CB), 73, 70, 77, 70, 282; B Lane (GB), 70, CR, 73, 75. SYDNEY: Australia unless stated; 283; C Party, 57, 67, 67, 68, 272; P McMinimay, 67, 67, 67, 71, 273; B Hughes, 70, 67, 68,

PIZZA EXPRESS NATIONAL LEAGUE:
First division: Seturatery Old Laugitanians
1, Nasion 0; Teddington 0, Staurport 2;
Vestinates Bournivis 1, Staurp 2; Staurport
2, Teddington 2; East General 2; Staurport
2, Teddington 2; East General 2; Staurport
2, Teddington 2; East General 4; Staurport
2, Teddington 1; Neston 2; Cannot 4; Old
Loughtoniens 1 Hourislow 2; Southgate 7
Carrierbury 0; Subston 3 Trojana 3; Second
christon; Sariori Tigers 1; Guilford 0; Breaston
0; Reading 9; Brooklands 0; Beeston 1;
Cheltrislord 1; Wasnington 2; Chelterkern 0
Isra 2; Harteston Maggoss 1; Indian
Gymiders 2; Lyons 2; Cambridge City 4;
Clid Kingstaniens 1; Doncoster 3; Richmond
0; Hartborne 1;
FIRMST AND YOURIG NORTH PREMISER

Gymenaria y cyona z cemanage va y colo Kingstanians i Donossier S, Hichmond o Harborne 1
ENST AND YOUNG NORTH PREMISH LEAGUE: First division: Alderley Edge 1, Welesfield D; Durham University D, Norton 2; Formby O, Sheffield 3; Timperley 2, Ben Rhydding 2; York 2, Hightown Northern 0. Second division: Blackburn 4, Sheffield Bankers 1; Kruskford 2, Disclay 3; Preston 3, Liverpool 2; Sontinglields 1, Hearogale 0; Stockon 1, Hadisas 2; Sundicitiand 1, Wilgian 2; Swalwell 2, Southport 1.
LACE MAMMER NORTH WEST LEAGUE: First division: Cheetham Hill 2, Manchester YMCA 1, Glaud 3, Prescot Q; Misnichester University 0, Winnington Park 3; Menchester 4, Bramhell 1; Northop Hell 2, Deedide Rambles 6, Oksot Derby 2.
NORTH EAST LEAGUE: First division: Bishopham 1, Durham University 8 1; Carisale 5, Morpelh 1; Newcasile University 9, Northor II 2; Tynemouth 5, Tynedale 0, Northor Lunion Reafferin Countries Sortford 0, Luton 3; Bory 9; Edmanda 1, Readbridge and Blord 1; Denham 1, Westell C Pelerius 1, Vesatol 2; Pelerburgunt 1 (or Pelerius 1, Loswot 2; Pelerburgunt 1 (or Pelerius 1, Crosling 9).

PERONI SOUTH LEAGUE: Premier Langue: Division At Anchorars 2, Tuse Hill D: Bournemouth 0. Heroproteed and Westmaster 3; Embour 1, Westerder 2; Staines 4, Worthing 1; Weybridge Hawks 1, Old Whightars 6: Division 85: Cheerif 1, Old Williamsonians 2; City of Portsmouth 1, Purtey 0; Duhwich 4, London University 2, Gore Court 1, Backenhern 0; Winchester 1, Wolding 1; Woldingham 0, Oxford University 7. Regional league: Heropathine/Surrey: Andover 3, Old Edwarderns 4; Piest 1; Old Mid Whightars 1; Goen 0, Burnes 1; Lansbury 2, Camberley 3; Merlon 2, Odesol 1; Piest 2, Old Welcounisiens 3; Welton 0, Epoch 2, Old Welcounisiens 3; Welton 0, Epoch 2, Old Welcounisiens 3; Welton 0, Epoch 2, Old Welcounisiens 1; Torbridge 1; Mid Susses 3, Old Hotcombalans 1; Termines Polytechnic 1, Herm Bey 2, Middlesex, Barlos, Burdes and Oxore Amersham 5, Morne Motors 0; Hayes 3, Marlow 0; Hendon 1, Pylesbury 0; Mill Hill 4, NPL 0; Southgree Adelande 1, Windoor 0; Surbury 7; Emited 0, WOMEN'S NATIONAL LEAGUE: Piest dishart 1 Townson 0, Esing 2; Hightown 2, Piestsch 1; Exmouth 0, Esing 2; Hightown 2, Proparis 0; Cambridge City 0, Southgree 1, Bradford 0; Begornell 0, Tropars 0; Cambridge City 0, Sunderbard 1; Colwell 1, Shermood 3; Yale 0, Harleston Magores 3; Leading positions 1.

Bedars 1: Colvell 1, Sherwood 3: Yate 0, herieston Mangues 3. Leading positions 1, Troisns, 10; 2, Hesteston, 10; equal 3, Buthalti, Shermood, 10. MIDLANDS WOMEN'S LENGUE: Additige 2, Wolverhermoton 0; Belper 1, Loughborough L 4; Olson and West Warwick 7, Tamworth 2, Postponsod: Hernpton v Loughborough Students, NORTH WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Certisle 1, Chaster CO 1; Great Harwood 3, Rotherwick 0; JICASE 1, York 1; Liverpool 2, Walestell O. LEAGUE: Chaste 1, Walestell O. Walestell O. Walestell O. CANTHU WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Chaste 1 Wateseld O.
SOUTH WOMENS' LEAGUE: Chears 1.
Cay of Purtamouth O. Eastcote O. Ealing B 1.
Guildford 3. Windowsne Hell 2. Reading O.
Working 1. Southampton 1. Windhester 1;
Sundury 1. Worthing 1.
WEST WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Leonemater D.



Wilkinson: singles winner

in Kuala Lumpur

The state of the s Windome 0: Recland 3, East Glos 0: St Austal 1, Taunton Vota 1; Swindom 3, Easter D; Wisslon 2, Sourcemoulh 0. SOUTH WALES WOMEN'S LEAGUE: Ownbran 2, BSC 2; Novpost 0, Cardiff Athlete 1: Penand 0, Swinness 1; Porthosed 5, Ownbras 0, SENYOH WOMEN'S CLUSS: Blackheeth 0, Basklyteath 0; Reclariogs 3, Old Loughtoniers 2.

HENRICH LEAGUE: Premier divisions Billingham Bombers 6, Whitley Wernors 10; Fite Pyers 8, Durham Waspe 8.
MATICINAL LEAGUE (WHIL: Pricage: Piliburgh Pengurs 4, New Jersey Devils 1; Delroft Red Wings 7, Weshington Capitals 5, Saturday; Ourses Nordiques 8, Hartford Waslers 2; Boston Bruns 4, Philadelphia Pyers 3; Minnasota North Stass 4, Buffalo Sabres 3; Pitsburgh Penguirs 2, New Jursey Devils 9, New York Islanders 4, Calgary Flames 3, Montreal Carractions 3, Ottoma Sensitirs 1, Verschuter Carracter 3, Changes 5, Winnburg Jets 4; St Louis Blues 4, Tampe Boy Lightning 2; Los Angeles Kings 6, foronto Maple Leafs 4; Chungo Blackhamis 2, San Jose Shelis 1.
OSLO: Osto Gupt Morwey 7, Austra 3, Fesson 3, Poland 0

ICE SKATING PARIS: International meeting: Women: 1, S Borely (Fr), 1.5pts: 2, K Presson (Carr), 4; 3, L Hubert (Fr), 5, Prins: 1, E Start-Nove and V Narrow (Paus), 15, 2, R Kownstein and R Novotry (Cz), 3.5; 3, K Courliand and T Reynolds: (US), 1.5; 2, E Nation (Fr), 4, 3, 5 Einstein (Carr), 5.5; Dance: 1, S Monoste and P Learnchy (Pg), 2, 2, 1 Romanous and 1 Latochterion (Ulr), 4; 3, E Kastanova and O Oveyannikov (Russ), 6

MOTORCYCLING

REAL TENNIS QUEEN'S CLIB, London: George Wimpey British Open chemplorathip. Print round (British unless stated). N Wood in A Philips, 2-6, 4-6, 6-4, 6-1, 6-2 Parteu in Philips, 2-6, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2 Alyons in Thioty (Aus), 5-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2 Clumley (Aus) in A Page, 6-3, 5-6, 6-1, 6-2.

TIPPIN HEAD (Hampton Court to Kingston, 36 miles): Grigle eculle. Mex. Open: G Pooley (Leander), 18mm Disec. Sentior 1: Y Foster (London Univ), 18:38 smior 2: Y Foster (London Univ), 18:38 smior sentiopen: S Appelboom (Nortales Angles), 19:45. Sentior 1: Pubristore (Krigston), 20:23. Sentior 2: A Felicher (Griffin), 21:10. Double sculle: Merc. Open: Leander,

16:50. Senior 1: Rob Ploy, 17:23 Senior 2: Rob Ploy, 17:54. Women: Open: Stames, 18:54. Women: Senior 1: Kingston, 19:39. Senior 2: Tokewy Scullers, 19:37. Coxdees pains: Merc Open: London University, 18:16 Senior 1: Wolseys, 17:59. Senior 2: London University, 18:48. Coxcept pains: Merc Open: Kingston, 18:16 Questrupie sculler: Merc Open: Kingston, 18:16 Questrupie sculler: Merc Open: Robert Senior Scullers, 18:15. Senior 2: Auriol, Kenzengton, 16:43. Coxdess fours: Merc Senior 1: Westmarster 3: Senior 2: Response 1: Westmarster 3: Senior 2: Response 1: Westmarster 3: Senior 2: Kingston, 18:29. Coxed fours: Merc Senior 1: Candon University, 17:11 Women: Senior 1: Stames, 19:50. Senior 2: Kingston, 18:21. Senior 2: Kingston, 18:21. Senior 2: Kingston, 18:21. Senior 2: Kingston, 18:21. Senior 3: Kingston, 18:21.

RUGBY LEAGUE

RUGBY UNION HENEIGEN LEAGUE: First division: Neath 12, Birdgend 6.
CLUB MATCHES: Abouting 9, Pomycool B: Glamorgen Wanderers 10, Cardill 58; Llenell 7, Cambridge University 19; Penerth 21, Massing 12, Tredagar 10, Pomygridd 10, Blains 20, Nesshnofer 25.
WOMEN'S REU MATIONAL LEAGUE: First division: Rethronal 20, Ciffon 0 Second division: Cardill 42, Northempton 5; Filchmond II 5, Medicaly 5, Sele 10, Bury 0.

S. Filchmond II S. Medway S. Sale 10, Bury O. COURAGE LEAGUES: Leading accrete: Plot division: 74: J Liley (Locasier: 2 tries, 11 conversors, 14 parelly people), 72: J Webb (Bath; 21, 13c. 12pp), 69: M Corcoren flundon froit: 11, 22, 20pg), 59: M Corcoren flundon froit: 11, 22, 20pg), 52: S Thresher charlequer; 22, 3c. 8pg), 48: J Stelle Montampoot; 11, 1c, 11pg), 37: T Smith (Siqueser; 2c. 11pg), J Stabler (West Hamspoot; 11, 1c, 11pg), 37: T Smith (Siqueser; 2c. 11pg), 13; Salote (West Hamspoot; 11, 10g), 11pg), 38: M Trainten elerator, 3c. 10pg), Second circlestor: 70: D Johnson (Menteste Constant), 12, 9c. 16pg, 2dg), 72: P Grayon (Malestor; 15, 5c), 2dg), 72: P Grayon (Malestor; 15, 5c), 16pg, 3 deopond goals), 68: M Livesov (Fichmond, 11, 9c. 13pg, 2dg), 69: G Gregory (Notongham, 11, 9c. 13pg, 2dg), 69: G Gregory (Notongham, 11, 9c. 13pg, 1dg), 48: N Marment (Bedford; 3c. 13pg, 1dg), 48: N Marment (Bedford; 3c. 14pg), 33: S Hodgierson (Notongham, 4c. 10pg), 37: S Hodgierson (Fydor; 11, 1c, 10pg), 7 Ges (Sele, 11, 4c. 7pg, 1dg) Third division: 72: P Rutidoge (Otey, 2, 7c. 15pg), 1dg, 1dg-14; S Hoggi (Laverpoot) St Heteros: Fc, 15pg, 1dg), 1dg-15; S Hoggi (Caltor); 11, 3c. 3pg, 2dg), 64: A Hamson (Repetite; 12, 12pg), 44: A Hamson (Repetite; 12, 12pg), 30: D Residvell (Lede; 11, 6c. 5pg), 30: R Achwerth (Harant; 11, 2c. 7pg); G Mehwille (Otley: 63.

STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Flast children: Walefield 6, Hull 4
YOUNGERS ALLIANCE: First division: Castelord 28, Hull KR 26; SI Helens 33, Bradford Northern 13, Warmington 8, Halitax 30, Second division: Huddenfield 18, Oldriam 26; Selford 22, Sheffield Eagles 4; Henrel Hampstead 18, Keighley 16; Ryedale 62, London 8; Warlington 30, Swifton 16; RL ACADEMY: Second division: Featherstone R 98, Densbury 0; Hull ICR 42, Holliax 0.

SWIMMING

ESPOO, Heisandt European sprint chempionships (25-metre) Seturday: Merc Somboticistroke: 1, 3 Sevenen (Fin), 25 O'zec; 2, R. Dollmayer, Give), 25.3, 3, P. Hermansparm (Ger), 25.62; 4, M. Harris (GB), 23.78; 50m buttently: 1, M. Foster (GB), 25.78; 50m buttently: 1, M. Foster (GB), 25.78; 50m buttently: 1, M. Foster (GB), 25.78; 50m buttently: 1, M. Foster (GB), 25.98; (Grant 1998), 25.29; 50m bridge (GB), 25.30; 50m bridge (GB), 25.20; 50m bridge (GB), 25.20; 50m bridge (GB), 25.20; 3, Foster (GB), 55.85; 4 x 50m bridge (GB), 25.20; 3, Foster (GB), 55.85; 4 x 50m bridge (GB), 24.95; 2, S. Oeygus, GGr), 25.42; 3, A Hotistry (GB), 25.75; British placings: 8, A Sheppard, 26.22; 12; M. Lock, 25.50; (Walter Record); 15; S. Hopkins, 26.81; 50m bridge (GB), 25.75; British placings: 8, A Sheppard, 26.22; 12; M. Lock, 25.50; (Walter Record); 1; S. Hopkins, 26.81; 50m bridge (GB), 27.87; 3, D. Volkov (GB), 22.32; 3, M. Foster (GB), 22.32; 3, M. Foster (GB), 22.32; 3, M. Foster (GB), 25.74; British placing: 1, V. Vascov (JM), 15.57; 4, British placing: 1, V. Vascov (JM), 20.62; 4, M. Parges (GB), 22.32; 3, M. Foster (GB), 22.32; 3, M. Foster (GB), 23.25; 3, M. Foster (GB), 23.25; 3, M. Foster (GB), 25.75; 3, M. Parges (GB), 25.37; 40m; 150m bridge (GB), 27.83; 3, M. Foster (GB), 25.50; 4, M. Parges (GB), 25.37; 40m; 150m bridge (GB), 27.83; 3, M. Foster (GB), 27.83; 3, M. Foster (GB), 27.83; 3, M. Foster (GB), 27.85; 3, M. Foster (GB), 27.80; 3, M. Fo

NOTTINGHAM: Teraco women's chal-lenger tourrament: Finals: Singles: E Makarova (CIS) bi E Pampoulova-Wagner (Bul), 3-5, 6-2, 7-5. Doubles: E Callens (Bel) (Bul), 3-6, 6-2, 7-5, Doubles: E Callens (Ber) and Pampoulove-Wagner br R Dragomer and I Spates (Rom), 7-6, 6-4
BASINGSTOKE, Cellinal singles challenge: Man: Open: Semi-finals: M Wyeth (Surrey) was 5 Painterion (Northumberstand), sor; A Kershaw (Durham and Cleveland) br P Soulland (Hampshire) 6-4, 6-3, Final: Wyeth (Kershaw, 6-1, 6-1, Owen-35; Semi-finals: S februgali (Yorkshire) br J. Wills (Yorkshire) B-1, 6-0, P French (Modelescry br J. Howarth (Yorkshire) 6-1, 6-1; Final: Identify Branch (Brooks Charles) and Chestrie; 7-6, 6-4, M George (Herstotd-shire) br M Calvert (Yorkshire) 7-6, 7-6
Pinal: Houtes to George, 6-4, 6-4 Under-14: Semi-finals: S Lew (Essex) br K Pearce (Warnatchshire) 6-2, 6-0; A Harbott (Madde-

ROYAL BANK SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Merr: Costondge 3, Bellshill Cardinals 0, Pertiand NUVC 0, Was Cosst 3: Su Regazo 3 Glasgow Gregg 0 Women: Costondge 3, Peisley 0; Team Components Bureau 3, Jets 0, Grangetum Coaches 3, Streamline Hazlehead 2;

WRESTLING

World Cup (Cube unless stated): 48kg: W Sánchez, 52kg: S Sheldom (US) 57kg: W Lara, 62kg: J Maren, 68kg: R heares, 74kg: N Almanza, 82kg: A Linanes, 90kg: R Pena, 100kg: H Millen 130kg: D Koplowiz (US)

YACHTING

THE SEA TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING Call 0891 500 123

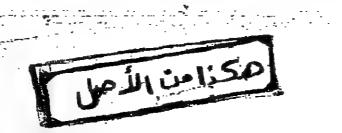
FOOTBALL

Call 0891 100 123

RALLYING Reports from the Lombard RAC Rally

Call 0839 555 562

Call 0839 555 550



Evans, whose colleagues have, in the last 15 months, cut the deficit against Australia in

three matches from 12 tries to

six and now to three, Australia

spent more than 50 minutes of

the game in Welsh territory and scored three tries, whereas

the Welsh never threatened

Yet they overcame some

primary problems their lineout worked far better than

I. for one, believed it would,

but with Stephens and Gibbs

blowing hot and cold they

could not use it to best effect. If

they were going to get under

Australia's skin they had to do

so early, but they lack consis-

tency and recognition of the

half-chance which, for exam-

ple, players such as Campese

Once, Jones split the field

with a wonderful duminy but

found no support for his break; twice. Gibbs turned

back from space and support

out wide and ran into the

cover, where Ofahengaue was

That scoreless first half-hour

gave Australia's nerves the

chance to settle: for Kahl to

find his feet and play, if in a minor key, a valuable role in

his first international with

some precise diagonals and

Morgan looked bothered at

sterling tackles round the

the lineout by his recent mus-

de injury but the whole side was able to shuffle off the

dispiriting form of late and

Bob Dwyer, the Australia

coach, was unequivocal about

the quality of success and the

he said, mindful of the injury

strewn context of this particu-

preparation for some weeks is

that we have 30 guys deter-mined to work their way out of

Everyone in the team is so

dedicated to each other. This

was a really important match

because it was an opportunity

recollect its pedigree.

in voracious mood.

the opposing try-line.

Bath's seasoned

28 RUGBY UNION

Welsh revival cut short in Cardiff as world's best turn adversity to their advantage

Australia reveal style of true champions

BY DAVID HANDS

RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

LIKE some green and gold Humpty Dumpty, Australia put themselves back together again in Cardiff on Saturday. Patched up and battle weary they may have been, but an inner core of resolve, and that

indefinable quality that Australians call "mateship". earned them their seventh international victory in eight matches this year and the right to straighten proudly on their head the crown of world champions.

There were those in the 51,700 crowd at a wei and Arms Park who thought that defeats against two dub teams had knocked the crown askew. They forgot that Wales themselves are still only halfway down the road to creating a good international XV and that when the opposition, despite fundamental blows to the fabric of its team, can still haul out players like Campese (72 caps), Kearns (28), McCall (26) and Horan (25), then a great reservoir of experience remains.

At the end, his side beaten by a goal, two tries and two penalty goals to two penalties. leuan Evans suggested that the scoreline did not do justice to Wales. With respect to

MATCH FACTS

to prove we could win against the odds. It was more satisfying than beating New Zealand; it was tougher, that's That is a compliment to the

difficulty.



Off the mark: McCall goes over for Australia's second try, and his first in international rugby, on Saturday

measured than some of the jitterbugging the new laws encourage, they looked by no means out of place alongside

formidable opponents.

But when Australia gathered themselves immediately after the interval to ram home their slender 5-3 advantage. and the gap broadened by ten points within nine minutes. Alan Davies, the Wales coach, admitted the organisation of

harassed and Australia made the most of it." he said. Stephens could kick only one of his three first-half goals into the breeze and Wales were denied half-time equality when, in a blur of action, Kahi

missed a dropped goal, Roebuck's close-range penalty hit a post and the Australians gathered in the rebound so efficiently that the forwards drove to the line and bundled Wilson over.

national try from a back-row wedge off a five-metre scrum and Roebuck, discovering his kicking boots, chipped three goals. Further Australian probing was hindered by the loss of Wilson and an anide injury to Horan, but the irrepressible Campese was not to be denied at the death, scoring his 52nd international

lling blow with panache. With an average age of ound 23 and rapidly-im-

skills repulse a furious challenge

THE TIMES SATURDAY NOVEMBER 21 1992

BATH are the hit men who give their victims no second chance. One mistake and they deliver the killer blow that ends the argument -- and in this case probably any hope Leicester harboured of capturing the Courage Chibs Championship.

By BRYAN STILES

It was a gauge that showed Bath at their professional best In the heavy rain they with-stood the crudity of Leicester's opening assault, coped with the wonderful abrasiveness of ward, then produced two late match-winning thrusts.

If Webb and Barnes had

been on their usual goalkicking form on Saturday. they would have buried Leicester much earlier. But the greasy hall and slippery sur-lace made place kicking a lottery and denied Bath the points their superiority de-served. They had to settle for victory by two tries and a penalty goal to a penalty goal. tributed to their own demise.

With the score at 3-3 and with 13 minutes remaining. Kardooni committed the cardinal folly of trying to make a break in such poor conditions just outside his own 22, with the Bath loose forwards baying at the gates. He was hauled down, lost the ball and Bath were in.

Barnes, as cool as Kardooni was fevered, ran at the Leicester defence then released the ball for Guscott to deliver the perfect pass for Adebayo to touch down in the corner. It typified the difference between the teams. Leicester are a young, impulsive side not fully flowered who seem destined for glory days in the coming seasons. while Bath are the seasoned campaigners, invariably assured in what they do, and always poised to deliver the

ers. Bath have the players of today and tomorrow. One of them, the elegan

Guscott, set up Bath's second try by twisting and squirming his way through a tightlypacked defence, holding the ball up, wanting for his forwards to catch up with him They knew what he was about and charged in pursuit, giving possession to Redman who dived over

Barnes failed with both conversion attempts, after taking over the kicking duties from Webb, who had missed with three of his four penalty ed that such an important garne — Barh are now second and Leicester third in the league table - had to be played in such atrocious condi-

had plenty to enthuse over. The Bath supporters must have been incensed, however, at the crude play of Garforth and Back, which presented Webb with two penalty kicks in the opening minutes. Back redeemed himself with some splendid work in the loose which almost secured him a try and which stopped many a Bath attack abruptly in its tracks. If his captain, Richards, had been fit enough to play, Bath would surely have had a tougher task.

Leicester held them to 3-3 at half-time following a successful penalty attempt apiece by Webb and Liley. But the longer the game went on, the brighter Bath glowed in the

coach, agrees his team has to rely on slip-ups by others if they are to win the league title. but says: "Put your money on us to win the cup." Sorry, the smart money is bound to go on Bath for the double, again. It would take a bold man to bet against them now.

Steele stands firm to stake a claim

Northampton.....12

By Peter Bills

NORTHAMPTON achieved the dual task of enhancing their own claims to the Courage Clubs Championship title and exposing Harlequins' failings on Saturday. They won a match critical to the sides' prospects for the second half of the league season by three penalty goals and a dropped goal to a goal.

Northampton had to withstand a spirited late assault by Harlequins, who sensed the high price of defeat, but the excellent discipline which had marked Northampton's defence throughout a match ruined by bad weather held firm. Four kicks might seem a rogue manner of inflicting defeat on a side scoring the only try, but Northampton fully merited victory.

Their pack dug Harlequins' grave. Bayfield earned plenty of lineout possession, which provided his side with the opportunity for forward momentum, and the work of the back row meant Harlequins had little space or time.

Harlequins resorted to the high ball with the intention of exposing Steele, replacement at full back for Hunter. But synomyous with his name and

O LEASH

10 L SCOTTISH

Harlequins' ploy, mined by inaccurate kicking. failed. There was too great a power and solidity to the Northampton pack, so that Harlequins' back row was required to assist its front five. far from the ideal platform for a unit looking to spoil and attack opponents in midfield. Steele, who also landed three penalties from five artempts, was so successful in general play that Northamp-

ton may keep him there to the exclusion of Hunter. Harlequins made a brave late attempt to snatch victory but had perished at their own hand. Too many promising attacking positions were lost through poor discipline and their pack is not the same force without the Australian, Coker, or the English international.

Moore. A try by Challinor early in the second half briefly overturned Northampton's 6-0 interval lead, but Steele's third penalty and a dropped goal by Dawson kept Northampton's championship interests

Vibrant.
SCORERS: Hartaquins: Try: Challingr.
Conversion: Tressler, Northampton: Pen-alty goals: Suecie (3) Dropped goal: Dawson
HARLEOUINS: S Thresher, A Hamman, W Carling. M Evans, A Parton, P Challing, M Genster, J Leonard, N Kollick, A Multins, M Russell, A Show, S Dear, P Winterbosson, R Lanchom

Russel, 4 Sheller, N. Beal, F. Packman, M. Dawson, H. Thomewook, F. Packman, M. Dawson, H. Thomewook, F. Tutto, D. Elengton, G. Baldwin, J. Olver, G. Pearce, T. Rochens, M. Bayfield, J. Ethendge, P. Walton, W. Shellord, Referee: D. Matthews (RIPU).

Davies responds to call-up with display of rare vision

London Scottish......6

HAVING spent a week on stand-by. Huw Davies was told only four hours before kick-off that he would be wearing the No. 10 jersey at Sudbury on Saturday, but once again he provided a memorable moment for Wasps, and with the day's sole try took them back to the top of the Courage Chubs Championship. Last April. Davies landed

By Barry Trowbridge

a match-winning dropped goal deep into time added on to deny Orrell their first title. This season, he has been reluctantly strengthening the Vandals as Adrian Thompson has secured the stand-off's place, but - ever the loyal chibman - he was warming up an hour before the start and consistently showed a turn of speed totally foreign to average 32year-old second XV half hacks.

As 21 England caps between 1981 and 1986 illustrate, Davies is far from average. Whether his contribution, caused by Thompson's tardy return from playing for England in the Dubai sevens, will influence

the championship remains to be seen, but with the slippery ball causing countless handling errors, and the soft ground an inviting surface for the many solid tacklers on show, it was always likely that inspiration rather than perspira-tion would tip the balance.

Inspiration it most certainly was. Buzza set up second-phase ball on his 10metre line, a seven-man move again stretched the defence, and from a quick release. Davies chipped to the 22, sped past the cover. hacked on and slithered to the touchdown. If only for the sprinting prowess, Allan and Margot Wells, the ex-



iles' fitness advisers, would have been impressed.

Considering the conditions, it was a remarkably open game; that Wasps made far more errors was only a reflection of their extra possession. Until Davies's break, though, two minutes before half-time. they had only a penalty goal by Pilgrim to show for prolonged pressure.

After the interval, Grecian's two penalty goals offered Scottish the chance of victory, but without a Davies it looked beyond them. If they regard this season as one of consolidation, nothing will be lost; they are certainly too good to go down.
Wasps for the champion-

ship? They are halfway there and with six wins in six starts have the advantage. When they travel to Bath on March 13, Rob Andrew will be available at stand-off: understudied, no doubt, by

Hirty Davies. SCORERS: Waspe: Try: Davies. Conversion: Pigrim. Penalty goal: Pi-grim. London Scottlet: Penalty goals: crim. London Scottlish: Periatly goals: Grecan (2).
WASPS: A Buzze: S Plignin, F Clough, G Childs, P Hopley; H Davies, S Baies: G Holmes, K Durn (rep. P Deleney), J Probyn. F Emeruwa, R Kinsey, D Ryan, M White, M Beamwood.
LONDON SCOTTISH: M Appleson (rep: S Pearson): N Grectan, F Harrold, M Sty, L Renwick, R Cramb, K Troup; D Denham, B Gental, P Burnel, N Proven, D Cronin, R Scott, Dison, D White.
Research & Campasi (Yorkang).

Coventry stide into trouble

BY CHRUSTOPHER INVINE

COVENTRY'S illustrious past was documented in the match programme, but a despairing future in the third division of the Courage Clubs Champlonship was suggested by this performance on a steamy mud-heap on Saturday.

It is underliable that Coventry are an ordinary side these days, but they are not so bad as to warrant relegation along

THE Courage Clubs Champ-

ionship went into hibernation

on Saturday with some distin-

guished clubs grim-faced at

The last league programme

before the new year saw Orrell slide into the first-division

relegation zone. Since losing

the title on points difference last season Orrell bave stum-

bled, and a 23-11 defeat at

Orrell led 11-3 before col-

lapsing spectacularly. Wring

scored a converted try to close

the gap to a single point,

Tainton converting and adding two penalties to edge Bristol ahead. A penalty try condemned Orreli to their

fourth defeat in six league

Bristol put them in peril.

their prospects (Peter Bills

ond division, a situation from which the likes of Rosslyn Park and Richmond may also

fixtures are not too demanding. Coverary, who were watched by a party of the chub's former great and good, are on a slope as slippery as the one at College Grove which they gallantly fought their way up in the second half. In the end, they were denied by Wakefield's defensive skills. In the unseemly scramble

Gloocester's important 19-

victory over Saracems at

Kingsholm made it a 100 per

cent return for the first divi-

sion's West Country clubs.

Victory was imperative for

Gloucester given their atro-cious first half of the season.

They led 14-0 before Saracens

replied with a try by O'Leary,

but Morgan's try soon after,

made by the acting scrum-half, Cummins, made the

Rugby seem doomed to relegation. Their 14-0 home

defeat by London Irish was

sealed by Geoghegan's try early in the second half. Two

penalty goals by Corcoran and a dropped goal by Burk com-pleted the exiles fourth victory

in seven league games, a

worthy achievement.

game safe.

for survival in the division. Orrell's fears mount

treacherous conditions in the first haif to build the platform for a fourth league win. While their six remaining

By the time Coventry had learned the effectiveness of peeling off the rolling maul and not hoofing the ball to touch, where Stewart and Carroll kicked off nearly twothirds of the 67 lineouts, Wakefield had inflicted too heavy damage. In the brief interruptions

between lineouts, Scully's nippy promptings and scything bursts undid the visitors. After the greasy ball ran away from Morley and Sleightholme on the wings, Thompson's fingertips proved secure as he sithered clear of Thomas's tackle and aquaplaned his way

across the line. SCORERS: Widostelic: Try: Thompson: Partishy onet: Liley. WARGRIELD: R Thompson; J Steighthours, A Atlinston, B Barley, K Morley, R Liley, D Souly, M Vincorn, T Gamelt, A Day, I Carrol, P Stewart, D Cooper, J Griffishs, M Sowerby.

COVENTRY: M Thompson B Serin, J Minshull, M Leleny, K Shaw, R Angel, R Tumer, C Phillips, D Addleton, W Bullock, J Hyda, R Mackle, S Carter, K Hickey, L Jones.

Jones. Referee: T Tutter (Menchester). Paris: Bernard Lapasset, president of the French rugby ederation, intends to bring forward a management committee meeting to sort out the dispute over the dismissal of Pierre Berbizier in the wake of France's defeat against Argentina. "There is no point in allowing this situation to drag out." Lapasset said yesterday.
"I intend to thrash everything out next week." (AFP)

International match Second division 6 AUSTRALIA BEDFORD 9 SALE 9 Bedford: Pens: Marment (3) Sale: Pens: Gee (2), Dropped goal: Gee. FYLDS 14 WATERLOO 15 Pylde: Try: Jackson: Pers: Barclay (3). Waterloo! Pens: Grayson (5) MORLEY 13 NEWCASTLE G 38 Courage Clubs Championship GRISTOL 23 ORRELL 11 Bristol: Tries: Wring, Penalty by Cons: Tarriton (2) Pens: Tarriton (3) Orrell, Try. Morro Pens: Anscough (2). Mortey: Try: Clark Con: Grayshon Pens: Grayshon (2). Nemcastle Gostorin; Tries: Roberts (2), Curry. Douglas. Johnson. Cons: Johnson (4) Pen: Johnson GLOUCESTER 18 SARACENS RICHMOND 13 BLACKHEATH 23 RICHMOND 17 Seuroders Con: Hoad Pense: Livesey (2). Blackheath: Tries: Griffiths, Eagle. Cons: Eagle (2) Pens: Eagle (3) Gloucester: Tries: West, Morgan, Pens: Roberts (3), Saracene: Try; O'Leary. Harlequins: Try: Challent: Cons. Thresher. Northsmpton: Pens: Steele (3). Dropped goal: Dawson. HARLEOUINS 7 NORTHAMPTON 12 Fourth division north LEICESTER 3 BATH 13 Leicester, Perc. Liley, Bath: Tries: Adstrayo Redman, Pen: Webb

Rosslyn Park: Pers; Graves (2) Notting-ham: Pens: Gregory (4) Dropped goals: Gregory (2) 8 COVENTRY Wakefield: Try: Thompson, Pert: Liley Wasps: Try: Davies Con: Plignin Perc Pikinin, L Scottsch: Pens: Grocan (2). Third division

Lichtied 54 Durham
Preston G 13 Nuneation
Rotherham 6 Harrogate
Towcestmans 9 Stoke
Walsalt 3 Kandat
Winnington Pk 12 Hereford Insurance Corporation Ali Ireland League First division

Second division Bizarrock Col. 27 Old Crescent Dolphin 15 Bangor Gehregaris 8 Lansdowne Instantaris. 13 Contari Wanderers 21 Terenure McEwan's Scottish Inter-district Championship North-Midlands 3 South Edmourgh 13 Glasgow Under-21 championship Edintrungh Club matches Agr Edinburgh Ac Glasgos Ac Museeburgh Preston Lodge Seturk Watsonians W of Sondand W of Scotland: 15 Ject-Forest: 6
LONDON AND SOUTH EAST: Couriege
Clubs: Championship: First division:
Ealing 32, Old Mid-Whitegheers 3; Econ
Marior 17: Siddup 9: Old Afleyman 20, Old
Colleans: 3, Streaman and Croydon 30,
Old Gaytoneers 10: Suston and Epsom 23,
Barlong 7: Taberd 18, Cuildhord and
Goddarning 6 Second division north:
Cambridge 11, Ipswich 3; Cheshurt 21,

WEEKEND RUGBY UNION RESULTS AND CARLES Lensbury 3: Finchley 11, Chingtord 3; Harlow 28, Woodford 17; Old Edwardlans 16, Nerword 18; Repsile 17, Upper Clapton 3, Second division south: Camberley 18, O Regulation 10; Charlton Park 18, Old Blues 2; Lewes 16, Gravesand 8; US Portsmouth 3, KCS Old Boys 8; Westcombe Park 49, Old Judden 13; Wiorthing 28, Thenet Wanderers 10, Third division north-west: Fullerians 7, Grasshoppers 5; Old Albanisms 9, Old Venutemans 25, Old Merchant Taylon 6, Old Methilians 0, Stanes 18, Old Elizabethans 11, Welwyn 22, Harpenden 5, Third division north-east: Basition 5, Camplon 7; Brainfree 15, Woodfardige 0; Brainford 7, Westoffi 6, Cansahrigen 9, Rochford 30; Colchester 7, Formford and Gidee Park 18, Saffron Walden 5, Cansyl sland 10, Third division south-west: Alton 8, Cranleigh 3; Eastleigh 14, Old Emmuel 5; Jersey 12, Guy's Hospital 0, Old Welcounteins 18, Porsmouth 12; Purley 5, Old Wentbedomans 11; Winchester 7, Warfingham 23, Third division south-east: Chichester 7, East Ghristaed 29; Crawley 5, Brighton 16; Derderdans 18, Turbridge Welfs 0; Errift 0, Beckenham 13; Hose 8, Old Broddeins 7; Old Beccehamians 18, Gillingham Anchorians 8,

o.

SOUTH WEST: Courage Clubs Champlonship: First division: Gordon League 27. Chellentiam 12; Maidenhead 19; Pennyt 10; Newbury 21; Strebone 10; Heading 18; Brisham 3; St Nee 6; Henley 14; Salisbury 24; Cindenford 3; Second division: Banbury 13; Combe Down 6; Bridgester 19; Bennsteple 3; Clevedon 35; Aylesbury 3; Markow 3; Masson 18; Oxford 18; Windsor 10; Sroud 42; Old Culvarhaystans 9; Western Counties; Devan and Comwell Police 10; Drybrook

24; Gloucester Old Boys 48, Grediton 10; Launceston 36. Weelscombe 5; Okehampton 28, Betefon 13; Partzenos-Newlyn 29, Augmouth 5; Tiverton 18, Pymouth CS 9. Southern Courties: Bournemouth 21, Betchley 10; Dorchester 6, Bloester 3; Gnove 3, Chay 19; Redirigansterns 15, Stuugh 14; Swennege and Warahem 23, Abbey 0; Wimborne 6, Chippenham 0; Commell and Devent-Emouth 16, Newquey Homets 3; Hayle 3, Bude 0; Wybridge 34, Eder Seraceme 0; Stdmouth 25, Littleserd-Looie-5; Ture 9, Devenport Services 11. Gloucester and Somerest Frome 33, Chancester 10; Keynstram 31, Dings Crusaceter 5; Old Redistans 11. Thombury 12; Old Redistans 13. Abdernation 5; Constant 29, Puddietown 10; Melicsham 21, Bournemouth University 13; Swindon College 35, North Dorset 7; Swindon 10, Davizs 10; Weymouth 5, Lylchelf Minster 14. Bucks and Oxone Buckingham 13, Abbriggion 25; Chillens 7, Beaconsiled 3; Chesnin Newmouth 1; Winely 7, Drifters 3. NORTH: Courage Clubs Championship:

isy 11, Cannor 17; Wansy 7, Dritters 3.

NORTH: Courage Clubs Championship: First division: Brediord and Bingley 34, Vale of Lune 8; Hertlepool Rovers 58, Wigton 0; Sandal 24, Hull Ionlans; 9; Tynedale 23, Michlestorough 9; Wharledale 22, Stockton 11; Widnes 21, Lymn 8. Second division: Birkeninsed Park 8, Huddershied 16; Harlar 19, Sandbach 0; Northwich 0, York 11; Old Crossivans 13, Mandhesher 5; Witgan 7, West Park Bramtinge 19; West Park Bramtinge 19; West Park St. Islands 13, Altreick 12, North West; Pirst division: Ashton on Mersey 10, Chester 8;

Cockemouth 9, Biackburn 3; Deverport 3, Macclesheid 32; New Brighton 21, Caldy 3; Sodgley Park 9, Merseyelde Police 13; Wirnel 18, Egremont 5, Second division: Old Atherhains 3, Vagebonds 6; Octastriew 25, Kirthy Lonsdale 0, Old Salisns 10, Rossindale 9; South Liverpoot 3, Christinew 3, Rothdale 0, North Easternal 6; Workington 3, Rothdale 0, North Easternal 6; Workington 3, Rothdale 0, North Easternal 6; Honocestriems 12, Redoer 3; Old Brodleins 16, Blaydon 13; Pontelract 5, Seby 6; Roundhejaars 3, Bridgington 13, Second division: Brantey 5, Thomenslans 3; Novocestriems 12, Redoer 3; Old Brodleins 16, Blaydon 13; Pontelract 5, Seby 6; Roundhejaars 3, Bridgington 13, Second division: Ashington 28, Blaydon 15; Diffield 20, Westoe 5; Hull 5, Horden 0; Diffield 20, Westoe 5; Hull 5, Hull 5, Horden 10; Diffield 20, Westoe 10; Diffield 20, Westoe 10; Diffield 20, Westoe 10; Diffield 20, Wes

MEDILANDS: Courage Clube Champ-lenship: First division: Bedworth 22, Vipers 0; Elimingham and Solihud 10, Derby 8; Learnington 21, Leighton Buz-zard 10; Menstäld 6; Welvertampton 3; Naverk 0, Camp Hill 6; Syston 11, Paniors 3; Westleigh 8; Berkers Butto 25; Matlook 5, Broad Street 17; Moderns 8; Biggleswarts 11; Peterborough 3, Worcester 14; Staf-

lord 8, Whitchurch 3, First division east:
Dronfield 3, Chestartield 3, Hintidey 17,
Baigrave 3; Luton 8, Amphill 16; Mellieh 3,
Amber Veiley 3; Seurithorpe 12, West
Bridgiord 13: Speiding 8, Stoneygate 5.
First division east: Lutiow 15, Lesk 3;
Newbold- 0, Kinga Norton 0; Old
Halesoniens 3, Bromegrove 0; Old
Learningtoniens 16, Weierheit 13: Old
Longtonians 19, Suton Coldifield 6.
Second division east: Lincion 0, Kettering
25; Long Buckby 49, Kesterven 10;
Lutarworth 17, Glossop 7; Northempton
88 5, Cost-Wile 0; South Leiseater 5.
Vervisop 2; Southweil 19, Weilingbordugh
11, Second division west: Kentworth 25,
Handsworth 0; Nuneaton 0E 24,
Obsoniana 3, Old Laurentisms 22, Covenity
Weish 3; Selly Oat 0, Aston 0E 3;
Shrawabury 21, Woodrush 7; StrationLego-Barry 18, Melton Moubray B; Northampton MG 12, Kloworth 23; NorthMidlands: Newport 19, Luctonians 15; Old
Cardrale 6, Fire Ways 0E 14; Reddisch 17,
Warley 20; Ross-on-Wys 20, Vesyans 14,
Nottinghamismira, Lincoheshire and
Derbyshire: All Sperians 8, Belowell
Mermerians 24; East Reddisch 17,
Warley 20; Ross-on-Wys 20, Vesyans 14,
Nottinghamismira, Lincoheshire and
Derbyshire: All Sperians 8, Belowell
Mermerians 24; East Reddisch 17,
Nottinghamismira, Lincoheshire and
Derbyshire: All Sperians 8, Belowell
Mermerians 39, Steerior 6, Keyworth 3,
Nottinghamismira, Lincoheshire and
Warwickeihre: Meanor Pt 24, Duniop 5;
Old Coventinen 18, Coventry Saraccas 0;
Old Coventrien NATWEST COLTS COUNTY CHAMP-IONSHIP: Cuarter-final; East Michands 5. Yorkshire 27.



THEATRE page 30

Battle of the sexes.

Victorian style: George Gissing brought to the stage in Manchester



DANCE page 31

How much will posterity value MacMillan's Mayerling, now revived

at Covent Garden?



Light shines forth in the churches of tomorrow

ARCHITECTURE: New sacred buildings will be celebrated in a Venice Biennale show next month, reports

Marcus Binney

fter decades of modest achievement or plain brutalist failure, sacred architecture is reviving. New churches of extraordinary beauty and originality are rising on both sides of the Atlantic, and as far away as Japan. Many share key characteristics: a brilliant handling of natural light (with all the religious symbolism that this implies), and an emphasis on natural materials and on achieving harmony with nature. With this goes a search into the past, both in buildings and scripture, not so much for stylistic cues as for elemental forms which have inspired worshippers through the ages.

New designs for sacred buildings -Christian, Jewish and Muslim - will be the theme of a major exhibition at the Venice Biennale, opening on December 4. It promises to be the most stimulating coverage of the subject for many years, and it is a subject that demands serious attention.

In Arkansas, for instance, the little chapel at Thorncrown, one of the touchstones of the movement, now attracts 300,000 people a year, though built for a congregation of 120. This is an architecture of pure simplicity, no more than a row of interlacing timber trusses enclosed by transparent glass walls. Maurice Jennings of the architects Fav Jones explains: "Our client tects Fay Jones explains: "Our client was a retired schoolteacher who had made money from property and wanted to give something back to the community. All the building elements had to be light enough for two men to carry them through the woods."

In upstate New York, the architect Norman Jaffé has built an inspiring new synagogue using only two materials: dolomite stone and Alaska yellow cedar. "I'd admired the Shinto shrines in Japan and discovered that the wood they use to rebuild them comes from northern Canada. It's almost white, with no grain but an intense scent. Our carpenters were high on sawdust."

a 11000

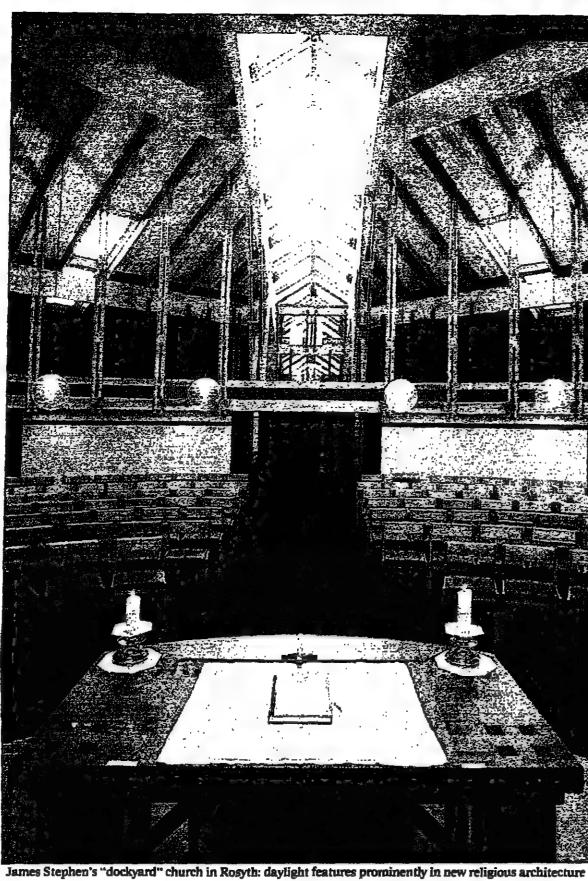
Jaffe was also influenced by photo graphs of a remarkable series of wooden synagogues in Poland, built in the years before and after 1900 and entirely destroyed by the Nazis.

Though a peasant architecture, it was amazingly sophisticated, mystical and transcendental. Light was used to create a feeling of heads lifting to the sky. We too wanted the simplicity and luminosity of a tent. Abraham was told by God to worship in a simple tent."

A numinous pilgrimage chapel has recently been completed at Knock in County Mayo. Following an apparition in 1879, the number of pilgrims has now risen to 1.25 million every year. John Meagher and his partner won the competition to design the chapel. "Our idea was not to create another church, but to build into the hill, partially covering the chapel with a grass roof. The only thing that matters in architecture is daylight and how you

The interior, on a simple square-insquare plan, is a progression from darkness to light. Up to 3,000 penitents pass through 60 confessionals in a service and, Meagher says, "go out cleansed into daylight which floods through the large clear glass lantern above the sanctuary"

Luminosity is the hallmark of the much acclaimed oratory at Grange-over-Sands in Cumbria by the archi-



tects Benson and Forsyth. The Augustinian sisters who run a nursing home here wanted a centrally placed chapel that would nonetheless have the feeling of a place apart. The oratory is a cylinder of the same internal dimensions as Bramante's Tempietto in Rome, erected to commemorate the crucifizion of St Peter. Gordon Benson also mentions a much earlier

precedent, now in the British Museum: a fifth-century ivory panel of the resurrection. This shows the Holy Sepulchre as a two-storey cylinder," he says. The walls are completely luminous by day and night, enclosed with acid-etched white glass.

A search for forms that have archetypal power is a hallmark of Justus Dahinden, who many regard as the finest ecclesiastical architect at work today. His Maria Kronungskirche, near Zürich, has a roof suggestive of a vast cave lit by a single unexpected shaft of light from above. And in

We wanted both simplicity and luminosity. God told Abraham to worship in a tent'

Scotland the architect James Stephen is rapidly making a name as a designer of boldly contemporary churches built of materials that are in sympathy with their surroundings. His new Catholic church in the dockyard at Rosyth makes extensive use inside of natural wood, and adopts a fan-shaped plan with seats in concentric rings. Outside the landscaping completes the circle. Intriguingly Quinlan Terry, architect of England's newest cathedral, the

Roman Catholic one at Brentwood, Essex, is one of those who may stay away from the Venice Biennale, with its multi-faith emphasis. As a committed Christian he finds it difficult to accept Christianity being presented as one of several religions. "The many-ways-to-God philosophy is not for me." he says.

He denies the very existence of sacred space. The idea of the Holy of Holies, a place on earth where the individual can be with God, is an Old Testament one. People still do not understand the freedom Christ gave us." Terry says he only accepted the Brentwood commission because the

bishop pressed him. "To me there is nothing special about a building with a cross on top.
It's no different from a library or a town hall. It's just a building contract; we get sued if it's not done properly." But he adds: "Nothing gives me more pleasure than designing a pulpit. There's hope in what is preached."

Mary's brain-child

WATCH out, Cliff Richard. The bande for Christmas record sales has been joined this year by Dr Mary Archer. the fragrant Renaissance woman of Grantchester. She has recorded 18 Christmas carols with the Salisbury Cathedral Girls' Choir and the Cambridgeshire Boys' Choir, who will be receiving some royalties from the record's sales, along with the Iris Fund. Dr Archer is no stranger to this repenoire: she is choir mistress in the local church and has also risen to the giddy height of president of the Guild of Church Musicians.

 A NEW departure for the British sculptor and last year's Turner prizewinner, Anish Kapoor he is to create the designs for a dance show, Kapoor, best known for his enormous rock-like sandstone carvings, has been commissioned by the choreographer Laurie Booth to design the sets for Booth's new show, which opens in London in March and then tours nation-

But this marks the don's debut as a recording artist.

ARTS BRIEFING

ally. The show also features an "octophonic sound environment" by the German sound artist Hans Peter Kuhn.

Soprano prize SCOTLAND's premier arts prize, the £10,000 Gulliver

Award, has gone to the sopra-no Margaret Marshall. The award is made annually to a performing artist who has made an outstanding contribution to Scottish cultural life. Marshall has remained loyal to Scottish Opera over a 20year career embracing performances in the major European opera houses.

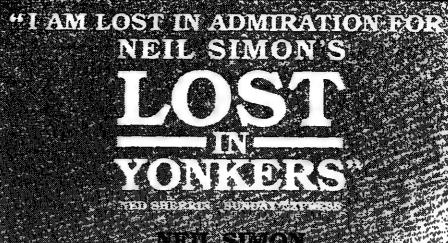
Bye-bye, Banton IN THE competitive world of Jamaican ragga or dance-hall reggae, 1993 has been the year of Buju Banton. Not everything in life is going Banton's way.

Thanks to some allegedly

homophobic lyries on a record called "Boom Bye-Bye", his invitation to appear at the Womad Winter Festival — at the Brighton Centre from December 4 to 6 - has been withdrawn. Asked by Womad to denounce his own song. Banton claimed that homosexuality ran counter to his religious beliefs. This response was deemed inadequare. In a clear case of poetic justice. Boy George will take his place.

Last chance . . .

ALBAN BERG's Womeck is not for those who go to the opera for good tunes and good fun. But it lays fair claim to being the quintessential travic opera of our century: a study of a simple soldier's degradation at the hands of his superiors. In David Pountney's stunning English National Opera pro-duction (London Coliseum. 071-836 3161, last periormanor Thursday), all is laid brutally explicit, and Berg's anguished score is superbly served by the conductor Richard Armstrong and the mag-nificent Donald Maxwell in



of the more projected wrights writing tellar

MON TREADS A DELICATE LINE TWEEN EASIERNER AND SAMESS ACHARLINGTON THE CHARGIAN.

MAUREEN LIPMAN t her most comically touching HERIDAN MORLEY INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIFFINE FRACTURED FUNNY AND MOVING

Brimful of touching and begulling warmth" SOHN PETER - SUNDAY TIMES

CHARCES SPENCER DAILY TELECRAPH.

ROSEMARY HARRIS "surely one of the most remarkable **impersonations** of old age the West End stage has seen for many years. I WAS ENCHANTED"

NICHOLAS DE JONGH - EVENING STANDARD

"Moves one to tears"

JACK TINKER - DAILY MAIL

"DAVID TAYLOR's production is blessed with FINE **PERFORMANCES** and successfully captures the play's mixture of SADNESS AND LAUGHTER" **CHARLES SPENCER** DAILY TELEGRAPH

"The **COMEDY** is... COMPELLING, **SHARPLY WRITTEN &** DISTURBINGLY RAW" MICHAEL COVENEY OBSERVER

"FLAWLESS ARTISTS of the calibre of **ROSEMARY HARRIS** & MAUREEN LIPMAN ...can take his BRITTLE, BITING COMIC LINES and expose all the pain and heartbreak that lies behind them. An audience... will surrender to such A MAGIC COMBINATION' JACK TINKER DAJLY MAIL

"THIS TRAGI-COMEDY IS BALEFULLY FUNNY, ruefully sad ... so well written it has

A UNIVERSAL APPEAL" MAUREEN PATON - DAILY EXPRESS

STRAND THEATRE

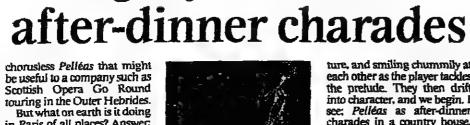
BOX OFFICE inc. C.C: 071 930 8800 NO BKG FEEL 1000 [[JASTER 071 344 4444 (WITH BKC FEE)

his was a pretty rum evening, or une soirée de rhum joll, as they Tragedy reduced to

say around here. Impressions de Pelléas takes Debussy's Pelleus et Mélisande. cuts it down to one hour and 40 minutes, and accompanies it with two planos. Sometimes whole scenes are omitted the grotto and the derelicts, Yniold and the shepherd while others are shortened, harmfully in the case of Pelléas and Golaud in the castle vaults, and the painful finale to Act III, when Goland forces Yniold to spy on the lovers.

The opening intercuts Genentere's letter with the meeting in the forest that it describes. but this promising collage idea is pursued no further. The piece ends not with Arkel's "C'est au tour de la pauvre penie", but peters out larnely alter his "mais la tristesse de tout ce que l'on voit".

So what we have here is nasically Pelleus on the principle of a Readers Digest abridged novel A convenient.



touring in the Outer Hebrides. But what on earth is it doing in Paris of all places? Answer: it has been devised by Peter Brook and Marius Constant and is playing in the same theatre as their pointless Tragédie de Carmen ten years ago. After the Bouffes du Nord season ends on January 23, it tours Europe, including the Glasgow Tramway.

There might be some point to the project if Brook were bringing astounding new insights to bear, but this is not the case. As his public pronouncements at the time of the Carmen travesty suggested, he has become dangerously out of



In Paris, Peter Brook reworks Debussy's Pelléas. A disaster, says Rodney Milnes

Pelléas: everyday adultery

touch with the world of opera. It has simply overtaken him. The action of his Pelleas opens with the principals in turn-of-the-century costume gathering around a grand piano amidst draped furni-

each other as the player tackles the prelude. They then drift into character, and we begin. I see: Pelléas as after-dinner charades in a country house. Thanks a lot. Pierre Strosser's Lyons pro-

duction, which came to the Edinburgh Festival in 1985. was also in turn-of-the-century costume and infinitely more interesting. That was the one in which Mélisande had short hair and didn't die but instead exited serenely through the French windows of the salon in which the action was set. Nothing remotely as startling happens here. The run is triple cast, and in each Mélisande is sung by an oriental soprano. bringing a touch of Mme

Chrysanthème/Butterfly that is not developed. Little Yniold watches every scene intently; and that's just about it. The stars of the show are the

tastefully distressed Bouffes du Nord itself: Jean Kalman, who lights it exquisitely, and little Clément Ducol as Yniold on the evening I attended - an elfin six or seven-year-old who alone supplied some sense of Maeterlinckian mystery. Otherwise, this was an everyday tale of bourgeois adultery, one at which the chic audience tittered when Mélisande lost her wedding ring and when Goland tormented Yniold — a sure sign that something has gone disastrously wrong with any Pelléas.

It would be nice to encounter some of the cast in a proper production, especially the beautifully enunciated Geneviève of the Dutch mezzo Sylvia Schlüter, the Canadian tenor Jean-François Lapointe (Pelleas), and Jungwon Park (Mélisande). On the whole, then, pas beaucoup flic.



BIRMINGHAM: Evergreen songs are prested into all manner of outlandish strates in the hands of pazz vocaled Bettly Center with har tho Romnie Sectif's Broed Sincer (021-943 4525), jonight-Sail, 8 30pm

HUDDERSFIELD: Hamson Birtwistle's gruesome music theatre piece Bow Down, to a text by Tony Herrison besed on an anotem balled about two sistems in love with the same man, it presented in a new production by

persented in a new processor by forsham Devinn The programme also includes the first European staging of Parabols, a freatment of the story of Daedekus by the Australian-based Brush composes Anatew Ford St Paul's Half (Contemporary Music

estival box office: 0484 430808),

LEICESTER: Paul Kerryson brings the

Jess and Sharks logisher in Wess Side Sign, the Heymarket's Chinstmas show running until January 23 Haymarket, Belgraive Gale (0533 53979", Pressow tonight, opens somotion: "30pm, then Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mats throm Dec 5) Wed, Sat, 4 shore.

PETERBOROUGH: Arihur Smith and Clims England's comedy An Evening With Gary Lineker not panicularly favoured by our critic but which enjoyed an exercised run in the West End, is lowing until the spring Set in a Majordan pool on the graph Exercised Without

hotel on the eve of England's World
Cup sema-final against Germany, the
comety pays tribute to soccer tars, and
to those who have to live with them.
Key Theatre Embankment Road
(97.33 52439) Tonight-Thurs, 7.30pm,
Fn, 6pm and 9pm, Sar, 5pm and 8pm

TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT: Smon Cadell, John Wells, Richard Kane, Christopher Gee play all 26 parts, male and lemale, in Glies Havergal's manelous adaptation of Graham

manewous aspagnon or dramam Greene's novel Wymdham's, Channg Cross Rood, MC2:071-87:1110 Mon-Fri, Spin, Sat, 5 15pri, mals Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm 140mms.

TWEXFORD TRILOGY: Buly Roche's

affectorate, sad come intogy (separate plays, connected in mood). A Handful of Stars. Fulling time in a pool half leads to doing time in gao! Bash. Shepherds Bush Green, W12 (161-743 3388). Tonight, tomorrow, and

WHICH WITCH: Norwegian open

Harden Will Che roomegian opera-muscal on the musty doings in Renaissance Europe Piccadilly, Dennan Street, W1 (071-867 1116) Mon-Sar, 7 30pm, mai Thurs, Sal 2 30pm 165mms

Sol 2 300m 165mms

LONG RUNNERS: ☐ Stood

Brothers: Phoenx. (071-867 1044)

☐ Buddy: Victora Patace (071-834 1317) ☐ Carmen Jones: Old Vic. (071-928 7816) ☑ Cate: New London. (071-916 0721) ☐ The Complete Works of William Shakespeare (Abridged) Arts Theare (071-928 6732). ☐ Densing at Lughnasa: Garnek. (071-94 5085)

☐ Don't Dress for Dinner: Duchess (071-94 5070). ☐ Pive Guya Named Mos: Lync. (071-94 5085)

☐ Prom a Jack to a King: Ambassadors (071-936 6111)

☐ Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dresmooth Palack (071-94 5037). ☐ Me and My Cirt: Adelphi (071-656 7611). ☐ Lee Misérables: Palace (071-434 509). ☐ Mise Baigon: Theatre Royal. Druy Lane (071-94 5400). ☐ The Mousetree: Si Marnis; (071-836 1443). ☐ The Phantiam of the Opens: Her Majesty's (071-836 238). ☐ Return to the Portoiden Planet: Cambridge (071-379 5299). ☐ Startight Express: Aposio Viciona (071-828 8655). ☐ The Women in Black: Fortune (071-836 2238). ☐ The Women in Black: Fortune (071-836 2238).

LONDON

PRINCESS (DA: Ken Russet's new staging of Gilbert and Sulfivan's wry took at women's education is the predictable camp etitavaganca. James Memicia's designs are speciadular, the obstitution score is sale in the hands of conductor Jane Glover, and there is some time singing. But Russet's heavy-handed plang or one sight gaig on top of another pails very quickly. Colliseum: Si Mann's Lane, WCZ (071-806 31611 (enght tomorrow, 7.30pm).

TENDER LE THE NORTH: Scanding-ran week at the Barbican Po Members of the RSC give rehearsed readings of Enquisi's Rain Shakes H.C. Andersen thes to persuade pairons to help him lind fame as a tragedian groupht. " Isomi, Lars Linen's Autumn and Wirder unwanted traffic at lernity dinner trampings. 7 (Spmt. Burnt Neat adapted by Peier Whelan from the icelando saga (Wed, 7.30pm). Later in the week, a performance of the classic Betwell and performances of Beimen's Opera The Pit, Barbacan Cantra, Sife Street EC2 (071-538 7891)

dOSEPHINE: A musical play based on the cruberard, admirable tile of Josephine Saller Dawn Hope stars BAC, Old Town Hell, Lavender Hill SW11 (071-223 2223). Opens lonight 8pm then Tu-s-Sat, 8pm, Sun 6pm **DMITRI ALEXEEV:** The vicuoso Russan parusi clays Scrimann's Arabeshe in C. Shades symphoniques, Scrabn's Three Mazurkas and Chopin's

Sonata No 3 Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Speet, W1 (071-935 0141), 7,30pm.

El ASSASSINS: Sondheim's sharp and successful musical explores the impulse that only a no-hoper's to kill American President's Domnar Warehouse Saitham Steek, WCZ (071-867-1150), Mon-Sat. 130pm mats Thurs, Sat, 30m, 103mms

DEATH AND THE MAIDEN: Angl Dorman's scorcing psychological drama on the longing for revenge Party Downer Clarity, Webs and High Rose male in the angle. Ploss make up the cost Duke of York's, St Marin's Lane, WC2 (071-636 5120), Mon-Sall April, mats Thurs, Jpm. Sat. April 120 muss TIT RUNS IN THE FAMILY: Lares in

BARCI Gredien Bol 50 Caputal Euro Te Live Tr Pi Gen rai Golf 50 Income BARTI PO Bo 04 I as America America Cante at Europe Europe Europe Europe Europe Europe Europe Europe I apan I Japan Portici do 4 Gen LK Sei Seicot S

BRITING WORLD WAR TO WA

BUCK Beaufi 173A Dealis Frice size 1 Insure size 3 Smalls size 4 High I

BET

Li if House in the Hamilton Carolin the hospical common room, mation ourraged doctors flummored Ray, Cookey targe with 135 or laught. Playabous, Northumberland Avenue WCC 1971-838 44011 Man-Fn, 6pm, 8at 8 30pm, mars Thurs, 3pm, Sat 6 30pm 135mes. TAN IDEAL HUSSAND: Anna Carlera, Hannan Gordon and Marin Shaw in Wide's "indicer dealing" indicipans, Some dated assumptions but stylishly done Globel Shahasbury Evenue, W1 (071-494 5055) More-Stuit 7-550m mats There (2005) More-Stuit 7-450m mats

Thurs, 3pm, Sai, 4pm, 135mins CJUNE MOON: Nake songwiler conquers Tin Pan Aley, Delighthul comedy by Ring Lardner and George S haufman Excellent cast led by Adam Godley and Frank Lazarus Vandeville, The Strand, WC2 1071-938 9997 Mon-Sat. 7 45pm, mar Sat. 3pm 160mmer

LI KISS OF THE DETOUT WOMAN Tremendously glossy production of the kander & Ebo musical it coarsens the values of Manuel Purg's novel but Chra Rivers makes a striking vamp Shaffesbury, Shaffesbury Avenue, WC2 (071-379 5399), Mon-Sat, Spit mais Wed. Sal, 3pm 160mms

LOST IN YONKERS: Terrilo performance by Rosemary Hams in a Net Simon comedy more weightly than reas arms compony more wagany shan usual Maureen Lipman gives good value as a focpy, aurit Strand, Alchych, WCZ (071-930 8800) MicroSal, 7 30pm, maus Wed, Sal, 2 30pm, 160mms

اتعيا :MAKING IT BETTER اتعيا ne se beleeves nondrus bus visitaess English couple harbour two

NEW RELEASES

RAPID FIRE (16) Part cop limiter, part Director, Dwight H Little MGM Haymarket (071-839 1827) MGM Oxford Street (071-836 0310).

SINGLE WHITE FEMALE (18): New servata with a Famalia (18) Year roomhale proves a crackpor, Koesy strosphenc, but the cruduse moun Endger Fonds, Jerninder Jason Leigh, director, Barbert Schroeder Odeonia: Kansington (0426 914656) Letcester Square (0426 915633) UCI Whiteleye (071-792 3332)

◆ SISTER ACT (PG) Whoop SISTER ACT (PG) Whoop! Goldberg hades out in a convent. Contrived but disarring, warm-hearied correctly. Maggie Smen as the Mother Supence Director, Emile Ardolon MgM Cheleses (071-352 5096) Odeons: Kernsington (0426 914566) Marble Arch (0426 914501) West End (0426 93574) NGS Whiteleises (0771-752 (0426 915574) UCI Whiteleys (071-792

SMILES OF A SUMMER NIGHT (15) New port of Bergman's lovely, samulating correctly about meanwhiched couples 1955. Stamp 6:a Dahlbook, Bibl Andersson. As part of a Bergman season Barbican (071-538 8891)

TETSUO II: BODYHAMMER: Quet lamily man mutales into metal-anchusted luting machine. Relentless monstroolly from Toryo entant remote Shinya. Thukamoto ICA (071-930 3647)

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Karl Knight

suchamiti since spekin fundin lestes have changed. Though his early works reliating his cosmopolitan expenence with Whistler and the Impressionars. have retained their lotty status they have been increasingly poined of late by the once-deepised work of his old age. based frequently on newspaper pholographs or smages from pop custure of the day This large show (134 works) gives ample opportunity to see 5ath soles and evalue. Royal Academy of Arts. Proceedily, W1 (971-439 7438). Darly, 102m-6pm, until fig. 1, 102m-6pm, until fig. 1, 102m-6pm, until fig. 1, 102m-6pm.

Feb 14 1993 REGIONAL BRADFORD: Stephen Daldry's version or An Inspector Calls is a powerful recurrection of Prestley's drama of accept responsibility. Following its self-

culturn Althe National, the play goes countrywide Afhambra Theathe Morley Street (0274 752000) Tonight-Sal. 7 30pm mat Sat 2 30pm BIRMINGHAM: Nonhern band The Beautiful South offers lyncs with a social conspience wrapped up in sweet, catchy pop tunes. Tomorow the group plays Wembley NEC Arena, Birmingham (021-730)

E THREE BIRDS ALIGHTING ON A FIELD: Harnet Watter perfect again in remail of this stude: confic state-of-the-nation play, set in a world of shifting values and plummeting art-prices. Royal Court. Sloane Square. SW1 (0*11-73) 17:45) Mon-Sat. 8pm, mat Sat, Jpm 150mms. THEATRE GUIDE

(I House full, returns only (I) Some peets available Some sents availate
 Seats at all prices

Criterion, Piccadilly Circus, W1 (671-839 4489) Mon-Fn, 8pm, Sat. 8 30pm, mats Tues, 3pm, Sat. 8 30pm. ☐ MURDER BY WISADVENTURE: Gerald Harper and William Gaum play come waters who fall out and put ther W.C.-OLD THEFT HAS BEING BEING BEING BEING THE COM-COM-

me-multimeter (1971-867 1119) Mon-Fri Sprii, Sat. 8 30pm, mars Wed. 2 30pm, Sat. 8 30pm, 120mms. M NO MAN'S LAND; Spellbinding journey site Pinterland with Harold himself and Paul Eddington as the two suabing combatants Almeida, Almoida Street, N1 (071-359-4404) Mon-Sar, 8pm, mar Sal. 4pm 105mms

OUR SONG: Peter @Toole in Keith Waterhouse's play about a meropeusal male's infatuation with a young woman Neath done though we only hear the man's point of view Apollio, Sharlesbury Avenue W1 (071-494 5070) Mon-En 8 15pm, Sat. 8pm and 8 45pm 135mms.

□ RADIO TIMER: Tony States, in a fun top down Memory Lane set in warring Groupers and House, bursing with sprightly Noel Gay numbers Queen's, Shahesbury Avenue, W1 (071-99-5040) Mon-Fn, 7 30pm, Saf 5pm mass Thurs, 3 30pm, Sar, 4 30pm 150mms

SI THE RISE AND FALL OF LITTLE VOICE: Alson Steadman and Jane Homods in Jim Carwinght's play about a sky girl escaping her raucous mother ingenious but incredible Aldwych, Aldwych, WC2 (071-836 6404), Mon-Sat, 8pm, mar Sat, 4pm 150mins. THE STREET OF CROCODILES:

Thisain de Compicile presents the nightmare world of Bruno Schulz Amazing effects, bewildering storyline Hattonal (Cottission), South Barik, SE I (071-928/252) Toright, jornomov 7 30pm 105mans

CINEMA GUIDE

TWIN PEAKS: FIRE WALK WITH ME (18)* David Lynch's drafticeable proque to the cult television series, with Shary Lee as the resurrected Laurs Parmer Carndon Pleza (071-485 2443) Gate (071-727 4043) Lamiére (071-836 0691) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636)

CURRENT

◆ THE CRYING GAME (18): IRA gunman becomes obsessed with a hostage's griftnend. Bold, powerful Neil Jordan film Intal falters at the close. Stars Stephen Pee. Forest Whitsler, Jaya Davidson, Miranda Richardson. Curzon West End (071-439 4805). MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2586). MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031).

HUSBANDS AND WIVES (15) ● HUSBANDS AND WIVES (15)
Woody Allen's best film in years, is
lacerating tale of collapsing New York
marriages Stars Allen, Mile Farrow, Judy
Cave, Liam Nesson, Juherte Lewis
MGM Panton Street (171-330 0831)
Minema (071-254 4225) Odeon
Rensington (0428 914666) Renoir
(071-537 8402)

ENTERTAINMENTS

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

THE LAST OF THE MONICANS (12) Romanos and adventure in the Amencan colonies with fromgrama Cassic novel; director Michael Mann With Madekine Stone, Russell Means Camden Parkway (071-267 7034) MGM Frisham Road (071-339 1527) MGM Shaffaebury Avenue (071-636 5279/3797025) MGM Trocadere 1071-434 0031 Netting HIII Coronet (071-727 6705) UCI Whiteleys (071-722 932)

Tickel information from SWET

792 3332)

PETER'S FRIENDS (15) College pais metrup after a decade for a glib mibrurs of laughter and tears kennerin Branagh directs Emma Thompson, Stephen Fry, Pila Ruther and humself Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Chelses (071-355 5094 MGM Tortenham Count Road (071-356 6148 MGM Tortenham Count Road (071-456 6148 MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Octoon Kensington (0426 914556) Plaza (071-493 3332)

9 STRECTLY RALL ROOM (901 Control of the Street Control of the Stree

792 3332/
e STRICTLY BALLROOM (PG) One dancer's fight to dely the rule; of the Australian Balkroom Denorgy Federation Ebulken! info ocalizing debut by director Baz Luhmann With Paul Mercuro, Tara Monce Barblean (071–338 8331) MGM Oxford Street (071–335 5086) MGM Oxford Street (071–336 0310) Oxford Street (071–836 0310) Oxford Street (071–836 0310) Oxford Barblean (0726 914666) Weed End au en (vr. 1-030 USTI) FORDIE: Kenskington (v126 314666) West End (D426 915574) Reneir (071-837 8402) Screen on Baler Street (071-835 2773) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520) UGI Wisteleys (071-722 3332)

THEATRE: Jeremy Kingston on an adaptation of a Gissing novel in Manchester

Humouring the social discontent

ABOVE the stage the foliage on a large branch of maple is exotically red. The branch is lowered for scenes of courtship in a London park, but what comes to mind is Japan, where one of the young men in the play has spent some time. The Japanese, he remarks, are not mechanically minded (this is the 1890s) and the wives are ruled by their husbands to a degree English women would not tolerate.

Rhoda Nunn, the play's strong woman, would toast an English husband to a crisp, and the second notable item in Johanna Bryant's set shows Rhoda's alternative to courtship and marriage: a double line of schoolroom desks, each topped with one of the new "typewriting machines", where young women are taught a skill to earn themselves a decent wage. Inevitably, Rhoda finds herself

Monica, paid £15 a year for an 80hour week as a shop assistant, reluctantly sees marriage as her only way off the treadmill and accepts a polite but odious man twice her age.
Michael Meyer has fashioned this

brushed by the wings of love, but she

can afford the luxury of choice. Young

play out of a novel by George Gissing.

The Odd Women Royal Exchange, Manchester

whose literary reputation today. 90 years after his death, is that of a poverty-stricken writer who wrote about poverty, titled one of his novels New Grub Street and died youngish. He also married his third wife bigamously in Rouen cathedral, which suggests an unconventional regard for society and a sense of humour too. Ignorant of Gissing's work, I was

surprised by the humour in his writing; and after Meyer's exposition scenes which are rather obviously an adaptation, or else a tribute to lbsen - a scene between Monica and her unwed sisters turns the mood on a single line. The play lives as a play in its own right: Meyer shapes the scenes for dramatic effect and to tease and satisfy the longing to know what happens next. With which young man will Monica inevitably fall in love? Will the false accusations be disposed of before they spoil another's life?



Watered silk: Sorcha Cusack plays the gentle teacher, Mary Barfoot

The play provides a picture of social discontent and war between the sexes. It is a picture that we know best, in its English form at least, from the plays of Shaw, where it is tainted by his sexual silliness. Gissing is level-headed and his lighter touches do not trivialise the conflict, but enlarge understanding of the characters. Visiting an artist's studio, Lucy Scott's Monica finds erotic feelings well up inside her, and her amazed acknowledgement is both

touching and funny. Braham Murray's direction, firm and to the point, also suggests the activity of a party although only two people are speaking In a fine cast, Sean Arnold plays the icalous lover and Paul Higgins is an ardent lover. Sorcha Cusack is the gentler teacher Mary Barfoot, wavering in watered silk, and Lorraine Ashbourne gives Rhoda brusqueness, passion and a laugh like a well-bred

Sourness to savour

Elisabeth II Gate, Notting Hill

THE complaints of an 87-year-old Austrian magnate, confined to a wheelchair, crabbed and selfish, are not obvious ingredients for a riveting evening at the theatre. As Julian Curry. whey-faced, beak-nosed, launches into the second or third of Herr Herrenstein's tirades, denouncing his stupid family, the odious company of the Viennese, or any other subject that floats into his peevish mind, an uneasy calm settles on the house. Then an extraordinary shift of

feeling occurs. Herrenstein is so totally opposed to everything. The monologues become hilarious and Curry delivers them with marvellously sour relish. Thomas Bernhard (1931-1989) de-

tested his native country so vehemently that his will forbids any performance of his plays there. With this in mind, one can see the character of his crippled millionaire as a cunningly self-mocking portrait that solves the problem of how to make rage palatable over two acts. Herrenstein's house overlooks the Ringstrasse, where The Queen is due to pass on her first state visit to Vienna. His (odious) nephew has invited friends to watch from the balcony, and 32 people eventually crowd on to the tight mass of black-suited figures against Curry in his furious isolation.



Julian Curry: mesmeric old man

Though speaking only in reply to. their employer, Ian Gelder's servant Richard, never relaxing his faint smile, and Merelina Kendall's desperate direction dextrously balances their Curry's dreadfully mesmeric old man.

TELEVISION: Ken Russell's latest

When a director also takes the leading role

KEN Russell's middle name is indulgence: on screen, he routinely gives free rein to whimsy, with occasionally ludicrous results (for details, see The Lair of the White Worm). The critics, meanwhile, allow him his foibles. Yes, they say, we know the film is terrible but - well, it's Ken, the acceptable face of the avant-garde, an institution as

much as a performer.
Thus, Melvyn Bragg introduced
Russell's South Bank Show Special (ITV) last night on the romantic British composer. Sir Arnold Bax, with the indulgent grin of an uncle who is about to show the yawning neighbours a home movie made by his "gifted" nephew. The television archive of modern arts had allowed Russell to let rip - and to play the lead. What followed looked like an extend-

ed rehearsal for a relevision drama, though not an uninteresting one. As before in Russell's work, the film thesis was that great musicians lead peculiar lives, sandwiched between public acclaim and a despairing sense of inadequacy. In Bax's case, the pursuit of women was the canvas on which he venological gramas committing himself repeatedly to relationships with unhappy endings. Russell's exploration of this fairly

miserable existence trailed Bax from the viewing room, where he watched the films whose scores he composed, to the beach where he unburdened his pathetic woes to a new and powerful mistress. "You're looking at a desperate man," he mused, informing her in the next breath that there was "something nymphlike" about her.

Elevating his lover to the status of goddess, he was really most interested in strip-tease itself and, more importantly, how to reconcile his base impulses with artistic high-mindedness. The most sympathetic scene had Bax in a train carriage meeting a pretty young admirer who promised to practise his piano sonato until she reached "some degree of competence". For once, attraction and respect for genius had fused. There was genuine poignancy in the splendid scenes with Glenda Jackson as Bax's middle-aged lover, her "linal" acting role. Russell himself has since married

Herry Baynes, the actress who played his younger mistress and is now expecting his child. There was a sense in this curious, fragmentary work that the viewer was eavesdropping on entirely private affair.

MATTHEW D'ANCONA

DANCE

Sensuality hovers between two rival camps

ELISA Monte and her company have been around in the United States for 12 years, touring widely and even occasionally visiting us. Monte has an outstanding gift for creating sensuous shapes, sustained in fluid sentences. Yet she has not had much impact here. Perhaps she does not fall into either

of the two extreme camps of contemporary choreography we now find familiar. She has neither the highprincipled pure dance emphasis of many other Americans, nor the bruising, anguished movement concerns of continental Europeans. She belongs in between, with emotions and ideas expressed through dancerly dance rather than raw move-

ments. This works best when she keeps her approach simple, such as in the two duets included here. Absolute Rule lived up to its title when at the end the man (William Elias) asserted his dominion over the woman (Emanuele Phuon). It also gave full rein to Monte's liking for symmetry, one dancer repeating or mirroring the

Elisa Monte Derngate, Northampton

more supple was Danita Ridout in the other duet, the wonderful Treading, where feet seem to walk on air and bodies hover. By contrast, her partner, David Brown (co-choreographer of Absolute Rule) lacked ease and preci-

other; and it dis-played the beautiful

clarity of Phuon's ex-

tended limbs. Even

sion. But Treading, choreographed in 1979, is virtually dancer-proof. In Monte's more elaborate pieces, the choreography becomes burdened

with shadowy illusions. Last Tempta-tion embroils its cast in a turgid Faustian drama Broken Journey looked half-baked. And the inscrutable Dreamtime highlighted just how dream-like idiosyncratic and sometimes downright weird Monte's work is. But she also repeatedly produces real choreographic finds. Her ten dancers mostly serve these well, far better than the classico-modern, processed recorded music from David van Tieghern and others.

NADINE MEISNER

CINEMAS WOEL COWARD'S URZON MAYFALE CUTTED St. 07; 466 8866 Exclusive pr Seniation in Tonus. Anthor HAY FEVER Preve tram tentor. Opens Thus 75m Eves 8 Thu & Sat mats Spin seniation in Tomm, Anthon Hopkins, Vancesa Redgrave HOWARDS BMD (PG) "... genuble triumph" D.Tel. Props at 2.00, 8.30, 8.30 Last Weeks ALDWYCH B/O to 836 6404 tain co 7 day 24hr No fee) 497 997 Best Comedy Of The Year E SENDEND AND STRAINED AND STRAINED THE STRAINED AND STRAINED THE STRAINED AND STRAI Last Weeks URZON PHOEMOX Phoemix St. off Charing Cross Rd. 071 867 1044 Gyrard Departies in MON PERE CE HEROS (PC) LITTLE VOICE by Son Contwright Directed by Son Mand JURZON WEST END Shafter Ave W: 071 439 4803 Stephen Red, Miranda Richardson in The CRYING QAME (18) Props at: 15.3.45, 6.16 & 8 40 Last Week From Fri OF MICE AND MEN (PQ) ALDWYCH BO/CC 071 634 640-CC 497 9977 (24hr/no bkg fees MAGGIE SMITH THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST OPERA & BALLET FROM A JACK

COLISEUM 07: 836 3:61 cc 07: 240 5258 cc 1st Can 07: 240 7200 724b;77 can 07:1 344 4444 Butter 447(But) 07:04 Tunit & Torrer 7:20 Princess IDA ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1066/1911 Standby Info 836 6903 S CC 65 amphi seals aveil on the day.
THE ROYAL OPERA TOUT 6.00
Die Frau obee Schetten.
THE ROYAL SALLET
Tornor 7.30 Swan Lake POTOTO 1,500 6000 BADLERS WILLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24 hts 7 days 240 7200 From 26 New Units 6 Dec 10000M CONTEMPORARY DARCE THEATRE EVES 7.30. Mat 8 Dec 2.30

THEATRES ADELPHS 07: 836 76:1 CC 07: 344 4444/379 9901 First Call 24thr cc 07: 497 9977 (no bits (ee) Groups 07: 930 6123 MUST END 16 JAN 1983 ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
NIGHT MY SCAL
THE MAPPIER MY SCAL
THE MY

ARTS. 071 836 2132 or 413
1456/497 9977/243F No bits fiel
REDUCED SHARKSPEARE CO.
In THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WHILLIAM SHARKSPEARE
Almond-AS 27 plays in 2 bits
"WHILLIAM SHARKSPEARE"
Amendment of the complete ARTS Th' 071936 3334 For Xusua Unicom Thasco's New Musical PRODUCTOR For over 4's Sats 1 June 4 2 30pg San 6 Hole 2 30pm, New 34 Jun 071-387 9629 From Dec 14 Men-Sat 3.0 Wed 4 Set 11 30 6 SOOTY AT XMAS CAMBERIOCE 071-379 5299 CC 071 344 4444 (Cabur/ho Dag Res) 071-497 977-224-37 bag Res) 071-497 977-224-37 bag Res) (Go Un and Rock... The Them "Belongs to a great English backston" Opera Now(I) "Ausesston" What's CR 1890" GUNER AWARD WHIMMER BEST MURCH WILLIAM RETURN TO THE EXPEDITION TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET
MORTHU 6 Frt & Sat 6 & 8.30
All reals £9.50 Frt 5pm only
4th YEAR IN GREIT TO A KING
"Great entertainment" Time Ou
A rock in roll rave from the
treator of Paylidden Planet
treator of Paylidden Planet
Fiday & Saurday 5.30 & 8.3
All Seats 19.50 Friday 5.30
"Rock the Escounion" Night
Mon 30 Nov all seats 17.50 MICHAEL HORDERN HELENA BONHAM APOLLO Shafers' Ave. Box Off. Ct. 24hr/7 days 071, 494 8070 ct. (http://doi.org/10.1344.4444/497.9977 Mon. to Fri 6.18 Set 6 8.459m CARTER JASON CONNERY PETER O'TOOLE TRELAWNY OUR SONG by Kelth Waterhouse Directed by Ned Sherrin Na with Success C. Mar

& SARAH BRIGHTMAN ... OF THE WELLS by Archar Wing Planto Directed by 1987 Hope Dec 2 Dreams OEC 7 FOR 3 WKS ONLY APOLIO VICTORIA SE IN SEC 6262 Crompa 829 6188 ez 24tr 071 534 4444/37 9977 071 579 9901 Groupa 930 6123 THE EUGRES DEPARTS AGAIN TODAY 13:00 HRS THE NEW STAPII ICLIT EV PRIESE GOMESY 867 1048 or 867 1111 JAA 4444/497 9977 Inc hee) Stackerd Changing SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION by John Cours. "A TREMEN" Ind on Sun Eves 8 Mats Wed 3. Sail 4 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
LYRIC BY RICHARD STELCOS.
Directed by TREVOR NUNN
While Empiric test rums
19.48 daily. The & 8st 16.00
Tickets from \$5,00 - \$27.00 CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainmen: advert in THE TIMES

CAITERION BO/CE 839 4488 FCE 24hr Do 10e) 344 4444/497 9977 EV 8 Sat 5.30. 8.30 Mat Tues J JANE ASNER EN MAKING IT BETTER
"James Saunders' beautifully
withy enmedy about peausi
and political betrayes" D Exp
Directed by Michael Rudman
Limited Season Ends Duc 5 CRITERION BO/ce 839 A488 (cc 240r no fee) 544 A444/cc with feel 071-497 9977 Grap 930 6125 Press own Dec 10 Opens Dec 17 SHARON BLADS PATERSON MISERY
Based on Stephen King's novel
Written & dir, by Simon Moore
DOM:nivol's cr HOTLINE 071-413
1411 (24hrs) information 071
650 6845/9662 PAUL NICHOLAS in BARNUM
London's Greatest
Christman Spectacular
Opers Dec 17 for the Small
New Year Season Book Nor this Great Family Show

FOR THIS GROSS PRINTING SHOWN
DRURY LANE THEATES ROYAL
CERE (RO) 24th 7 days 07: 494
5001/344 4444/240 7200/379
9901 0709 831 8625/494 8888
MISS SAIGON
THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY
OF OUR TIME
ROW IN 178
4TH SENSATIONAL YEAR
EVES 7 46 Mabs Wed & 541 30m
GOOD 28475 AVAIL FOR WED
MAT 1 265 PROCHARGE
APPLY 70 80X 0FFIGE
MOW BOOKING UNTIL OCT 93
FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL
BOOKINGS/PERSONAL CALLERS
071 494 8080 BKG FEE
DESCRIPTION OF THE DUCHESS of 071 494 5070 e 344 4444 ino big feel/836 240 0kg feel Groups 071 413 3321 Eves Bon, Wed mat 3pm, Sal 5pm & 8 30 NOW IN 175 200 VEAR "A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Sid DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER ously Outrageous" T Dut

DUNE OF YORK'S BO 836 5122 no fee of First Call 24hr 7 days Oft 497 9977 DEATH & THE MALDEN by Ariel Dortman FORTURE BO & CC 07: 836 2238 CC 497 9977/344 4464 2238 CC 497 9977/344 4464 90000 Hill's THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adepted by Stetlien Mallahatt
A BRALLANTLY EFFECTIVE
SPARE CHALLER OUtstalan
"A REAL THREL" S. Times
"Assessment of the Service of the Servic

BEST PLAY

ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1991

THE NOOS CHURNATED PLAY

THE NOOS CHURNATED PLAY

BY THE WORLD

BY THE WORLD DANCING at LUGHNASA AN IDEAL HUSBAND
A triumph... sufferness are
extremely... to the control of the c ROBERT LINDSAY CYRANO DE BERGERAC
adapted by JOHN WELLS
accept by ELIJAH MOSHIRS
PREVIEWS FROM DEC 1
UTTER DEC 14 HER MAJESTY'S 24bt 494 540 (bkg lee) CC 344 4444/497 997 CV9 :ee: Group Sales 930 612: AMDREW LLDYD WEBSER'S AWARD WHIRHING MUSICAL

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
DIFFCIENT THE OPERA
DIFFCIENT TAB MAIS WAT & Sal 3
Booking Period Open to Rept \$5
SOLD OUT UNTIL 28 FEB 93
APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS LON. PALLADRUM 24hr Bo tr £1
per Thi Svee chg 07: 494 8020
/07: 544 4546/856 3464
Croup 494 5456
Andrew Lloyd Webber's
"subbrast new production" 544
of "Tim Rice
Palledium Blookbuster" Cdn JOSEPH & THE AMAZING

TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT

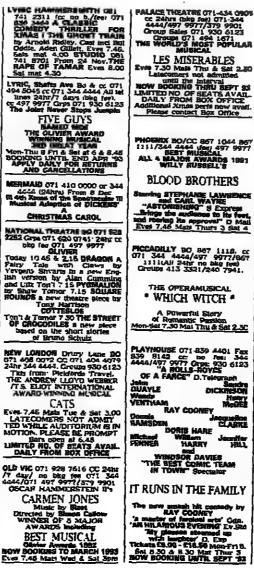
SHAFTING PHALLIP SCHOFFELD

OF BY STEVEN PHALLIP SET 230

ROW BOOKUNG TO JAM 1883

CUEBLE DAILTY FOR RETURNED

MONDAY DEC 7 at 8.18pm



Jacqueline CLARKE

PRINCE OF WALES 859 8987. Credit Cards 24th 497 9977 /071 344 CBs 930 6123 ERM JOHN CREWELL DEDRICH Thorr's No Business Life Show Business. There's Ro Show Sine MYNNG BERLIN'S ANNIE GET YOUR GUN OPERS WILL THU SEL SUN 3 DE-Sel 7.30 Mars Thu Sel Sun 3 SUNDAY MATRICES AT 3PM CE 24hr (No bkg fee) 497 9877/344 4444 Croupe 930 5123/494 EASH TOWN EASTERN RADIO TIMES THE IDEAL MUSICAL Sunday Times Mon-Fri 7.30 Mais Thur 2.30 Set 4.30 & 8.00 ROVAL COURT 071 730 1745
72554 ct 536 2428/5122
7RREE BROS ALLSGTIME ON
A FIRLD by Timbertake
Wertenbaker Eves S. Sat Mat 4
Thanker Upstahn Royal
Convillation S Spanoer Young
Written Feetback KILLERS
by Adam Purnak Eves 7 30
Sat Mat 3 30 BY AGEN PETRE PRO 750
BY MASS 350
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
COMPANY LOMBON 071 438
BS91 CT MOU - SUN SUN-SEND
BARBESCAN THEARE
THE TWO GENTLEMEN
OF VERONE
THE TWO GENTLEMEN
OF VERONE
THE TWO GENTLEMEN
TOTO. TOTO. Web 7,16
THE TY RAIN SHAKES
REVERNED UPON. AVOR (0789
290623 CT MON - SEI PETRE PRO 290623 CT MON - SEI PETRE PRO 290623 CT MON - SEI PETRE PRO 17 TWO. TOTO. FIT 7,30
TWO. TOTO. FIT 7,30
TWO. TOTO. FIT 7,30
TNE OTHER PLACE
THE CHAMGELING
TON. TOTO. FIT 7,30
MELITICEM/HOEI BECKING
OTES 414999

MOYALTY 071 494 BOSO/344
4444 (24Urs) FOTO. 22 Dec
19th Wonderly Komm in London I
The UTHER PLACE
THE UTHER PLACE
THE SCHOOL OF BECKING
THE WARDSTON
AND THE WATCH
AND THE WARDSTON
BY MANUAL THE WITCH
AND THE WARDSTON
BY MANUAL THE WITCH
AND THE WARDSTON
BY MANUAL THE WATCH
AND THE WARDSTON
BY ALL THE WARDSTO SHAFTESBURY CC 344 4444 24hm) 80 & CC 379 6399 Cps 930 6123/413 3321 No big fee BEST MUSICAL KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN
"A TRUMPIL DEEPLY
MOVING" Observe
Glariton Chira Rivers,
and Carver, Asthony Chira

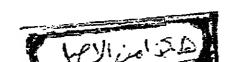
VICTORIA PALACE Box Off & CE (No bkg fee) 071 834 1317 CE (bkg fee)071-344 4444/240 7200 Groups 071 930 6128 BUDDY
The Buddy Holly Stary
SHELLANT Sun STRAND BO/CC 071 930 8800 (no bing fee) CT 344 4444 (bing fee) MAUREEN ROSEMARY BUDDY BUDDY
MINITHM BOD PH 8.30 & 8.30
Set 5.00 & 8.30
Set 5.00 & 8.30
ALL BRATS W PRICE
FROMY 5.30 PRICE
WHITEMALL BO/CC 807 1119
/071 84 6444/87 9977
GERALD 54 6444/87 9977
GERALD SET 644/87 9977
THE BEST SET 644/87 997
THE BEST SET 644/87 997
THE SET 644/87 997 HARRIS NEIL SIMON'S LOST IN YONKERS
Directed by Baved Taylor
"bridged by Baved Ba MURDER BY VAIRDEVILLE 071 856 9987/497 1977/544 4444 Grae 240 7941 "SHOWE DORT COME SUCH BIONE BLOOVABLE THAN THES" D. Triegraph Rine Lardner & George S Kausman's JUNE MOON

173 A SEM " S. Times

Even 7.45 mate Wed & Sat 3.00 TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT An evening to treasure "FT Mon-Fri B Wed 3 Set B & 6.15 YOUNG VIC 171 928 6563 C 3444 12 NOV 9 Jan THE SNOW CHEER. "Recommended" Gen. CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES TO PLACE YOUR **ENTERTAINMENTS** ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES

TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920 ADVERTISING FAX NO. 071-481 9313 TELEX 925088

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 4000 You may use your Access, Amex, Diners or Visa card



How will his legacy be preserved?

Jhn Percival on the Royal Ballet's revival of Mayerling, crated by Sir Kenneth MacMillan, who died last month

he shock of Sir Kenneth MacMillan's dying during the opening night of the current Covent Garden reval of his Mayerling has promped thoughts of where Mayering ranks among his works, and were they, as a whole, are likely tetand in the repertoire ten, 20, 50 ears from now.

The issing years have not so far provoki any major revision of views imed when Mayerling was created 1978; most people then though (as I did) that the overwhelmig role for the protagonist combined with gripping parts for at leasthree of the women surroundig him, made up for the fact that theore was over-long, with a good eal of padding, and not always ery clear. Drastic surgery might ave been a great benefit, and theminor cuts MacMillan did make his time (the snowballing episodand the tiresome song at Franciser's birthday party) are not enough Another weakness is that the sore assembled by John Lanchbery om bits and pieces of Liszt is patch and could do with more vivid:limaxes

Aline same, Mayerling seems to me rguably the best of MacMillan'sfull-evening works. Nowhere else perhaps, was his passion for inncative hazardous manoeuvres in is duets put to such vivid psycological use as in Prince Rudif's terrifying treatment of his unfaunate bride on their wedding nigh or the scenes in which Rudif and his new young mistress, Mar Vetsera, explore their joins obsession with a Liebestod.

Fothis, for the conviction of the scent involving the countying ex-mistss Marie Larisch, for some incidntal moments of bright youtful hope along the way, and above all for the immense power, scope variety and intensity in the central role, we put up with the comiopera emperor, prime minister aid Hungarian plotters, the calumnification of the empress's charater, and the almost derisory choregraphy for the corps de balletin their few appearances.

You win some, you lose some. Just when British scientists were grumbling over the government's decision to withdraw

from he European Fast Breeder

Rescur programme, British film-makes suddenly perked up. For buriet within the Chancellor's

Autumn Statement was a state

ment of intent from the Depart-

nent of National Heritage to join Eurimages, a crucial support fund-

or European film co-productions,

rganised in 1988 under the mbrella of the Council of Europe.

All the other EC countries are rembers (Ireland; another lagard, joined in September). So are

ie Scandinavians; so are Poland,

witzerland, Austria, Hungary,

urkey, Cyprus and, two weeks

to, Bulgaria. But Britain stood on

pricipating countries used Euri-

ages funds to help make over 100

fins, including Jaco Van Dor-

nel's Belgian charmer Toto the Fro, Xavier Koller's Oscar-winner

Jemey of Hope and Volker Sılöndorif's Max Frisch adapta-

it first sight the government's

plasing did not look too promis-in "The UK plans to join

Etimages in 1993 if suitable

tens can be agreed." To some this

eched the linguistic foot-dragging

thi surrounded the Exchange

Ra Mechanism debate. But at the

en of last week, word clearly

enrged from the Heritage De-

ment business. As from April 1

sidelines and dithered, while

Why, then, has Mayerling been given so rarely? It was absent from the boards since 1986, and clocked up only 59 performances before that, spread over a nine-year per-iod. At Covent Garden, only the bestsellers are seen frequently, and for ballet that has meant, in recent years, the 19th-century classics plus Ashton's La Fille mal gardée and Cinderella and MacMillan's Romeo and Juliet and Manon. Mayerling was perhaps too dark in mood to join them; and, besides, casting it was not easy.

'The prospects for more than a small selection cannot be good'

My earlier description of the partnering as hazardous was not meant metaphorically, it presents real physical strain, with the hero's partners leaping at him, swinging round his neck, held behind his back, lifted and tumbled fiercely. The role needs a performer who can not only manage this, but dance with as much expressiveness as power, and act, too. When the ballet was new, David Wall and Stephen Jefferies both gave towering performances as Prince Rudolf. impressive dramatically and physically. Only now has a new genera-tion emerged to rival, although by no means to surpass them.

We have seen three new Rudolfs. Irek Mukhamedov gave the most rounded and fully-charged perfor-mance, convincing in itself and reaching a strong dramatic rapport with Viviana Durante's sexy, frighteningly obsessive Vetsera and Les-ley Collier's styly smiling Larisch. Zoltan Solymosi proved more un-even: strangely jokey in early scenes, at his best as the wild degenerate of the last act. Learne Benjamin, his Vetsera, gave her dancing something of the madness

with which Lynn Seymour original ly filled the role.

The surprise among the cases was young Michael Nunn's touching account of Rudolf, lacking only a little more force to sustain its best level throughout, but supple in movement and unusually expres-sive in his solo at the birthday party. His Vetsera, also good, was Gillian Revie in her first major role.

With this influx of new blood, will Mayerling strengthen its foothold in the repertoire? Or will it sink into oblivion, like two other long ballets by MacMillan, Isadora and Anastasia? The factors that have held it back so far still apply. Apart from anything else, no company can afford to subject its leading men, however strong, to such strain too often.

And with MacMillan gone, what hope is there of the editing that could strengthen the ballet's good points and eliminate its weaknesses? Everyone feels free to change the choreography of Petipa or Bournonville, great masters of an earlier century; is it respect or only. copyright that protects their successors from a similar process?

eanwhile. MacMillan's artistic legacy chance of survival against the caprices of changing taste. Some of his best ballets (Song of the Earth, Requiem and Glorid are costly to stage because they need singers. Other works of his have lasted almost 40 years and are still popular; but will people think of Danses concertantes or Solitaire when he is not there to remind

Judging by the way most of Ashton's ballets have been neglected since his death, the prospects for more than a small selection of MacMillan's cannot be good. It is a gloomy thought that Covent Garden had already withdrawn his recent Prince of the Pagodas from this season's programmes for fear of poor box-office results. It will be a crying shame if the Royal Ballet loses too much of its heritage.



Viviana Durante and Irek Mukhamedov: "Prince Rudolf and his new young mistress, Mary Vetsera, explore their joint obsession" in the late Sir Kenneth MacMillan's Mayerling

CINEMA: Geoff Brown welcomes the decision to make Britain a member of Eurimages

Late joining in the party



Happy partners: director Istvan Szabó (front, left), Glenn Close and Niels Arestrup (front, right) with the cast of Meeting Venus

here ought to be more

bridge University don who has

gained himself renown for

presuming to finish Mozart's unfinished choral master-

pieces. He willingly puts his head on the block, but his

musical involvement is not

simply cerebral. He also con-

ducts his own small profes-sional band, the Cambridge

As if that were not enough.

he has lately turned his versa-

tile arm towards another en-

terorise, instrument building. The bright concert he conduct-

ed at Cambridge University

Music School on Thursday

featured his handsome, sweet-

sounding replica of a

fortepiano by Anton Walter

owned by Mozart. But on this

occasion an intriguing addi-

tion to the instrument made its

public bow. Leopold Mozart apparently refers to a fortepiano with a pedal de-

partment being present on the

his son's concertos in D minor

and C, K466 and K467. in

1785. Mozart's English pupil,

Thomas Attwood, confirmed

that his teacher possessed such

an animal. Well, here it was.

To make this curious appen-

dage, Maunder was obliged to

indulge in yet more conjecture.

since all traces of the original

have disappeared. He has

produced a credible solution.

mirroring the basic mechanism of the main instrument

and tailoring the additional

unit's shape so that the two

Chastical Orchestra.

musicians like Richard

Maunder, the Cam-

next year, after payment of the yearly subscription (around £2 million). Britain will be a full member. In February, we will also be able to observe the group's next meeting in Strasbourg, when funds from Eurimages subscriptions will begin

to be allocated. "We feel very positive about it," declared-Kim Ballard, finance director of British Screen, whose chief pament that the government executive Simon Perry had been .

lobbying fiercely for Eurimages membership as a simple and relatively inexpensive way to stimulate British film production. "It's tremendous news," said Wilf Stevenson, director of the British Film Institute, "both in itself and because it might signal other fiscal initiatives in the next few months. This is the biggest change in government thinking on the film industry in four years." One possible reason for the change is that, month by month, Britain's isolation grew increasingly untenable, especially after Ireland joined and earned the right to use Eurimages funds for Englishlanguage productions, while our disadvantaged film-makers gnashed their teeth. The looming presence of the European Convention on Cinematographic Co-productions also helped.

There is also, possibly, the Orian-do factor. Sally Poster's film of Virginia Woolf's novel, an entry at Venice this September, was denied Eurimages funding, though co-production partners France and the Netherlands were Eurimages members. Some observers believe this might have been a political decision, designed to jolt Britain, the film's lead co-producer, into

But chiefly, the change is the direct result of persistent lobbying over the years by an industry eager to move into Europe but pulled back by lack of means. The removal of the film portiolio from the Department of Trade and Industry to the new Department of National Heritage probably eased the way, too. With Eurimages funding, British producers can at least start in the race for film financing from the same position as our neighbours. Eurimages has potentially some £172 million available each year to help in the making and distribu-tion of co-produced features and "creative documentaries".

efore we uncork the cham-B pagne, two thoughts de-mand utterance. The world has already seen too many "Europudding" films, with actors from all nations trapped in limbo. David Puttnam's production of Istvan Szabó's Meeting Venus presented one ingenious solution, but we obviously cannot expect more than one film about the struggles of a multi-national opera company.

Once a convincing European coproduction is made, another hurdle lies ahead: British distribution. Hollywood rules throughout the world's cinemas, and the present recession makes it harder than ever for art-house or European product to find a niche with a British distributor. But enough caveats. The government has offered filmmakers a helping hand. Now, shall I fill your glass, Sir Richard?

CONCERTS

An opera house as if by magic

t the weekend the Barbican's "Tender is the North" really was born as a festival. On Saturday, in a true event, typical of this festival's big thinking. an opera house, no less, arrived in the Barbican Hall.

With extraordinary virtuosity of idea (Elisabeth Söderström). scripting (Ture Rangström), de-sign (Lars-Ake Thessman) and direction (Ivo Cramér), the 18thcentury Drottningholm Court Theatre was recreated. A skeleton wooden frame bared its original mechanisms: the replica Gustavian sets slid into their trompe l'oeil perspectives. The costumed, bewigged Drottningholm Baroque Ensemble, conducted robustly by Thomas Schuback, even brought their own music stands.

It was thanks to the assassination of King Gustav III (at the Masked Ball immortalised by Verdi) that the theatre is the perfectly preserved working model that it is today. The first half of the evening took us from its birth to curtain-down in 1792: the second celebrated its reawakening, in 1921, and the re-creation of its repertoire to the

Söderström re-created, most revealingly, the character of Queen Louisa Ulrika, King Gustav's German mother. She it was who, in her desire to bring Kultur to the poor benighted Swedes, infected her son with an obsessive love of the theatre

which was to lead to his downfall. The overview of the theatre's subsequent activity, in extracts from home-grown Gustavian opera and ballet to a substantial and exquisitely staged scene from Handel's 11 second half. With Söderström as Drottningholm's new director, the revels are by no means ended.

ust three days earlier, the Barbican had been host to ish premiere of the complete score of Grieg's Peer Gynt, played by the Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra under Neeme Järvi within an outstanding new adaptation and translation of Ibsen's play, commis-sioned by the Barbican from Laurence Howes.

Here were Grieg's 26 pieces in the order in which they appeared in his original 1875 version; here was "Morning", "The Hall of the Mountain King" and "Anitra's Dance" born again in their true context; here was the spoken word, hearty and heart-felt, sardonic and sensual, in the mouths of Simon Callow (Peer Gynt), Gerard Mur-phy (Boyg and Narrator) and Joanne Pearce (Anitra). Grieg had wanted the Halling to sound from afar. Knut Buen and

his Hardanger fiddle obliged. He had wanted heaven and earth to crumble at the end of the Troll hunt: with the Gothenburg Orch tra and the shricks of the Tallis Chamber Choir they certainly did. Barbara Bonney sang Solveig as if the music had just been created: Hakan Hagegard excelled in Peer's ambivalent Serenade, and Susan Engel was as moving as his mother, Ase, as were the strings.

The City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra's second Nielsen concert on Friday, with Simon Rattle conducting flaming performances of the Second and Fourth Symphonies, was an event in itself. With five rehearsals per concert. and the vision and conviction to realise the greatness in this music. Rattle has lifted the festival's orchestral programming to a new

HILARY FINCH

INTO THE FOOTLIGHTS

17.00 members of The Theatrellub and every week The Chutarranges a selection of speci events for Club membersius money-saving offers. Tooin send a cheque for £12.5 made payable to The Treat Club to: The Theatre CubPO Box 3, Owen Road, Diss. Norfolk IP22 3HH. If you red more information

telephne 071-387 9673. 'f ou have applied for membrship, but not yet receivecyour card (they are in the picess of being sent out). you ch still take advantage of Chb fiers. Each member can applyfor two tickets for any Club ffer.

red the light fantastic Osar Hammerstein's award wirning Carmen Jones is the stoy of the world's most fanou femme fatale set to music by Georges Bizet. Theati Club members are inviec to the Old Vic on Tuedy. December 1, for a specialevening to tread the famulboards in the footsteps of Keal, Olivier and Gielgud onte the Old Vic Stage: to a pre-he talk to meet Patti Boung and to a complimentary els of wine at a cost of 123. Ober person. Book now on 07 科13 1412.

Mik your own mark The Nartini Regional Theatre Ayards recognise excellence a theatres across the courty and members of The



Theatre Chib are invited to become regional judges Judges are asked to attend productions and submit a report to a central judging panel. There are awards for actors, writers, directors, designers and a special award to the most welcoming theatre. If you would like to become a judge please apply by sending your name, address, telephone number, age and occupation. You should also give a list of productions that you have



Femme fatale: Patti Boulaye

recently seen and a short critique of one of them, to: Martini Regional Theatre Awards, Bedford Chambers, The Piazza, Covent Garden. London WC2E 8HQ.

This week's offers include: Nederlands Dans Theater. Thambra, Bradford (Dec 8-12) 20% off top-price seats, cost £18 (normally £22.50). Tek 0274

The Odd Women, Royal Ex-change, Manchester (Nov.23-26) 20% off, seats £12.32 or £9.36 (normally £15.40 or £11.70). Tel: 061-333 9833 Mold (Dec 1-3) 25% off, seats 66 (normally £8). Tel: 0362 755114 Alfie, Theatre Royal: Newcastle upon Tyne (Nov 23-26) 10% off, seats £13.50 (nor-

Rambert Dance Company, Theatre Royal, Newcasde upon Tyne (Dec I-3) 10% off, seats £1 1.25 (normally £12.50). Tel: 091-232 2061 Dangerous Obsession, Royal: Northampton (Nov 30 to Dec 3) 20% off all normal seat prices of £7, £9, £10. Tel: 0604 32533 The 19th Hole, Lyceum, Shel-£5 off, price £7.50 (normally £12.50). Tel: 0742 769922 Relatively Speaking, Lyctum, Sheffield (Dec 14-17)

Members price £8.50 (nor-mally £12.50). Tel: 0742 769922 Book now for any of these events on 071-413 1412, open 24 number given during box office hours. For general informa-tion, telephone 071-387 9673.

PERIOD MUSIC

Pedalpowered Mozart

constituent parts slot easily

together. The player, however, has a trickier problem to overcome. Fortepianos demand the most delicate touch from the fingers: feet, especially when shod, cannot reproduce such finesse. So David Rowland, the soloist, sensibly reserved the pedal contributions for those moments when, on a simple instrument, the left hand might come crashing down on bass notes. Mozart,

unless he possessed carriously

agile toes and played barefoot,

must surely have done the The overall effect in Rowland's opener (without orchestra), the C minor Fantasia, K475, was to make a grandpiece a touch grander, more public. Maunder's pedal section has a deep and lovely resonance which complements the mellow, satin qualities of what stands above it. Rowland showed himself to be an excellent, confident player both here and in the C major Concerto, K466, where he

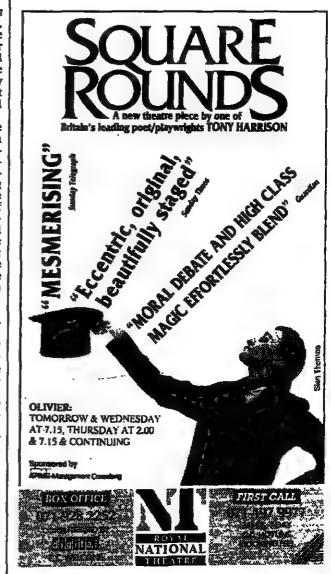
understood both the rhetoric

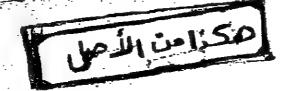
and, in Maunder's delicious slow movement elaborations. the romance of the piece. The orchestra - based on only four first desk violinists - sounded ropy at times, but both here and in Mozart's Symphony No 41 it was obvious that Maunder's spirit had infected them thoroughly.

The previous evening, at the Wigmore Hall, the French baroque group Les Arts Florissants made a typically distinctive and elegant contribution to the Gala Reopening Festival. This was a tale of the exquisite, sensual intimacy of airs de coeur by the 17thcentury composer Michel Lambert and the versatile accomplishments of his great contemporary Marc-Antoine Charpentier, whose music the group's director, William Christie, has done more than anyone to rehabilitate.

Charpentier's work, as extracts from the operas Action and Les Arts Florissants proved, genuinely touches the neart. These, together with the hilarious self-parody of the Intermède nouveau for Le Mariage force, a couple of airs a boire and the three lovely airs on stanzas from Le Cid put the single example of Lully, an extract from Anys, rather in the shade. Agnès Mellon, Françoise Semellaz. Valérie Picard, Mark Padmore, Stephen van Dyck and Jerome Correas, all at one with this very particular style, shared the singing.

STEPHEN PETTITT





071-481 931:

071-782 782

COURSES

77

pessed

Grants for UK

Students S695 pa and

maintenance if applicable

Telephone, 071-385 3377

Fac: 071-381-3377, Teles: 266386

MOLBORN COLLEGE AND

ooks and Course

cr a reakstic annual

emod not 381 12 to set noting

study and £4,250 full-time.

Exemption: for courses

Planners are included

The Registrar (Ref T), Holborn College.

200 Greyhound Road, Landon W14 9RY

COLLINGHAM

Christmas

Holiday Tuition

LEVEL

23 Collingham

London SWs oHL

NOW FOR

JANUARY TO JUNE

***Why choose Lansdowne? The answer is RESULIS 91° Passes at A Level — Jan '92

Retake, 18 month & 2 year courses.

January & September entrance.

LANSDOWNE

KENSINGTON

7.9 Palace Gale, London W8 5LS

TEL: 071-581 4866

DEGREE COURSES

ENIGHTSBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

Dept. T1. Stefanspade 18, Copenhagen 2200, Denmark, Tel/fax:+45 31 81 58 14

SECRETARIAL

COLLEGE

Our Accredited Business Training Prepares You For The Puture

Commercial Language
Department
Corner Advesory Service
25% Vocational Tax Railel

For Outsite Write by tions, London 596 6.04 places (971) 372 3882

THE BRITISH INSTITUTE OF FLORENCE

The future location for Italians and Art History
and Art History
Contrast of 8 days. 2 wother, 1
mostly, or longer
Lingarios Goischardini 9,
50123 Fisture
Tel 910 39 55 234031
FEX./289557

Next Session Cores January

EASTER

REVISION

IN OXFORD

A LEVEL AND GOSE

Small group and individual tuition in a wide range of subjects

COLLINGHAM,

BESTAWN & RECKING

31 St Giles, Oxford OX1 3LF

Tel: OXFORD

WOMEN BACK TO

WOMEN BACK TO BUSINESS A PALL-THE 12 WEEK COURSE NEXT COURSE STARTS 11th JAMESRY 1953 Computing, Accounts Line, and soon FREEI (EEC subsidy) Countet Twoy Sounders-Davies Richmond Adult College Clidden Business Twigenbass TW 44.T Tet 487-891 5997

Sam a Backgior's, Master's or Doctorise degree by utilizing your is work experience. No residency required. Full credits are allocated work and his achievements. There are no formed causementions. We help you obtain that wind degree qualification entirely by di-learning. Our programme is directed at self-motivated men and we who have already moved some distance towards their own go

Intensive Easter Revision course.

REVISION COURSES

071 241 244 INTERVIEWING

3 071-481 1066

THE UNIVERSITY OF WOLVERHAMPTON

INTERNAL DEGREE IN LAW

ENTRY: 2A levels and 3

O' levels or equivalent and,

for moture students aged over

21 ambition, arrive and

CHOOSE HOLBORN

THEINDEPENDENT

SPECIALISTS

commitment to your studies.

848 17.8

SIDNEY SUSSEX COLLEGE

POSTS

CAMBRIDGE DEVELOPEMENT DIRECTOR

Applications from mea and women are myited for the new and challenging post of Developement Director responsible for planning, managing and executing a broadly-based fund raising campaign and for strenghthening the College's links with old members. Pensionable salary in the range \$25,000-235,000p.a. depending upon experience and qualifications. It is enrisaged that the appointment will initially be for a period of two years with a possibility of an extension for a further three years.

Experience in fundraising would be an advantage, as would a working knowledge of a British University. Further particulars may be obtained from the Master. Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge CR2 3HU, to whom applications with full CVs should be substitued by 16 January 1993.

Sidney Sussex College is an equal opportunities employer.

don Quijote

IITh are a friend 11

1 WEEK HOLIDAY OFFER £259

Transport Cours Extra curricular activities Lodging

Welcome party

Madrid excursion ACT NOW! THERE ARE ONLY 40PLACES AVAILABLE OFFER IS VALID UNTIL DEC 21 Trips leave DEC 27 and JAN 2 Phone for more informat and free info pack!

081-944 5199

LEARN SPANISH IN SPAIN

montessor Underpinning knowledge for NVQs in Child Care & Education

> Study Full-time or Part-time in London or at one of our Ut centres for: Montessori Nursery Teaching Diploma

> Our Courses Now Cost 25% Lass!

Nursery Nurse NNEB Diploma Montessori Carrespondence Course

OPEN EVENINGS & Wed 25th No. 8 9th Disc 5 45 pm Cot for details 071-493 0165 or smile Cape ST LONDON MONTESSORI CENTRE

18 Balderton Street London WIY ITG

HURON UNIVERSITY **AMERICAN DEGREES IN LONDON**

18 1844 Hammaditon, Pine Arts, Art History, Interpolitonal Relations Business Administration, Economics & Finance, Marketing, Computing, International Management, Hotel & Restaurant Management

MBA: Regular, Recent Graduate (1-3 years) Fall time/Part time ChtS: Certificate in Management Studies Full time/Furt time

Discover the difference, call inday! ions Office, 3-5 Palace Cate, London W8 5LS. TEL: 071-581 4899/584 9696 FAX: 071-589 9406

DOOR TO SUCCESS IN WRITING The London School of Journalism, established 1920, has been the stepping stone for many writers on the road to success. Why not you?

The School offers 12 goodeled courses including soft inormalism, such editing, freedoms; journalism, short young soft inormalism, short young soft inormalism, short young soft many others. Overseas students particularly resistant on Journalism Teponal courses, likely the covering large flamman measures payl size principled by writing or planning for the properties pow.

Dept TT, Landon School of Journalism ldgs Street, Landon WS 770 Tob 971-727 7341. Christmas and

Career Training for Graduates One term Office Staffs & information Tuchnology co
Options in Marketing, Acco
& Business Languages.

Professoral career planting iness Languages. noral caren plantang d In the bestt of blotoric Oxford Prospectus: (0865) 240963

All reader GCSE & Mevel subjects catered for Good accommodation. St. Andrew's,
In Pres School Lane, Tel: 0223 60040 Pax: 0223 467150

Easter Revision

in Cambridge

EDUCATION

Rose Place 198G), Oxford OX1 1SB

OXFORD **BRASENOSE COLLEGE** BRITISH TELECOM JUNIOR RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP IN THE SCIENCES, ENGINEERING OR MATHEMATICS

The College invites applications from graduates of sither sax for a British Telecom Junior Research Fellowship in the Bolances, Engineering of Mathematics terable for three years from 1 October 1989. Candidates must not, on 1 January 1993, have spent more than seven years in full-lime éducation or research since the date on which they qualified for their first degree, it is intended that the Fellowship will be held in conjunction with a junior appointment or a grant for research in one of the departments of Oxford University.

Finder particulars they be obtained from the Benier Tuter, Brasenose College, Oxford, OX1 4AJ, to whom applications about the extentited by 28 January 1983.

RESEARCH POSTS

HISTORY OF PARLIAMENT

Research Assistant for the 1820-32 Section under the entiorship of Dr D R Fisher. The salary will be within the range £12,638 - £18,676 pa depending on age, qualifications and rience, together with the

appropriate London
Allowance (currently
£2,143 pa). The closing date
for applications will be 11 for applications was a December 1992

Further particulars available from Ms A Circen. History of Parliament, 15 Woburn Square, London WC1H ONS, sel 071-636 8000 ext 3632.

TEFL

FRENCH **VIDEOS**

FOR CHILDREN French animation and

illms to complement other leaching methods. (all VHS PAL) 071 603 4690 The French Video Co.

Phone for mail order list

ST. GEORGE'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada, West Indies ospitals in the United Kingdom and the United Kingdom and the United States

SEMINAR & PRESENTATION The Imperial Hotel Tudor Room NOV.24, 1992, 5:50-7:00PM

The seminar will be conducted by Vice Chancellor Keith B. Tavlor, DM, FRCP, and Margaret A. Lambert, M.A. Chairman of the Board of Admissions Students interested in a career in medicine are urged to attend and ask questions. Coffee and rea will be seried

Co The North American Correspondent
MN, Ltd., One East Main St., Bayshore, NY 11706-8399
Phone:516-665-8500; Fau:516-665-5590

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

UNIVERSITY LECTURERSHIP IN PHONETICS

The University proposes to appoint a University Lecturer in Phonesics from 1 October 1983. The successful applicant will be Director of the Phonesics Laborition which furths both teaching and research functions. The lecturer will be expected to teach at undergraduate and graduate involes and to expected a research students in phonetics who make use of the leboratory facilities. The holder of the post may be offered a tellowarisp by Wolfson College. Stipend according to age on the scale of £13,400 - £26,407 per atmum. Further personlers are available

Applications (sight typed copies, one trom oversets) including a curriculum whee, list of publications and the names of three reserves should be sent to life. E.J. Smith, University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford, OX1 2.80 (telephone: Oxford 270137) to answe by Monday 4. January 1983.

Please quota saturence P/2311

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer

SCHOLARSHIPS



THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Bedseer, Senty GUT 180 GOING PLACES! SCHOLARSHIPS

FOR 1993

A school with a strong record of scusiesmic success:

1988 A level - 80% O level - 87%

1989 A level - 93% GCSE - 87%

1990 A level - 87% GCSE - 99%

1991 A level - 94% GCSE - 99%

1992 A level - 94% GCSE - 95%

Does your dampiner's provess till you with printer or has she hidden potential? The Grantian's surlysis found RNS among the 25% of schools adding most VALUE to the insune sharp of papils. The present value is the recognition and development of individual talent to to the first of the fi

ALL-ROUND ACADIMIC AMELITY
OUTSTANDING AMELITY DV MATHS, SCHOOL ...

TECHNOLOGY
CEPATIVE ARTS
MUSIC (while the worth up to 50% of less, do incompanies. Enquiries particularly welcomed from the product maintened schools. Mighing collects from testion. Transport also available on local rooms.

JUNIOR ENTRANCE Saturday, James yeb 1993
JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP week beginning Men, Jan 12th 1993
SIXTH FORM ENTRY Friday, James y Edn 1993
SIXTH FORM ENTRY Friday, James y 25th 1993
AND SCHOLARSHIP Monday, James y 25th 1993 Further information and advice from Mrs See Halton 6428 665415 The RNS exists to educate children, Regd Clustin No. 312660



NEW HALL SCHOOL -CHELMSFORD

Independent Catholic boarding and day school for girls (11-18) hips available for September 1993

Diocean scholarship Entrance scholarships (2) Music scholarship Armed Forces scholarship Foreign Office scholarship Entrance acholembio

Sixth Form awards availab For further information contact The Registrar, New Hell School, Tel: 0245 467588

FELLOWSHIPS

1993 BEIT MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIPS FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

Applications are invited by the Transent, for up to five Belt Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research. The stan of the Fellowships is to promote the advancement by research of medicine and the sliked scanoces in their relation to medicine. One or two of the Fellowships will be awarded to a catalidate whose research proposals are judged to reach the appropriate assudand and to bring tensits to the misabilisms of Zambistone, Matawin or Zambia, has separate application is not required. The satery will be in the range of a Learner according to age, previous experience and qualifications of the applicant (maximum starting salary in the range 113.400 - £18.576ps plus London Allowance of £2,134 where appropriate! If medically qualified candidates should apply, the salary awarded would be on the elimical locurer scale, if appropriate. There will be the usual mirrocasty supermanantion contributions and benifts. Some research expenses may be granted on applications. The usual signary of a Fellowship is three years.

Disability is unaformity with the conditions under which the followings were first established, every Fellow shall be a sum or recurso of any nationality whenterover who at the date of election is at postdoctral level or has a medical qualification and shall have maken a depart on any facility in any University approved by the Trustees, in the U.K. or to any commy which is or has been since 1910 a Dominiou, Protectorists or Mandated Territory of the

and subunt written evidence that they will be given a in the departmen where they propose to work which reast Britairs or Ireland and their research proposal ment with and confirmed in writing by the Head of the

Porms of application and information may be obtained by write to Miss D. Bollimpton, Admin Scorntary, Beit Memorial Fellowshi for Medical Research, c/o The School of Pharmsty, 29-Brunswick Square, London WCIN LAX

LECTURES, SEMINARS & CONFERENCES



For information, Contact: Admissions

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

The Department of Geography and the Institute for Environmental Studies, University of Toronto, invite applications for a joint tenure stream position at the ASSISTANT PROFESSOR rank in Geography/Environmental Studies, beginning July, 1993. The successful candidate will teach graduate and undergraduate courses, supervise graduate students and develop research activities.

Candidates should have a Ph.D. in Geography or a closely related field and inter-disciplinary research interests in global/regional change and policy formulation. Third World research interests are an advantage Candidates with other research emphases in the environmental field wil also be considered.

The University of Toronto encourages both women and men to apply fo positions.

Candidates should send curriculum vitae, statements of teaching specializations and research interests, plus the names of three referees to.

> Professor Joseph Whitney, Chairman, Department of Geography, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 1A1

> > before December 15, 1992.



SENIOR LECTURERS/ LECTURERS IN PHYSIOLOGY

(Two Tenurable Posts)

Department of Physiology and Pharmacology

The Department seeks to appoint two Sessior Lecturers/Lecturers in Physiology with demonstrated achievement in reaching and research and feature potential to tenurable academic position. The appointers will hold higher degrees in physiology and will be required to have considerable expedence appropriate to enable them to participate actively in our teaching programs particularly in the Paculties of Science and Veterinary Science, but also to students in courses in the Paculties of Medicine and Demistry. They will also be expected to conduct independent research and to provide evidence of the ability to marcat cancrust funding support. The most favoured areas of research expertise which complement the Department's existing scrivins are reproductive biology/endocchoology pericularly in the field of neutroendocchoological court of bornsone secretion (with interests seeks to appoint two Seeker Let eximplosical energy of hormone secretion (with int is sessonal breeding); and sensory neurophysiology particularly in the field of mechanisms of transluction in the auditory system.

The minry tange for Lavel B (Lecturer) is A\$41,000 - A\$48,688 per massum and for Lavel C (Senior Lucturer) is A\$50,225 - A\$57,913

(ml. (61 7) 365 3138). Closing date: 38 November 1992

Senior Assistant Registrar

Salary Range - £20,900 - £24,736

The University wishes to appoint to the post of Senior ant Registrar someone with a breadth of experience in tration in higher education, preferably in a university. ence of personnel work and relevant qualific would be an advantage. He/she should have had a successful record of effective administration with proven sidis as a communicator and as an organiser.

informal enquiries should be directed to Dr M E Lavis, Secretary and Registrar (tel: 0280 820211).

Further particulars are available from The Assistant Registrat, The University of Buckingham, Buckingham MK18 1EG to whom applications, (six copies) with a curriculum vites including the names of three referees should be sent not later than 4 January, 1993,

> Tel: 0290 820209 Fex: 0290 822245



UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER CHAIR OF INTERNATIONAL **EDUCATION**

Applications are invited for appointment to a new Chair of international Education within the Faculty of Education. The person appointed to the Chair will co-ordinate and develop the international work of the School of Education in all its aspects and will provide leadership to teaching, research and consultancy in international education. us (one copy suitable for photocopying), giving full

letals of qualifications and experience, bygether with the names and addresses of three persons to whom reference may be made, should be sent not taker than January 11th, 1993 to the Registrar (Academic Stating Office), the University, Manchester M13 971., from whom further particulars may be obtained (int. 061-278 2028, fax 061-273 5306), quote ref. 233/92. The University is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL MEDICINE (Linkversity of London) CHAIR OF HUMAN

NUTRITION DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH & POLICY The London School of Hygiens & Traj the world's premier institutions in the field of public healthin

trocical medicine. It has recently undergone major restructiv This strategy has led to exciting new initial

ant of Public Health & Policy, one of the fourage multi-disciplinary departments in the School, under the diretor of Professor Potrick Voughan, Head of Department Th the 1990s, particularly with regard to Europe and less devepe countries, focusing on health policy and the planning and

health policy, health services research, health promition idences, human nutrition and environmental epid degrees and it has a large PhD research training progress The Department has close links with the Mational botth

The School has re-established this Chair, previously hid by Professor John Waterlow PRS, in order to lead and build teaching and research in Human Nutrition during the 190's. The post would suit an applicant experienced in both the linical and public health aspects of human nutrition who all has strong interest in policy studies. An ability to wan with nutridisciplinary staff and to establish new records

nts are invited to talephone Professor Vaughan in 071should be sant to the Personnel Officer, London Scipol of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, London WCE 7HT (Telephone 071-927 2-600 from whom further particular may be obtained. Closing date 31 January 1993.

> MONASH UNIVERSITY Melbouma, Australia

FOUNDATION DEAN Faculty of Business & Economics

lompe

8 1 17

Jè.

6 1 2 2 M . .

7-... 54

te the way

(Ref. No. 1098)

This is an outstanding opportunity for an international experienced academic to lead Australia's largest centre in the study of business and economics. The new Feority will be formelly established on 1 July 180 and will be the single faculty at Monash for business at economies. It will incorporate the present faculties - the Pacistry of Economics Commerce & Management and the David Syste Faculty of Sustness - and will offer courses at

compuses (Clayton, Couffield, Francision and Gippoland), Well as through distance education. The appointme will be a dynamic and innovative person will be able to continue the strong commitment to research the areas of aconomics, econometrics, economic high, accounting, buriding, marketing, finance and managems.

As an active member of the Implementation Task Force with has been charged with the responsibility of effecting a merger, the Dean will be expected to play the principal roll managing the merger, as well as in providing the view. I leadership and stability to ansure its long-term access.

Being part of Australia's largest and most exciting Univers. the new faculty will consist of about 8000 students and we then 300 start.

The initial appointment is for five years. The salary page will reflect the seniority of the position. Superamusation, will and removal allowence, and temporary housing assisted are available. ion on application procedure and further perties

trico apparation procesoure and further performs may be obtained from the Personnel Officer nair Appointments), Monach University, Clayton, Victoria, 168. Australia (technile (61 3) 585 6016), or from Appointment (41241). Association of Commonwealth Universitie 36 orden Square, London WC1H DEF 118

Applications should reach the Acting Registrar noistant fluor Friday 29 January 1953. Council reserves the rist to make us appointment or to appoint by invision i say

Monach University is an equal opportunity employ promotes a smoke tree work environment.

RESEARCH POSTS

GRANTS FOR VENETIAN RESERCT

The trustees of the Gladys Krieble Delmas Foundion if New York amounts that up to \$12,000 will be made available in 1933/4 to scholars of Great British of the Commonwealth for RESEARCH IN VENICE. The east integres arrivisaged concern both the past (histy, at architecture, music, law, science, florature, language) and the present (politics, custure, conservation, environment) of venice and the barritories once subject to it. Furtier perfoundation's Advisory Committee, Professor M. Eviglist, Department of History, University of Warwick, COUNTEY, CV4 7AL, to whom eventual applications should beently 18th January 1983,



TELEPHONE:

071-481 4000

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified. THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN.

INCLUDING RENTALS.

APPEARS EVERY DAY.

MONDAY Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments, Educational Courses, Scholarships and Fellowships with adversed. La Creme de la Creme:

TUESDAY Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers. Private & Public Practice

with editorial.

Public Appointments.

WEDNESDAY La Creme de la Creme: Secretarial Appointe Property: Residential. Town & Country. Overseas, Rentals, Commercial Property: with editorial.
Creative & Media Appointments

THURSDAY

General Appointments: Management. Engineering. Science & Technology, with editorial. Accountancy & Finance. La Crème de la Crème: FRIDAY laternational Appointments: Overseas Opportunities. Motors: The complete car buyer's guide with editorial.

Business to Business: Business opportunities.

SATURDAY

WEEKEND TIMES Shoperound: shopping from the comfort of your own home. Saturday Rendezvous: The place to expand your social

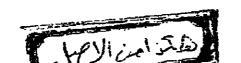
Gardening Saleroom: Arts and Antiques (monthly). SATURDAY REVIEW

Overseas Holidays

Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals.

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separae pice of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5.50 er lite centimetre (Min. 3 centimetres): Court & Social £10 per line. Saturday/evirw Telephone our Classified Advertising Department on 071-81, 4000 betwee 9an Thursday, or send to: The Classified Advertisement on 071-81, 4000 betwee 9an Ltd., P.O. Box 484. Virginia Street.

1	NameName Street, Landon El 9DD.
	Address
1	
ł	Telephone (Daytime)
	Date of insertion
ſ	(Picase allow three western days
Ì	(Pience allow three working days prior to insertion date.)
- ti	Expay Dete
ų	
-	



EDUCATION

Why the NCC failed to deliver

The National Curriculum Council took too much power into too few hands,

asone

as its chairman's book shows, argues Michael Fallon

f the more exotic blooms in the overheated green-house of late Thatcherism, none was stranger — to a Conservative — than the National Curriculum. Here was a government devoted to pluralism, not least to breaking the council monopoly of state schooling, yet insisting on centralising its teaching.

Kenneth Baker, the principal architect of the National Curriculum, had powerful arguments in its favour. Children could pass through our grimmer comprehensives without doing any science or a modern language. In too many inner city primary schools, subject-teaching had all but disappeared.

But few foresaw how quickly Parliament's insistence that the basics be taught and tested would be translated into centralised prescription and assessment of every iota of the

What were once pupils, studies and tests became "age-weighted units", "SATS", "Key Stages One to Four", "attainment targets" and "Levels
One to Ten". Two overweening
bureaucracies, the National Curriculum Council (NCC) and the School Examinations and Assessment Council (SEAC), saddled the new curriculum with a panoply of working-groups, committees, panels and co-ordinators. In place of doubt, there were ever more expensive pro-grammes of research to "monitor"

and "evaluate" every new complexity. Mr Baker compounded these horrors. Far too much detail was written into the primary legislation itself, leaving his successors little room to make it more manageable. And he magnanimously appointed to both the NCC and SEAC too many of those who had collaborated in the decline of the 1970s and early 1980s.

Thus was a monster created. The subject lobbies fought for equal time and space for the ten statutory subjects. Within each subject, competing ideologies fought each other, mowledge against understanding, facts against skills. To already overburdened "programmes of study"



Defending the faith: Duncan Graham saw earlier than most that the curriculum would be swamped by too many compulsory subjects

and too numerous "attainment tar-gets" the NCC added cross-curricular themes" embracing health education, careers guidance and "econom-

ic and industrial understanding".

As the NCC's chairman and chief executive, Duncan Graham was in charge of this mess. Four years and hundreds of millions of pounds later. he concludes in his book, A Lesson for us All, that "there is little evidence of

active harm".

Did ministers interfere? We certainly did. We were the ones visiting schools that were snowed under by NCC and SEAC paperwork. More important, if Parliament had not reserved the final decision on the shape of each subject to the Secretary of State, we would have seen history redefined as current affairs, geography covering politics but not places, and English shorn of grammar but including Monty Python.

Above all, we fought to simplify, to clarify, to reduce almost everything the NCC proposed. And the minister who interfered most effectively of all was neither John MacGregor nor Kenneth Clarke (who is the principal villain of Mr Graham's book) but John Major: the curriculum, he ruled, should be "a framework, not a straitiacket", and schools should have more choice about how to apply it.



Kenneth Baker: central planner

The biggest problem was time. To Duncan Graham's credit, he saw earlier than most that ten fullyfledged compulsory subjects would overflow the timetable and cripple proper preparation for either academic or technical qualifications. However, he failed to get a grip of his council or to keep up with ministerial thinking on how to tackle this

Mr Clarke crucially lightened the load after age 14, allowing pupils to choose subjects now "unbanned": a second modern language, real English literature, the classics, some

Did ministers interfere? Yes. Otherwise history would have been current affairs, and geography would be politics not places

serious science. And the return to rigour in primary schools should leave no room for compulsory ballet or media studies. It is the crucial years from 11 to 14, when children's talents and aptitudes begin to emerge, that now need a hefty dose of ministerial "interference"

Of course, there have been some gains. Girls should do science, and all of us need some grasp of another language. An unbalanced curricu-lum, fossilised in time, only accentuates the artificial separation of the arts and the sciences that is seen in too many independent schools.

Indeed a society which lacks any collectively agreed core curriculum is well on its way to cultural disintegra-tion. But a society that entrusts this curriculum solely to the state and its apparatus will advance no further than Sparia or Prussia. On the contrary, the growing diversity of the school system is a better safeguard of

the common core.

It is not enough for a "national" curriculum to be "broad and balanced", in Mr Baker's talismanic prescription, if it fails to embrace the wider liberal and humane tradition of our learning.

Mr Graham may have been Mr Baker's principal pharmacist, but he need not have rushed out this defence. He has now served two education guangos as chief executive: Humberside county council and the National Curriculum Council. Both are now scheduled for abolition.

Their creators, Peter Walker and Mr Baker, the champion planners of the Conservative party, should reflect on why neither of them delivered the

 The author is a former education minister. A Lesson for us All by Duncan Graham with David Tytler. is published by Routledge at £12.99.

Oh for a song to sing O!

airs from that infernal nonsense, Pinalore ? Precious few. As 1992 marks the 150th birthday of Sir Ar-thur Sullivan, this is an ideal time to revive Gilbert and Sullivan productions in schools. The educational gain would be considerable. As a precocious six-yearold. I was the only child in

the class to know the meaning of the word "elliptical" when the teacher used it in connection with the earth's orbit. Why? I had seen The Mikado at the school where my father taught. That schoolboy Mikado lingered lovingly over "elliptical billiard balls" and grandiloquently mimed the shape.

Gilbert's libretti are rich in vocabulary, as well as being fun. He loved juxtaposing the pompous words with simple ស្វាលnyms, so as the script or song rattles along. one is left in no

words mean. The operettas also contain insights into social and political history.

doubt what the

The plot of HMS Pinajore is a satire on 19th-century class barriers. Perhaps "Love can level ranks", but actually you can only "marry a wife / In your own rank of life". Birth is all. Education and training don't count. The policemen whose lots were unhappy. the openly corrupt judiciary ("all my law is fudge / Yet I'll never never budge") of Trial by Juny and the peculiarities of inheritance law which underpins Ruddigore are all

investigating. Education is about widening horizons, and a sense of history and change is vital to it. There is abundant material for debate here, comparing Victorian attitudes with today's. Sir Jo-seph Porter of HMS Pinafore (1879) is a send-up of W.H. Smith, the bookseller. created First Lord of the Admiralty by Disraeli, Just like Spitting Image really. Sir Joseph famously paners: I always voted at my party's call And I never thought of

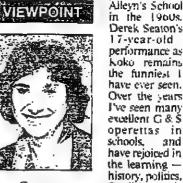
thinking for myself at all I thought so little they rewarded me . . What superb and timeless

social observation.

also has much to offer. He style, sometimes so well that it almost surpasses the original. The finale of Act I of Yeomen of the Guard would not be out of place in a Verdi opera, perhaps !! Trivatore. The consternation evoked by Sullivan's music as it dawns on the guard that the condemned man has escaped from the Tower is remarkable. And Mabel's show-piece aria 'Poor wand ring One' in The Firates of Penzance is so close to The Magic Flute critique of Mozan's operatic style. There is plenty here for the music curriculum.

I remember vividly the superb Gilbert and Sullivan productions at

English, music



Susan Elkin

- that stems from them. But Gilbert and Sullivan are out of fashion. Schools are choosing Bugsy Malone. Annie, Greuse and other American ephemera for their annual shows. Try as I might. I can find no linguistic or musical interest in these. The words are banal and - dare I say? - sometimes ungrammatical. They encourage sloppy diction. often in an inauthentic mid-Western drawl. The repetitive and unmemorable music has to be crooned from the thmat into a microphone. These "musicals" lack both depth and quality. One or two professional companies are mounting new productions of Savoy Operas this year to honour Sullivan's centenary-and-ahalf. I doubt anyone will want to exhume Grease in 130 years' time.

So, I urge schools to follow the example of English National Opera and the New D'Oyly Carte, Gilbert and Sullivan's gems are part of the English heritage, and our children are entitled to experience them. What more enjoyable way could there be to investigate "cross-curricular themes":

Competition is not all for the best

Mid-Wales is losing an education director who feels out of tune with new methods being imposed by government

isillusionment with maintained status as a blind government policy ex-emplified in last week's examination league tables is forcing Robert Bevan, Powys's director of education. to leave his post after 25 years managing schools and colleges in mid-Wales. He announced his decision

on the day the Welsh office unveiled its table of authorities' examination results. Powvs obtained the best GCSE results in Wales: 94 per cent of pupils passed at least one subject. But despite this Mr Bevan objects to league tables because they do not take into account pupils' backgrounds or schools' catchment areas. For him, they present "a simplishe view of success" and are symbolic of the market forces the government is imposing upon education.

"When I started, there was a very different climate," he recalls. "Education was a service, and the watchword was co-operation between schools. and between schools and their local education authority. "Now it is all about competi-

tion, with schools fighting each other for pupils and resources. Competition is undoubtedly valuable in areas such as sport. But co-operation is a hetter way of getting the best from people and resources in education.

"Children's life chances are at risk, and my fear is that in this competitive climate those least able to look after themselves, such as the disabled or those with special needs. will go to the wall."

Mr Bevan is convinced that many of the government's reforms are impractical in rural counties like Powys.

"Issues such as parental choice are meaningless political gimmicks when secondary schools are 25 miles apart, as ours are because choice is available only to those parents able to meet the expensive

travelling costs." Similarly, he regards grantalley", hindering the ability of education authorities to dispense with expensive surplus places. No schools in Powys have opted out, although John Beddoes High School, Pres-teigne, considered the idea some years ago.

At primary level, a small village school at Llanerfyl. with 35 pupils, is investigating grant-maintained status as an alternative to closure. The fate



Experience lost: Robert Bevan, education director

could be in the balance in future, as formular funding has highlighted the considerable expense of keeping such schools open. Many of Powys's 114 primaries are in this category, and Mr Bevan fears that local management of schools could accelerate the demise of some, as schools are made to compete more keenly

for resources. Mr Bevan does not oppose all the government's ideas. He agrees that the National Curriculum is a good thing, and that appraisal of teachers is necessary. Yet one aspect of the National Curriculum distresses him: the idea of testing children at seven. He recognises the value of assessment to

learnt. But he worries that formal tests will come to dominate classroom practice as in the old 11-plus days, with teachers concentrating only on topics that will be assessed, at the expense of other, equally important subject areas.

After a quarter of a century running education. Mr Bevan bows out "disappointed" with the government. "Its marketplace philosophy is not to my taste," he says. And for that reason he is stepping down to enable someone else to steer Powys's schools through the

choppy waters of competition. That person will not be Mr Bevan's current deputy. Alun Evans, for he is also taking early retirement. He too is dissatisfied with the government's approach to education. "I do not agree with the recent white paper, because it undermines local education authorities." he says. But the principal reason for his departure is the change of emphasis being forced on Powys's education

department. Education authorities have had to reconsider their role under local management of schools with its increasing delegation of money and power to individual schools. In Powys, this is resulting in the education department having to become more marketingorientated, because from next April it will have to sell many of the centrally-provided services it currently offers free.

"Schools will have to buy in the expertise of our subject advisers, peripatetic music teachers and welfare officers," Mr Evans says.

This approach is very different from the traditional duties of an education department. "Had the department remained as it was. I would have considered staying," Mr Evans admits. "But with the major reorganisation, it is

Training to be better parents makes for better children



Helping hand: the prime responsibility for a child's education resides in the home

parental participation in a child's education is a popular theme of the moment. But how are parents supposed to become involved? How should they contribute to their own children's edu-

In Britain today it boils down to parent-governors, parent-teacher associations, parent evenings, and trying to supplement the teachers' efforts in reading, writing or perhaps computers. All of that may be helpful to the child's education, but on the other hand increasingly professional teachers are becoming a bit fed up with parents trying to tell them their job. The teach-ers may well ask: "Why don't parents do their own job by their own children and leave us to get on with ours?"

But what is the parents' job with their own children, and what should parental involvement in a child's education really mean?

At a conference near Milan a few weeks ago, sponsored by the European Parents Association, delegates were reminded about the parental role and - more importantly - shown how parents can really be helped to contribute to their children's education. I for one was so impressed that I shall be introducing pilot courses for a "School for Parents" here

The prime responsibility for a child's education remains the parents' -- not the teachers' and certainly not the state's. Most parents delegate their responsibility for formal education to teachers, but that leaves intact their prime role in the education of their children. and let's face it, children are in their parents' care for far more IOLA SMITH | time than they are in school.

Parents can be teachers too

It is the parents' job to teach children self-discipline, moral values (spiritual values as well. I hope), courtesy, how to treat others, kindness, integrity. how to speak coherently, sexual anitudes, and much, much more. But as parents many of us have forgotten how to do this, if we ever knew.

Of the approaches suggested at the Milan conference, the most effective was a 'school for parents" devised by Professor David Isaacs, an Englishman who is professor of education at the University of Navarra in Spain. This would use parent evenings. those "social" gatherings, to far greater effect.

The "school" brings together parents, no more than eight or so at a time, for two evenings a month for six months, with homework to be done between meetings. Full documentation for the course has been written by Professor Isaacs and his colleagues, and already mied out in some countries. It can readily be adapted to British culture and requirements. It will be printed and published here in

Each module is pursued first through instructional material, and then followed by the

most interesting and lively part of the course: discussions of actual case-studies. During the course, parents rediscover their roles as educators of their children, and couples may rediscover themselves too. Most importantly, they now have guidance on how to go about it. For example, a case-study covers a difficult and withdrawn child, and leads the parents to think for themselves how they would overcome such a difficulty.

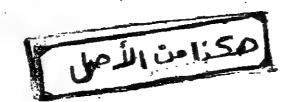
Another familiar question is how to deal with a child's developing awareness of sexu-ality, and how a parent should use such awareness to best effect in developing a responsible attitude towards sex. At the end of each evening, parents, if they have entered into the spirit of the course, are better informed, and thinking for themselves - though positive-

The leader or co-ordinator of the small group of parents for the six months is a parent from the school who has been enthusiastic enough to attend a previous course. Some parents on the course will in turn go on to guide others, and so on. To initiate the process a first set of "parental co-ordinators" from all over Britain will be invited to attend a two-day seminar addressed by Professor Isaacs himself, before the whole process snowballs from school to school.

These courses will reassert what parental involvement should be about, and will help parents to help their children. Parental participation will once again take on its true meaning. To use Professor isaacs' words, it is a process of "family enrichment".

STUART SEXTON





Medical treatment can be stopped Libel costs after payment-in

Before Sir Stephen Brown, President [Judgment November 19] The provision of artificial treatment by means of a naso-gastric tube was medical treatment and the court was satisfied that there was no therapeutive, medical or other benefit to Anthony Bland in continuing to maintain his treatment by artificial means and that there was no possibility that he

would emerge from his existing

ent vegetative state to a

cognitive sapient state. Therefore the court would declare that Airedale Health Authority and the responsible physician "may lawfully dis-continue all life sustaining treatment and medical support measures designed to keep Anthony Bland alive in his existing persistent vegetative state includ-ing the termination of ventilation. ficial means and they may lawfully discontinue and thereafter need not furnish medical treatment to him except for the sole purpose of enabling Anthony Bland to end his life and to die peacefully with the greatest dignity and with the

Sir Stephen Brown, President of the Family Division, so declared in a reserved judgment following an application for such a declaration by the health authority which was supported by Mr Bland's parents. Mr Robert Francis, OC and Mr Michael R. Taylor for the health authority: Mr James Munby. QC, for the guardian ad litem; Mr Anthony Lester, QC and Mr Stephen Richards as amici curige.

THE PRESIDENT said that Anthony Bland became 21 on September 21, 1992 but for the past three and a half years he had been unaware of the world. He was a victim of the Hillsborough He suffered a severely crushed

Regina v Advertising Standards Authority Ltd, Ex parte

The courts would not prohibit the

publication of a report, pending a judicial review of it, save on

Contempt

notice

required

On an application to commit an

court had no discretion to dispense with the requirement of Order 45, rule 7(4) of the Rules of the Supreme Court, as amended by

(SI 1992 No 638), which came into force on June 1, 1992, that there had to be prominently dis-

played on the front of the copy of

that order served upon that in-dividual a warning that disobedi-

ence would be a contempt of court, punishable by imprisonment.

Mr Justice Chadwick so held in

the Chancery Division on October

23, when dismissing a motion by the plaintiffs. Maryvonne

Wyndham, to commit to prison the defendant, Michael Henshaw, for

telling within seven days of its service upon him to comply with an order made on March 18, 1992 by Deputy Master Weir. A copy of that order, endorsed

according to the unamended rule.

had been served upon the defen-dant on July 13, 1992.

inclvidual to prison for failing to

Another v Herman

Moerman-Lenglet and In re Chaddock

Vernous Organisation

Before Mr Justice Laws

Undernent September 98

brain damage. Although his brain stem was intact he suffered irreps-Table damage to the cortex and was in a state known to the medical

The patient had been under the care of Dr J. G. Howe who, supported by a consultant neurologist, reached the conclusion in August 1989 that there was no hope of any improvement and that it would be appropriate to cease

Dr Howe got in touch with the Sheffield Coroner who was respon-sible for dealing with the fatal cases arsing from the disaster. The coroner alerted Dr Howe to the risks he might run if he took the proposed course of withdrawing ment and that there could be criminal proceedings.

As a result the Airedale National Health Service Trust sought declarations that the trust and their obsicians might discontinue all ife sustaining treatment and medical support measures designed to keep Anthony Bland alive in his existing pensistant

The court had been assisted by expert medical witnesses of the highest calibre and of great experience. All agreed that Anthon Bland's condition was irreversible He had been given the highest standard of care by the hospital

straightforward Yorkshireman and in evidence had said that he could see no point in continuing

Professor Bryan Jennett had told the court that only exceptional cases of persistant vegetative state had been reported as showing recovery after a year and none ha achieved independence. In his opinion naso-gastric feeding was medical treatment just as a ventilator or kidney machine.

Dr Keith Andrews was the director of medical research services at the Royal Hospital and

to ban publication

pressing ground the effects of publication would have to damage

Mr Justice Laws so stated in the

ng an application by Vernons

Organisation for a stay on the publication of a decision of the

Advertising Standards Authority Ltd critical of an advertisement of

Ordering

treasure

inquest

The provisions of section 13 of the

Coroners Act 1988, relating to the

High Court's power to order the

holding of an inquest or a fresh inquest, were applicable to an

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court (Lord Justice Mann and Mr

Justice Leonard) so held on Octo-ber 16 allowing the application of Dennis Graham Chaddock for an

order quashing the vertice of the inquest held, in relation to the discovery of a gold torc on August

14, 1990, at Keysleigh Farm Monkton DeverII, Warminster

Wittshire, by the coroner, John Morris Elgar, on November 19, 1990, and granting an order than

inquest to enquire into tressure.

he applicant irreparably.

expressed the view that feeding by tube was not medical treatment as the supply of food was a basic human recomment although the use of a tube might be medical

Mr Francis had submitted that the court should follow the decision in In re F [Mental Patient: Serilisation] [1990] 2 AC 1).

Mr Mumby had argued the withdrawal of feeding would amount to unlawful killing and if the artificial feeding process were to be considered as medical treat-ment it would be unlawful in the

Reference had been made to In re J (Wardship: Medical Treat-ment) (1991) Fam 33). Mr Munby had said that in the present case there was no duestion of suffering as the patient was without feeling or awareness and that a dangerous precedent would be established if the court granted the declaration in the terms

Mr Lester had made submissions which supported the plaintiff. He had submitted that the law should strive to be in medical ethics and good medical practice; that there was no inherent conflict between having regard to the quality of life and respecting the sanctity of life as they were

complementary.

The meaning and criteria of quality of life should focus on benefit to the patient. It was not in the best interests of Anthony Bland to maintain his "life" by feeding or giving medication and that there would be no breach of duty or criminal liability in ceasing to feed or otherwise to treat the patient.

Mr Lester had referred to a case

before the Supreme Court of the United States Cruzan v Director, Missouri Department of Health (110 S Ct 2841 (1990)). The court had been referred to a pasage (at p2883): "Medical advances have altered the physiological con-ditions of death in ways that may Pressing ground required

There should be at least two responsible medical opinions. There could also be a division of opinion among members of a family. In such cases it was essential that medical carers should seek the authority of the Mr Richard Drabble for the

Solicitors: Ms Louise Heley. Harrogate, Official Solicitor, Treasury Solicitor.

Roache v News Group News-papers Ltd and Others be alarming: highly invasive treatment may perpetuate human exis-tence through a merger of body and machine that some might Before Sir Thomas Bingham,

be ordered to pay the defendants' costs after the date of their pay-

The Court of Appeal so held

allowing an appeal, with leave of the judge, by News Group News-papers Ltd. Kelvin Mackenzie and

Ken Irwin from Mr Justice Waterhouse who had awarded the

plaintiff William Roache, the costs of his action for libel in which he

had been granted an injunction

publication and had been awarded

damages of £50,000, which sum had been paid into court by the

defendants three weeks before the

commencement of the trial. The

continuation and the trail. The action was brought by Mr Roache, who played the part of Ken Barlow in Coronation Street, in respect of material contained in an article

published in The Sun on Novem-

restraining the defendants from re-

Dent into court

Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice reasonably regard as an insult to Stuart-Smith and Lord Justice Bie rather than us its continual Simon Brown ... Ultimate questions that might once have been dealt with in [Judgment November 19] intimacy by a family and its physician have now become the Where a plaintiff in a libel action

was awarded the same sum as the defendants had paid into court before the trial, and had obtained concern of institutions" Justice Stevens had observed an injunction against re-publica-tion, for the purposes of costs it was "But for patients . . . who have no consciousness and no chance of recovery, there is a serious question the defendants who were in substance the successful parties since the claim for injunctive relief had not been a significant factor in the ther the mere pers of their bodies is 'life' as that word is commonly understood". plaintiff's prosecution of his claim. Justice Brennan had used a Accordingly, the plaintiff would

phrase describing persons in the condition of the subject in that case as "passive prisoners of medical technology". The court had to consider the present case in the light of its particular facts and upon principles of law pertaining in the

In his Lordship's judgment, the provision of artificial feeding by means of a naso-gastric tube was medical treatment. There was overwhelming medical evidence to support that view. The clinical judgment of Dr Howe that it was in the best interests of the petient to withdraw the artificial feeding regime satisfied the court and the court would make the declaration

The fact that Anthony Bland's existence would terminate did not alter the reality that the true cause of death would be the massive injuries he sustained in the Hillsborough disaster. His Lordship went on to say that

Mr David Eady, QC and Miss Heather Rogers for the defen-dants; Mr Charles Gray, QC and because of the gravity of the decision and the varaistion in the Mr Tom Shields for the plaintiff THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that two principles, habitually applied in exercising the count's discretion to award costs, approval of the court should be sought in cases of a similar nature and the appropriate procedure should be by summons for a declaration made to the Family Division of the High Court. were relevant: the first was that in the ordinary way costs followed the event so that the winner of the action recovered his costs which The Official Solicitor should be the loser had to pay. invited to act as the guardian ad

In complex cases it was neclitem of the patient which would guarantee the fullest investigation of all the facts and circumstances of essary to investigate with some care who really was the winner and who the loser, or as it was sometimes put, to identify the event which costs were to follow. The principle was of fundamental importance in deterring plaintiffs from bringing and defendants from defending actions they were blacker to the property of t

likely to lose.

here a plaintiff claimed a financial remedy in debt or damages and the defendant paid into court

was ordered to pay the defendant's costs from the date of the payment

The rationale was obvious. If the plaintiff put the defendant to the expense of a trial in order to recover less than he could have recovered without a trial he should compensate the defendant for the innecessary expense to which he had been put. That principle was also of fundamental importance.

A defendant could not ordinarily prevent a plaintiff pursuing his claims, however exaggerated they might be, with the consequent burden of costs in defending them. All he could do to protect hi was to pay into court what was justly due or what the plaintiff might prove likely to recover. If his judgment proved accurate he could look to the plaintiff for reimburgement of the costs of his

The upshot of the decisions in Findlay v Railway Executive [1950] 2 All ER 969), Anglo-Cyprian Trade Agencies Ltd v Paphos Wine Industries Ltd ([1951] I All ER 873) and Alltrans Express Ltd v CVA Holdings Ltd ([1984] I WLR 394) was clear.

The judge had to look closely at the facts of the particular case before him and asic Who, as a matter of substance and reality, had won? Had the plaintiff won anything of value or anything he could not have won without fighting the action through to a finish? Had the defendant substantially denied the plaintiff the prize which the plaintiff fought the action to

In the ordinary way the plaintiff's failure in the present case to recover more than the sun paid into court would have led to an

The judge, impressed by Colgate Palmolive Ltd v Marionell Plnance Ltd [1990] RPC 197). had not adopted that course on the ground that the plaintiff had had to pursue the matter to judgment to obtain an injunction. The Colgate Palmolive case.

which related to actions for passing off and infringement of trade marks, was procedurally far from the present case. The procedure in intellectual property cases had never been applied in defamation cases. The judge had paid much more attention than he should case which was by no means

The judge had treated the grant of an injunction as the ground for giving the plaintiff his costs because he had been persuaded that the plaintiff had had a well-founded apprehension of reposition. founded apprehension of rep-etition of the libelious or similar matter. His Lordship analysed the judge's reasoning and the material on which he had based his

to support that reasoning. The judge had misdirected himself on the effect of the Colgate Palmolive case and had failed to give weight to the payment into court — a matter of major relevance. The exercise of his discretion was flawed and it was for the Court of Appeal to exercise its discretion

His Lordship referred to the offer which the plaintiff rejected before the trial and which he lly recovered. In refus accept it before trial he had decided to fisher on the had ed to fight on: What for? He

which was equal to or greater than order that he pay the defendants.

No evidence had been directed to the likelihood of repetition. Had the sum recovered by the plaintiff costs from the date of payment in the likelihood of repetition. Had the plaintiff accepted the sum paid into court before trial he would have been entitled to a statement

in open court. Given the size of the payment into court the statement, if nor agreed with the defendants, would have been in terms which roundly vindicated him. There was nothing to suggest that the defendants would not have co-operated in making a statement in the usual way. Nor was there any open communication before trial that the plaintiff was asking for an undertaking or injunction and that the defendants were declining to

Given the defendants' wish to settle the action evidenced by their payment into court it was incredible that they would have allowed the settlement to founder for want of an undertaking by them not to re-publish. His Lordship did not accept the judge's view that the plaintiff had had to pursue the matter to judgment to obtain

In his Lordship's view the only reason the plaintiff went ahead to trial was because he wanted to win a larger sum from the jury than the defendants had offered.

There was no doubt that the award to a sum no greater than was already on offer. The injunction was a matter of no significance to them because they did not intend to re-publish anyway and it was only on that minimalist basis was only on that minimalist ba that they had resisted its grant. He would allow the appeal.

Lord Justice Strant-Smith and Lord Justice Simon Brown delivered concurring judgments. Solicitors: Parrer & Co: Peter

Relying on new facts

Johnson v Chief Constable of

ction 32(1)(b) of the Limitation Act 1980, brought an action long after it would have been statute barred, claiming that new facts had emerged which had been deliberately concealed by the defendant, would only be granted relief under that section if the new Facts which might improve the his chance of success but did not affect his right of action were not relevant

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice Russell and Lord Justice Rose) so held on October 19 when dismissing an appeal by the plaintiff, Francis Robert Johnson, from a decision of Mr Justice Otton who, on March 23, 1992 had ordered that the plaintiff's statement of claim be

LORD JUSTICE RUSSELL, agreeing with Lord Justice Rose that the appeal should be dismissed, said that in order to give relief to the plaintiff any new fact had to be relevant to the plaintiff's

right of action and was to be contrasted with a fact relevant to the plaintiff's action or his case or his right to damages. The plaintiff's right of action was

mecessary to complete it. While the new facts might make the plaintiff's case stronger or his right to damages more readily capable of proof they did not blue on the right of action tuelf.

complete at the moment of his

They did not affect the right of

Section does not create two separate offences

Shaw , DPP

court when it was invited to restrain publication of a formal document when leave to apply for There was a general principle recognised by the law that the expression of opinion and the conveyance of information would

Were there circumstances which disengaged that general principle? The general principle was not disengaged simply upon the ground that the intended publication contained material which was subject to legal challenge as being vitiated by some error of law.

The effects of publication were not damaging to the applicants in

LORD JUSTICE MANN and that the wording of section 13(1) was plainly apt to comprehend an enquiry into treasure. The difficulty presented by the word "death" in subsection (2) was apparent only, for the wording of section 30 indicated the applicability of section 13 to an immest into irreparable, so past recall, as to amount to a pressing ground, in the language of Strasbourg, a pressing social need to restrain the public body from carrying out its functions in the ordinary way. ity of section 13 to an inquest into Solicitors: Mishcon de Reya;

MR JUSTICE LAWS sald that the respondent had, as part of its public duty, investigated a com-plaint about a press advertisement inserted by the applicant. The complaint was upheld and the applicant obtained leave to move

for judicial review against the The decision was due to be published and Vernons sought a stay of publication of the decision. His Lordship dealt with the

application as an application for an injunction. The case raised in the context of the Advertising Standard Authority's public activities, what attitude should be taken by the indicial review had been granted.

not be restrained by the court save on pressing grounds.
Were there circumstances which

not damaging to the applicants in a manner which would be so

Regina v Bournemouth Crown Court, Ex parte Yates Regina v Vale of Glamorgan Justices, Ex parte Boundford Regina v Coventry Justices, Ex parte Botton Regina v Cheshire Justices, Ex parte White

Regina v Marylebone Magistrates Court, Ex parte Garcia Before Lord Justice Watkins, Mr Justice Macpherson and Mr Justice Rock

[Judgment November 12] Section 7(6) of the Road Traffic Act 1988 did not create two separate offences of failing to provide a specimen for analysis despite the fact that under Schedule 2 to the Road Traffic Offenders Act 1988 the maximum penalty for failing to provide a specimen was alleged to when the defendant was alleged to when the description was alleged to have been driving a vehicle than it was when he was alleged to have been in charge of the vehicle so that an information framed in terms of section 7(6) alone without reference to the circumstances under which the request for a

specimen had been made was not bad for duplicity. had for duplicity.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in dismissing an appeal by way of case stated by Christopher Shaw against a decision of Wetherby Justices and in dismissing applications for judicial review by James Richard Yales of a

Court, Graham Percival Boundford of a decision of Vale of Glamorgan Justices, William George Bolton of a decision of Coventry Justices, Paul White of a decision of Cheshire Justices and Gabriel Gus Garcia of a decisions stipendiary magistrate at Maryle bone Magistrates Court.

The Court held that the decision of the Queen's Bench Divisional July 8: [1992] RTR 289) was decided per incuriam.

Mr Stuart Brown, QC and Mr David Hall for Shape: Mr Grainm John Davies for Ystes and Garcie; Mr Nigel J. Ley for White, Botton and Boundford; Mr R. Ahm Jones, QC and Mr James Lewis for the DPP, Mr Stephen Richards as amicus curiae.

LORD JUSTICE WATKINS, giving the judgment of the court, said that the information charged each defendant with a single omission or course of conduct namely failure to provide a specimen when requested to do so.

The purpose of empowering a

constable to require a person to provide a specimen was to enable the police to obtain evidence of blood alcohol level without delay which would cause such evidence Common sense would suggest that provided there was a bona

of the Road Traffic Act then the request was in section 7. Part of the investigation might

or attempting to drive or in charge of a vehicle while unlit or with more than the prescribed limit of alcohol in his blood, breath or At the time the specimen was required, however, the investigat-ing officer might well have no or

tion was complete.

of section 7(6), provided the requirement for the specimen was properly made, there was un-questionably a single course of conduct which constituted the

offence, namely the failing to provide the specimen without reasonable excuse.

On that analysis no one of the

be to discover whether the person asked for the specimen was driving provide a specimen.

no sufficient evidence as to those matters and would have no suf-

At that stage the officers might well not know if they were hivestigating an offence vis-d-vis the person of whom the request was being made under section 4 or section 5 and within activities. section 5, and within each of those sections precisely which of the three possible offences, or variation

information or charges could pos-sibly be bad for duplicity.

The appellants collectively ar-gued that if section 7(6) was read

are suitable for the position.

would be seen that Parliament had created more than one offence or alternatively more than one way of committing the offence of falling to

In Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis v Carran ([1976] 1 WLR 87) the House of Lords held that the language of the prede-cessor of section 7(6) under the Road Traffic Act 1972 was simple, clear and marnhenous and nothing in it suggested that the offence thereby created was in any way connected with the suspect's posits or imposence of the offence which

he was suspected of having committed when he was screeted. Curran was followed by the Queen's Beach Divisional Court in Queen's Bench Divisional Court in Roberts v Griffiths [1978] KTR. 362]. It was true that in neither of those cases was the question of duplicity raised, but it was conceded for the appellants that if the prinishment provisions were not to be looked at in deciding what were the essential ingredients of the offence of failing for provide a specimen, then no question of

specimen, then no qui duplicity could arise. Curren and Roberts v Grapiths were not cited to the court in \overline{DPP} v Corcoran, whereas the more recent control whereas he interecent authorities and particularly R v Countie (1984) AC 463) and Gardnerv DPP (1989) RTR 384) were relied upon when the count reached its conclusion that section

7(6) read with part 1 of Schedule 2 of the Road Traffic Offenders Act created at least two offences. That failure denied it the opportunity, to consider a comparison between the class or classes of communicationness which

Lord Diplock had in mind in Countle and the very different road traffic legislation considered by the House in Curran. The court was therefore, driven

Corcorda which was enoneous and reached per incurium.

It was understandable that a defendant should wish to be aware consequences in terms of punish-ment of his admitted conduct or that found by the court to have been committed. But that could not affect the construction of a plain straightforward provision as section 7(6) undoubtedly did.

Whether it would be more just that the prosecution at some early stage inform a defendant of rele-vant circumstances sought to be relied upon was a matter which went to procedural fairness and was easily resolved by a suitable

Solicitors: Ian Bosley & Co, Leeds: Cordell Tibber & Co, North Finchley; Cordell Tibber & Co, Byrne Frodsham & Co, Widnes: Hughes & Masser, Coventry, Passmore Waiters & Hopkins. Cardiff; CPS; Treasury Solicitor.

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

SUPER

SECRETARIES

Secretaire Extraordinaire

PA to Managing Director c£17,500 PA to Mantaging Unrector CCT (pUU)
Our client is a French company, well established in the UK.
The NAD needs a top flight PA with fluent French, but English as a mother tongue, Most of the French is spoken, but French shorthend would be an asset. This is a role which could mature into a highly responsible "right heard" position for the perfect candidate. It is absolutely essential that you are between 23-35, have shorthand (nusty is fine), and you are between 23-35, have shorthand (nusty is fine), and you are unterposible yet assertive. Also a knowledge of German would be a real benefit.

This job is appoint! Net tendez past
Appelez Jill tout de statie au 071 240 0040 (fax 240 1968)
Workton Gerk I Indiant Orderstand Barneliment 17 Trajetoris Shoet

SECRETARIES

MERIDIAN. \$16.5k pro cata THREE DAY WEEK -CREATIVE STREAK! provide secretarial & research support using other packages to produce call Emily Aldrich Rec Cons 071 255 1555

SUPER SECRETARIES

prime devaluable to this W. Cr.
First and William of Wilselberger
State Control of Wilselberger
Amenda at Drafts International

CHRESIGTON W.S. PA Recre-tary for most toluresting and varied position. Lots of clean contacts. Some about. Speed required 90/60 frest hours. Sal-ary seg sysues £14.500 a.s.c. Please cell to on 071 £28 2055.

SUPER SECRETARIES

MULTI-LINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES** Employment Agency on Office 287046 Ref: 23796 Ref: 2379 position, No SH, end typins stills eas. 30+, Et.A.DD sea. Lampsage Specialists. Metroir Ents Agy, 971 499 3839.

EXEMPLAY, 971 499 3839.

EXEMPLAY BY THE STANDARD SEASON TO SEA

MULTILINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES**

RECEPTION SELECTION **ADVERTISING AGENCY**

repaires RECEPTIONIST (1479 + Zeed) Age 19 - 23 Typing 40mpus Call Caroline or Julia 071 839 7866

T DTP Set for parsonnel Dags of Retail head order, 21 bours to out. c28500. Call Dalent Rec Service 071 436 5110 ECRPTION/TELEPHONETT Lively West End Company 8-30mn - 1.30pm or 1.00pm 6pm. \$7,000. 25-35, Coven Gardin Barwan 071-495 \$622 NON-SECRETARIAL

RECEPTION

SELECTION

PART TIME

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

ALSO APPEARS IN THE

ON WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY TO PLACE YOUR ADVERTISMENT PHONE 071 481 4481 FAX 071 782 7828

NEWS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS LTD

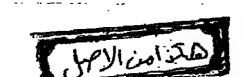
Secretary £15,000 p.a.

News International Exhibitions Ltd, the newly formed exhibition arm of the Times, The Sunday Times, The Sun, Today and the News of the world have an immediate vacancy for an experienced exhibition

This is an extremely varied and pressured role providing secretarial & administrative support to the Exhibition Managers and Marketing Manager on our two large consumer events - The International Spring Gardening Fair and Live '93

You must have excellent skills - C 60 wpm typing, and a thorough knowledge of DBASEIII and Wordperfect, both of which will be tested at an interview stage. Basic numeracy is essential, the ability to prioritise is important! You Must be a good team player with initiative and common sense! Please apply to me in writing with CV, and tell me why you feel you

> Georgina Miller Office Manager News International Exhibitons Ltd P O Box 495 Virginia Street London E1 9XY



A PROPERTY.

faking the r

ut of inflat

WATER AND

200 数4

Same of the same

La Salata Salata 🕹

Server sizes 12 and the straight

AND SEASON

er gesäherte g

S of 1 - Shading ا المراجعة ٢ The second second

e istalia la 🚗 and the first of r ik poggi 🐠

in the engine ACES AACOMO

> TANATAL WE SAME The state of the s

· 14E4 4 CAN

Argyll's sales recipe expected to beat the recession

FIRST-HALF profits at Argyll Group, the Safeway to Presto supermarkets group headed by Sir Alistair Grant, should benefit from volume gains at established stores as well as sales from new supermarkets.

County NatWest is looking for pre-tax profits, due tomorrow, to rise 15 per cent to £200 million. Market forecasts range from £198 million to £205 million. An improved interim dividend of 3.6p (3.2p) is predicted.

The trading statement may be cautious, but Argyll should have dampened the effects of recession by using innovative sales offers and introducing new systems, while controlling costs across its stores and distribution network. Underlying like-for-like sales growth is expected to be 3.5 per cent.

TODAY

First-half profits at BET, the business services group headed by John Clark, will be depressed by the tough trading conditions affecting textile rental and plant hire, which is exposed to the beleaguered construction industry.

BZW has pencilled in pre-tax profits of £40 million

(£71.5 million). Market fore-casts range from £38 million to vod £44 million. An interim dividend of between 2p and 2.5p is predicted, against 4.25p last time. Analysts will no doubt take a close look at the group's cash flow and

gearing.

First-half profits at Emap. publishing and exhibitions group, should climb to between £12.5 million and £13 million (£9.9 million).

million (t.9.9 million).
Interims: Allen, BET, British Investment Trust, Danka Business Systems, Emap, Hewetson, Marting Industries, National Grid Co, National Grid Holdings, South Staffordshire Water Holdings, South Staffordshire Water Holdings. Finals: Anglo Irish Bank Corporation, Chemex International, Diploma, Fenner, Whitegate Leisure Economic statistics: Engineering sales and orders at current and constant prices (September), balance of payments current account and oversees trade figures (October).

TOMORROW

Vodafone Group, the mobile telephone company, is expected to give details of the response to its recently introduced LowCall tariff as well as announcing a rise in profits.

Kleinwort Benson forecasts Interim pre-tax profits ahead to £155 million (£140 million).

with market estimates ranging from £145 million to £160

Analysis are looking for Vodafone's subscriber numbers to rise to about 760.000. while the number of people leaving the network as a proportion of the subscriber

base is expected to decline. Thorn EMI, the music and leisure group, is expected to report a slip in first half pre-tax profits to £90 million £94.9 million), according to UBS Phillips & Drew, Market forecasts range from £85 million to £95 million. The effects of the Virgin deal may dilute earnings to 13.6p (17.6p) a share, but the dividend should be maintained at 9p.

Interims: Amber Industrial Hold-ings, Arygil Group, Dawson Inter-national, East Worcester Water, Evans of Leeds, GEI International. Kalamazoo, Lowndes Lambert Group, Monks Investment Trust, NSM, Sime Food Group, Thorn EMI, Vodefone Group, Walker & Staff Finals: Apollo Metals, BBB Dasign Group, Fairline Boats, Geneals Chile Fund, Young (H) Holdings.

WEDNESDAY

Profits growth at Rothmans International, the tobacco to huxury goods group, will be held back by slightly lower

profits from the Dunhill subsidiary, weak results from the Far East and the strong

Analysis are looking for interim pre-tax profits of between £261 million and £270 million, against 5266 million last time. Despite this, Rothmans should have seen strong tobacco sales ourside the Asia-Pacific region and will benefit from the weaker pound in the second half

Improved market share should help full-year profits at Kwik Save Group. the discount supermarket chain, increase to £112 million (£101.8) million), according to Nomura. The forecasts are ranging from £109 million to £113

Final pre-tax profits at Tate & Lyle, the world's largest sugar producer, are expected to decline by 20 per cent to \$188 million, according to County NatWest. Market forecasts range from £188 million to £192 million

Interima: Applied Holographics, Caledonie Investments, City of London PR Group, Hartstone Group, ML Holdings, Marston Thompson & Evershed, Mid Kent Holdings, North West Water Groun

Finals: ASI Leisure Group, Dunedin Worldwide Investment Kwik Save Group, Tate & Lyle. Economic statistics: Construction - new orders (September - provi-

THURSDAY

Interime: AAH Holdings. Airflow Streamlines. Alphameric, BPB Industries. Brookhampton Holdings, Brown & Taiwse. Cambridge Water Co, Castings, Chlonde Group, Dat Group, Gibbs Mew. Grampian Terevision Miscoloriald Martin Distilleries. North American Gas Invisiment Trust, Northern Foods Powell Duffyn. Scantronic Holdings, Seton Healthcare Group, South West Water, Southnews, Stoddard Seliers International, Welsh Water. Welsh Water.

Finals: Concentric Greyfrairs, Investment Trust, Morland & Co. Scottish Investment Trust, Tombris-Economic statistics: Energy trends (September), new vehicle registra-

tions (October)

FRIDAY

Interims: Anglo American Corpora-tion of South Africa Brown Shipley Holdings, NEC Corporation, Thorn-ton Onental Income Fund

Finals: Automagic Holdings. Economic statistics: Intend Revenue statistics 1992. CBI monthly trends enquiry (November)

PHILIP PANGALOS



Sound figures: Sir Alistair Grant's Argyll should see profits rise 15 per cent

GILT-EDGED

Taking the risk out of inflation

The Bank of England has yet to become a monetary policeman equivalent in status to the Bundesbank. But it has become a probation officer responsible for keeping Britain on the straight and

narrow vis-a-vis inflation. By far the most important part of the Chancel-Mansion House speech was the announcement that the Bank will provide a quarterly appraisal of how inflationary trends compare with the 1-4 per cent target. The report will become important because the Bank's

credibility will be at stake. This practice has special significance for Britain. Not only has it had one of the highest average inflation rates in the past 20 years, it has had one of the most volatile. From 1970 to 1991, the average core inflation rate was 9.6 per cent with a 5.8 percent standard deviation. Australia had only a slightly lower average rate (8.8 per cent) but volatility of 3.4 per cent. On the other end of the scale. Germany's inflation rate and votatility were less than half Britain's.

Britain has thus had a high inflation uncertainty risk premium built into long-term gilt yields. If the UK could just reduce its average long-term inflation rate in line with its competitors', and also reduce volatility, long-term yields could be significantly lower.

High inflation creates uncertainty about monetary policy. With high inflation. policymakers face a dilemma: they would like to disinflate, but fear the resultant recession. The public faces the uncertainty of knowing the preferences of future policymakers and thus does not know whether disinflation will occur. When actual and expected inflation are low, however, there could be consensus on the authorities trying to keep them low. Inflation targets are

thus extremely important. Thus, the Treasury's latest inflation forecasts for end-1993 caused concern. being at the top end of the target. This represented a shift from expectations earlier this year and reflected

tion impact. If correct, it indicates that any further easing of monetary policy will be very modest. The Bank, however, seems to believe the devaluation effect will be more delayed than usual.

Since the inflation outlook is crucial for the path of long rates, it is not surprising that it has been at the heart of reports by gilt analysts. There seems to be an even divide between those who believe the underlying inflation rate is so low that devaluation will not be sufficient to threaten an inflation rate at/above the top end of the target and those who fear it could. I am in the latter camp.

My concern is not for any wage pressures of significance, which hardly seem likely with so much economic slack. Rather, I fear sterling's devaluation may have further to go and imported costs may rise further. This fear stems from the deterioration in the credit rating associated with a rise in the debt/GDP ratio.

The rise in the Budget deficit has been - and is likely to continue being greater than the reduction in private sector debt ratios. This increasing indebtedness undermines the currency and risks a greater devaluation than to date. The risk is that the underlying inflation rate will be held within the top half of the preferred range and, indeed, on a year's view, will be heading to 4 per cent.

Since the prospective and not the present inflation rate matters in setting monetary policy, we would not expect any rush to ease further. If policymakers needed an imperfect inde-pendent guide, they need look no further than the gilt market, especially the implied long-term inflation rate derived from the difference between conventional and index-linked gilts. As this yield gap signals longer-term inflation expectations nearer to 5 than 4 per cent, it would also suggest further easing should be delayed until inflation expectations improve.

MICHAEL HUGHES Barclays de Zoete Wedd

MOVE YOUR COMPANY TO WHERE YOU'RE WITHIN ONE HOUR'S DRIVE OF 20 MILLION PEOPLE, WHERE YOU HAVE ONE OF THE MOST HIGHLY TRAINED WORKFORCES IN EUROPE ON YOUR DOORSTEP AND WHERE BUSINESSMEN WITH VISION FLOURISH. MOVE TO BRITAIN'S FASTEST GROWING CITY. YOU GET MORE IN MILTON KEYNES.

CONTACT MILTON KEYNES MARKETING: 0908 231900

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 40

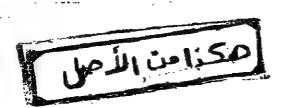
(c) To operate on a horse in order to improve its breathing, an eponym from the nomenciator F. T. Hobday, veterinary surgeon, 1869-1939, from the horse's mouth: "I contributed considerably to the successful establishment of an operation now familiarly knows as being Hobdayed."

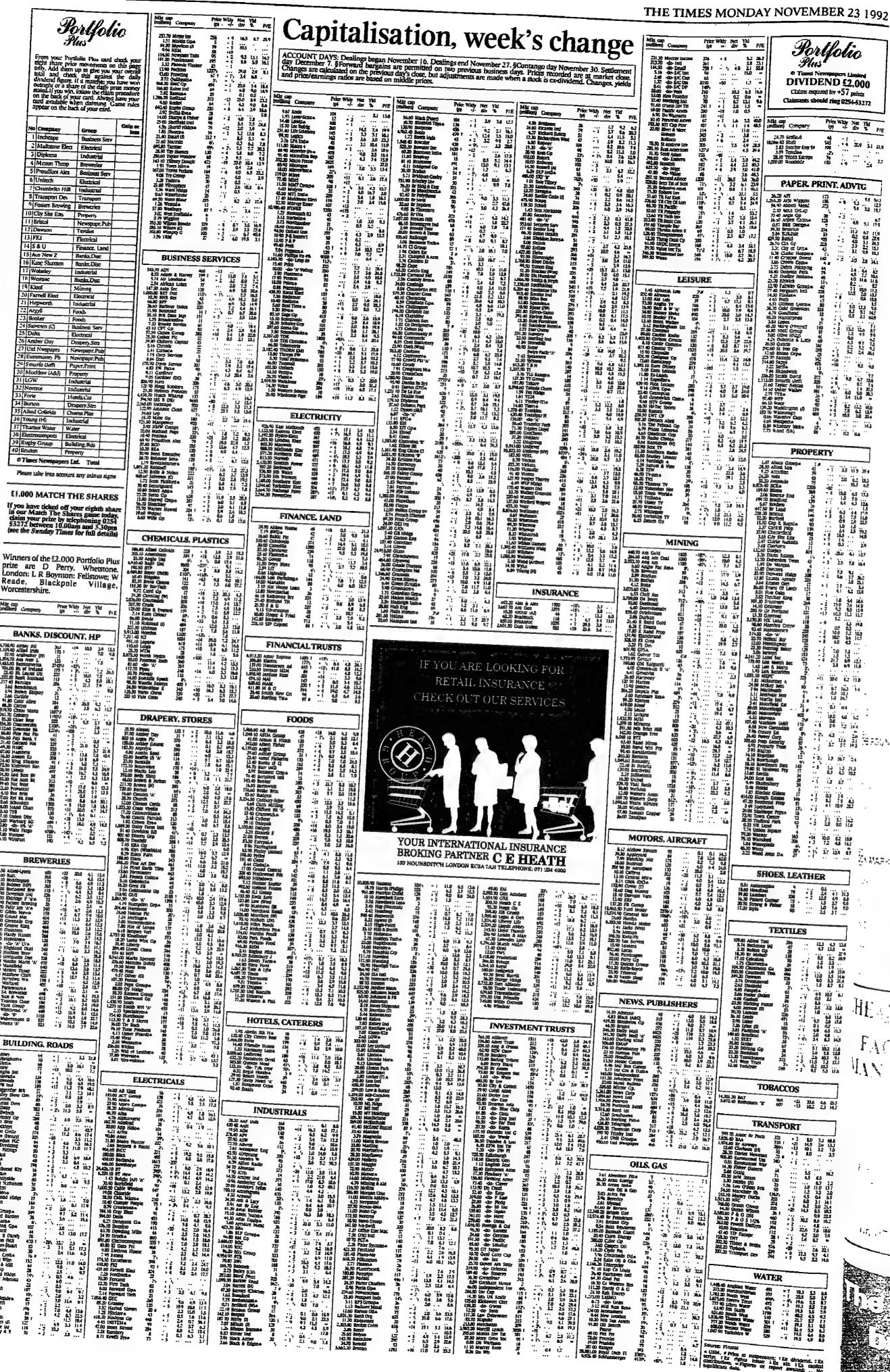
(c) A light open two-wheeled carriage, fashionable in the first half of the 19th century, named after its inventor: "Gigs, phaetons, large-wheeled tilburies, and private carriages, drawn by fine blood horses."

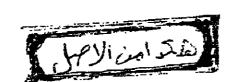
(b) and (c) The tiresome man who took over Leinster against Henry (b) and (c) The tiresome man who took over Leinster against Henry II's better judgment; also a table supported on four fixed legs, having two hinged side portions or flaps, which can be spread out borizontally, and supported on legs connected with the central part borizontally, and supported on legs connected with the central part by joints; "She sold a damaged Pembroke table skilfully repaired by Fritz to a woman who was actually looking for a brass lender."

(c) A thank-you letter, named after the verbose and obsequious clergyman in Pride & Prejudice. As a drink, Collins needs to be prefixed by John or Tom.

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE Black checkmated white with the brilliant 1 ... Qxb2+! 2 Kxb2 Nc4+ 3 Kb3 (2 Kc1 Bb2 mate) 3 ... Na5+! 4 Kxb4 Rb8+ 5 Kxa5 15 Ka3 Bb2 matet 5 ... Bc3 mate.







441 3024.

Consumer mini-boom forecast for 1994

By GEORGE SIVELL

THE second half of 1993 is expected to see rising consumer optimism and growth of sales of durable goods as the housing market moves out of recession and as cyclical facfors take effect, a report on the future of British retailing concludes

Cambridge Econometrics and the Centre for Business Research at Manchester Business School say that the devaluation of the pound will cause household incomes to grow only very slowly in the short term, although the lowering of interest rates could offset some of the damage. In the short. term, consumer demand is expected to remain subdued.

But, in the medium term, strong export growth based on a world recovery and in-creased competitiveness in world markets, together with the sumulus to the housing market of lower interest rates, are expected to lead to a miniboom, peaking in 1994.

The weaker pound should bring higher import prices and higher shop prices, but the full impact is likely to be reduced by foreign manufacturers accepting a reduction in margins and British producers choosing to take some of the gains from depreciation in the form of improved competi-tiveness rather than raising pound prices and profit mar-gins by the full extent allowed y devaluation.

The report points out that retail sales growth has failed to keep pace with the growth of consumer spending, as discre-tionary spending has focused on leisure and goods and services not traditionally supplied at retail outlets. Over the next few years retail sales growth is expected to remain slightly above total consumer expenditure. Between 1992 and 1995 retail sales are expected to grow 2.3 per cent a

CHANGE ON WEEK

US dollar

78.4 (-0.1)

FT 30 share

FT-SE 100

2035.9 (+14.3)

2732.4 (+34.9)

3227.36 (-5.67)

New York Dow Jones

Tokyo Nikkei Avge

17033.60 (+702.81)

1.5202 (-0.0258)

German mark

2.4224 (-0.0025)

THE POBLET

Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKETS

year and consumer expendi-

ture by 2.1 per cent a year.

Much of the expected improvement in the retail market is based on the housing market. The report points out that because of the fall in house prices and the continued rise in average earnings the ratio of house prices to earnings now stands at 3.57, well below the 3.75 that prevailed in the pre-boom period in the 1980s. In addition, the reports shows how mortgage repayments as a percentage of average earnings peaked at about 44 percent in February 1990, and now stands about 28 per cent, the level reached before the

last house price boom in 1988. The report says that these sharp declines "demonstratethe degree of improvement in affordability that has now taken place. Taking the hous-ing market in isolation, it is reasonable to suggest that all the ingredients for a recovery in activity are in place. However, the general economic environment is unfavourable in the short term and this will mean that confidence will be

slow to return." A mild degree of recovery is expected to begin next year. with consumer spending projected to grow for the first time. since 1990, increasing by 0.7 per cent over 1993.

The "buy now, pay later" days of the 1980s credit boom

are over and for most Britons cash is now king, a Mori poli. of 1,109 adults commissioned for the BBC Money Pro-

Asked what they would do if their income rose, 5 per cent said they would buy on credit against 81 per cent, who thought it better to save and use cash. Fifty per cent felt the economic situation would get worse in the next 12 months, while 21 per cent thought things would improve.

Banking by the book costs customers dear

Derek Harris finds banks' inflexibility is the small firm's biggest complaint

JAIME Graham and his wife, Diana, who run the Judy and Punch Puppet Company, from their Norfolk base, are taking complaints about their treatment by Lloyds Bank during the recession to the banking ombodsman. They say their business of eight years has been lucky to sur-vive an experience that they claim cost them at least

£10,000 in lost business.

Alex McIntyre, who makes energy-saving mini-green-houses in a factory in the western highlands of Scot-land, says that in his worst cash-flow crisis the only people who really offered him sympathy and support were his suppliers. He was beset by banking unhelpfulness and a blunt warning from govern-ment departments that nonpayment of VAT and PAYE. dues would result in closure.

These examples of small businesses bludgeoned by the reactions of the banks to recession are among many that have flooded in to small business representation groups such as the Forum of Private Business and the Federation of Small Businesses.

The bulk of small business complaints are about bank overdraft rates, say both the Forum and the Federation. The concern is about big margins, which for some are imposed above base rate. The Forum believes base rate cuts as such are generally passed on by banks to customers. The Grahams, customers of

Lloyds Bank for 25 years, say they ran into problems in February last year when a new bank manager asked for a substantial and immediate reduction in an overdraft secured against two bankheld savings policies. Mr Gra-ham said: "That was a miser-

able time," They believe that at a time when all banks were under pressure. Lloyds was not interested in their business. They kept going by cashing an insurance policy. Subsequent disputes with the bank are unresolved and Mr Graham has prepared a subm

the ombudsman. The Grahams are now with Barclays in Fakenham, Norfolk. They have not only stood by us financially but also given us moral support," he said: Mr McIntyre, in business for 12 years, took on a bigger factory for Backwoodsman,

his company, at Barcaldine near Oban, Argyll, in 1990 to produce mini-greenhouses. Various production problems delayed a volume start until well into this year. Mr McIntyre said: "As soon as we hit cash flow problems I kept suppliers and other creditors informed. I expected to re-

solve the crisis in four to six

weeks and that in fact proved

to be the case." His suppliers all registered sympathy and support. Lloyds, his bank, rechecked its security over the McIntyre home and factory, then bounced three cheques without even a warning phone call. There was a subsequent apology and Mr McIntyre says he has now "sorted things out" with the bank. He

He added: "The PAYE and VAT people left me in no doubt they would shut us down without besitation if we failed to pay our dues. What would that achieve? Six



Failure to inform is small firms' big fault

By Neil Bennett, banking correspondent

A BREAKDOWN in communication is what bank managers fear most in relationships with small business customers. according to the head of Nat-ional Westminster's small business services.

Jane Bradford says if managers do not hear from a company when it has problems they tend to expect the worst. The accusations we hear about banks being high-handed often comes from a lack of communication. If there is no information, a manager may well start bouncing cheques when there is no borrowing

The high street banks have been savaged by bad debt provisions in the last two years, and small business lending is one of their riskiest markets. Barclays says it has made provisions of more than El million a day on loans to small companies and the operation has been making losses for at least two years. An estimated 60,000 companies, out of a total of 3 million, are expected

these cases, a bank will refuse to increase lending to a company to prevent its owners taking on liabilities they will never be able to repay. "In this recession, there has been a domino effect among some companies. Suddenly, a heathy business will hear that an important customer has

gone to the wall and it can be in trouble," she said. Ms Bradford stresses that all banks want to see their customers stay in business wherever possible. "We have a vested interest in seeing as many customers as possible survive the recession. They are the customers of the future."

bank manager's most difficult decisions when he thinks a

company is no longer viable.

But then it is in nobody's

interest to allow them to con-

tinue to trade," she said. In

Engineering employers to unveil revival strategy

THE Engineering Employers' Federation will today unveil its blueprint for Britain's industrial revival, in keeping with its pledge to produce the industrial strategy in six weeks that the government had failed to draw up in six months. In spite of the government's declared conversion to policies in support of economic growth, the federation's document insists that unemployment is rising daily, businesses are still closing at an alarming rate, and "confidence is at an all-time low". The foreword adds: "There is an urgent need to start rebuilding our manufacturing base while there is still time."

our manufacturing base while there is still time."

The federation's proposals are based on views from almost 5,000 member companies. They are expected to include measures that will have a quick effect on Britain's balance of payments deficit, as well as proposals to bring about a longpayments deficit, as well as proposals to bring about a long-term revival of technology and industry. The federation has promised to find ways of promoting investment in manu-facturing, achieving "urgently needed" improvements to transport infrastructure, and help prevent the skills of the jobless going to waste. A huge increase in investment is expected to form the core of the programme. The federation is expected to argue that investment in industry should be reviewed against achievable rates of return and that financial institutions should accept more modest dividends, so that companies have more funds available for investment.

Unilever raises stake

UNILEVER, the international processed food and consumer products company, will pay 370 million rupees (£8.5 million) to raise its stake in Lipton India from its present 40 per cent to 51 per cent. Lipton India, which blends and packages tea as well as producing animal feeds and edible oils, will use the capital to develop its food processing lines including instant tea, fish feed and margarine. An extraordinary general meeting will be held in Calcutta on December 23 to approve the proposed majority holding by Unilever.

Decision day at O&Y

OLYMPIA & York Developments is expected to know today whether its Canadian property empire will be broken up and whether its Canadian property empire will be broken up and its American business forced into bankruptcy. In Canada, O&Y will seek extra time for a third rewrite of its debt restructuring plan, which would give secured creditors power to seize buildings and unsecured creditors a 90 per cent stake in a new company managing what remains. In America, talks will continue over an \$8 million repayment that should have been paid on Friday by O&Y's US arm to the Swiss Bank.

GPA seeks loans delay

GPA group, the world's largest aircraft leasing company which has failed in three of its last four attempts to raise fresh cash, is likely to seek delays in repaying bank loans of \$900 million at a meeting of 100 bankers at the Intercontinental Hotel in London today. The request is regarded as key to the \$2.7 billion debt-structuring package. GPA's presentation to the banks will be led by John Tierney, chief financial officer, and Maurice Foley, deputy chairman. Ann Lane of Citibank will make the presentation of the actual funding proposal.

Japanese recovery hope

EIGHTY-seven per cent of Japanese companies believe the EIGHTY-seven per cent of Japanese companies believe the domestic economy will recover after April next year, according to the results of a survey published by the Asahi Shimbun. The figure compares with 58 per cent in a similar survey conducted in early September, the newspaper said. The survey was carried out from November 9-17 and covered 100 leading companies, comprising 52 manufacturers and 48 non-manufacturers. About 47 per cent said that an income tax cut would aid an early recovery.

Burger King faces fines

GRAND Metropolitan's Burger King fast food chain is expected to pay \$500,000 in fines for violating working hours for under 16-year-olds. As part of the settlement with the by a Miami judge, Burger King would have to appoint an ombudsman to oversee compliance with child employment laws and monitor employees' hours by computer. Federal officials alleged Burger King had required teenagers to work in excess of permitted hours in its 800 restaurants in America.

Hambros deal agreed BY OUR BANKING CORRESPONDENT

ALLIED Provincial, the private client stockbroker, has sold its back-office settlement operation to Hambros, the merchant bank, in an innovative deal that is likely to be copied by other brokers that ed to cut their spending on



Solomons: reorganisation

Allied's clearing and settlements department in Glasgow, with 120 employees, for an undisclosed sum.

From now on, the bank will business under contract, and

information technology.

Hambro Clearing has bought

derivatives settlement busi-London and Glasgow. Bernard Solomons, the chairman, said: "We don't want to

handle all Allied's settlement be liable for any errors: Hambros was attracted to the operation because of the introduction of the advanced Tarot settlements system that said: "There has now been a positive response from the the bank may introduce into the other parts of its bonds and ness, which will be centred in Allied, which has 150,000 customers, said that the reorganisation would give it more time to serve its customers.

to go into receivership or li-quidation this year in Britain. people would be drawing unemployment pay and the prospect would have gone for As a result, banks have become wary in their dealings good of collecting taxes from be computer experts, we want with small companies. Ms the business in the future." to be brokers again." Bradford thinks it is one of a

NEW INVESTMENT RATES FROM THE CHESHIRE

PR EMIUM 60 Append section %	GROSS RATE	NETRATE	GROSS CAR.
£50,000+	7.30	5.48	
£25,000+	6.65	4.91	
£10,000+	6.05	4.54	
£5,000 •	5.80	4.35	
PREMIUM 60 INCOME Massisty success % £100,000+ £50,000+ £50,000- £10,000- £5,000- £5,000- £5,000-	GROSS LATE	METRATE	GROSS C.A.B.*
	7.72	5.79	8.00
	7.53	5.65	7.80
	6.62	5.12	7.05
	6.03	4.77	0.55
	6.03	4.52	6.20
	5.27	3.95	5.40
PREMIUM ACCESS Animal secreta 46 150,000+ 125,000+ 10,000+ 25,000+ 12,500+ 1500+ 1510+ 11-	GROSS RATE 0.45 6.20 5.95 5.50 5.25 4.90 1.00	NETRATE 4.84 4.65 4.40 4.13 2.94 3.65 0.75	GMOSECAR.*

		CL	OSED	ISSUES			
SUPERSHARE PLUS	GEOSS RATE	LATE	CAR'	CAPITAL PLUS MONTHLY	GROSS RATE 3.80	NET RATE 1.85	GROS.
£30,000+ £10,000+ £5,000+	4.55 4.30 4.15 3.75	3.41 3.23 3.11 2.81	=	CAPITAL PLUS	GROSS LATE 3.80	NET RATE 2.85	GROS!
230,000÷ 4.	1 90 4.46 4.22	3.35 3.17	4.55 4.30	CHAMPION BOND (2nd ISSUE) Helf Yearth/Houghly smooths %	GROSS SATE 2.27	NET RATE 1.70	GROS!
£5,000+ £2,000+	4.07 3 69 GROSS	3 05 2.77	4.15 3.75 GROSS	CHAMPION BOND (3rd ISSUE)	GROSS RATE 3.67	NET RATE 2.75	CAR.
PREMIUM INCOME Monthly recres % C25,000+ L10,000+ L5,000+	5.85 5.35 4.85	4.39 4.01 3.64	CART	FLEXIBLE FUND Half York Houses % C25,000+ C1+	GROSS BACTE 2.47 1 80	MET RATE 1.85 1.35	GROS!
CAPITAL PLUS SPECIAL ISSUE	GROSS BATE	NET BATE	GROSS CAR*	THRIFTY SAVERS	GROSS LATE 1.00	MIT LATE 1.20	GROSS CAR
Asses store % £25,000+ £10,000+	5.27 4.73	3.95 3.55	-	ORDINARY SHARE	CROSS RATE 1.00	NET LATE 0.75	CAR*

FROM 16th DECEMBER 1992						
TESSA (3,000+ £1+	GROSS RATE & 05% 7.55%	MORTGAGE RATES The basic case of interest charged on coacing mortgages for owner occupiers will be 8.55% from 16th December 1992, or at a laser date subject to the terms of the mortgage deed.				

TAKING CARE OF YOUR INTERESTS

Chief Office: Castle Street, Macclesfield, Cheshire \$K11 6AH. (0625) 613612. Annual interest is payable on 31st December and helf yearly interest on 30th June and 31st December. Interest will be paid not of income tax felranged at 25%, which may be reclaimed by non tax payers) or, subject to the required certification can be just group. Nor trans are rounded Rates are variable. Compounded areas amounted amounted part entirested at the quoted rate. Member of the Building Societies Association, the Investors Protection Scheme and the Building Societies Ordendamen

THEXICATIMES **FACILITIES** MANAGEMENT

Following the successful launch of this new section in The Times on Wednesday 18th November, the next issue of facilities management will appear on

Wednesday 9th December 1992. For further details and to

advertise please call: James Alexander or James Leary

on 071 481 3024.

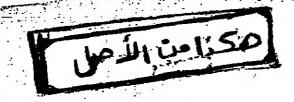
9.38 9.38 9.35 7.71 9.60 9.62 9.62 9.62 5,777 Tress 9-6 2002 2,503 Tress 10% 2003 443 Fond 5-4 1999-04 3,012 Conv 9-6 2004 1,820 Tress 11-6 2001-0 SHORTS (under 5 years) 1,800 Tress 8% 2007 3,150 Tress 8% 2007 3,150 Tress 114% 2005-07 4,071 Tress 9% 2008 1,250 Tress 134% 2004-08 1,250 Tress 8% 2004-08 1,250 Tress 8% 2009 1,250 Tress 8% 2009 1,000 Tress 54% 2008-12 1,000 Exch 12% 2012-15 1,100 Exch 13/45 1994 550 Tress 14/45 1994 214 Get 35 1990-95 2,500 Exch 10/45 1995 840 Tress 12/4 1995 750 Tress 19/4 1972-96 UNDATED MEDIUMS (5 to 15 years) A750 Trest FAS 1997 830 Each 15% 1997 1,100 Trest FAS 1997 1,200 Trest FAS 1998 1,200 Each 12% 1998 055 Trest 157% 1999 1,590 Trest 157% 1999 1,252 Trest 107% 1999 1,252 Trest 107% 1999 1,158 Conv 107% 1999 1,158 Conv 107% 1900 1,177 Trest 157% 1000 1,200 Trest 157% 1000 INDEX-LINKED 994 1325996 19752001 36172008 15752009 14572011 15072013 12372016 132 2020 1265-500 Tress B. 2% 1994 1,100 Press B. 2% 1994 1,290 Tress B. 2% 2095 1,290 Tress B. 2% 2005 1,290 Tress B. 2% 2005 1,290 Tress B. 2% 2015 1,590 Tress B. 2% 2013 1,590 Tress B. 2% 2013 1,590 Tress B. 2% 2013 1,590 Tress B. 2% 2013

The business outlook is brighter with JAL.

A free return ticket on the Narita Express or

Limousine Bus to Tokyo, And more 🚎 . Call 071-408 7727 for details





COMMENT

Sale of BT shares needs new ideas

own at British Telecom, the prospect of the government making a final exit from its share register next year might have brought relief. The state had become a weak holder, still clouding BT's private sector status. There must also, however, have been groans at Norman Lamont's insistence that the sale was to be another exercise in widening share ownership. The last of these circuses put the company into a prolonged state of limbo, leaving it as something of a spectator, watching others argue furiously over its merits. It also seemed to act as a red rag to Oftel, BT's regulator.

Prior to the somewhat larger sale a year ago, BT already had 1.1 million shareholders, all but 23,000 of which were individuals. After that elaborate and ingenious exercise, BT had added a further 1.6 million new private shareholders, which is surely as wide as even Britain's biggest company might wish to go. In the seven-year gap since the 1984 flotation, the first privatisation aimed at the ordinary public, a new generation of investors had grown up and the habit of shareholding had taken hold.

No comparable change is likely to take place before the next sale. Most people who want a stake in BT probably have one by now, so there is little to be said for another privatisation circus in the moral cause of wider share ownership per se. The emphasis now is on deepening share ownership by encouraging the millions who own shares only in privatised utilities to venture into the rest of British business without the benefit of free gifts and massive publicity campaigns. The Treasury made an innovative effort at such social engineering in the 1991 sale, by channelling BT investors into share shops, but without much

arketing of the final BT share sale should therefore be pitched on cold calculations of what will yield the best result for the taxpayer. Increasing the potential market is certainly a help. However, only about 350,000 of the original 1984 investors topped up in 1991. If the next sale is aimed at the public, therefore, it will probably be dredging a smaller market than in 1984 or 1991.

Private investors have had to be offered costly incentives and discounts, especially in a secondary sale, so that they are unlikely to show an initial loss. Those who bought in 1991, and held on, have fared well enough, but the BT share price was shaky in the early months. Discounts can be justified to the taxpayer only if private demand drives the issue and allows the managers to push wily institutions into scrambling for the stock with their chequebooks, while they talk it

Unless the marketing people can think up something new to tempt the jaded private investor to take a third bite at BT, they might better take a different approach to maximising sale proceeds. Michael Heseltine could certainly help by setting a date when general price control will finally end.

Major's huge borrowing spree sends Britain towards uncharted waters

Unless there is action soon to accelerate the feeble recovery forecast, Britain will face a calamity, Anatole Kaletsky writes

eware the uncompre-hending zeal of the sudden convert. The Autumn Statement was the symbolic affirmation of John Major's forced conversion to the new creed of recovery and growth. The mini-budget was supposed to "re-balance" policy, by simul-taneously cutting interest rates and tightening public spend-ing targets. In fact, it did nothing of the kind. The Autumn Statement loosened both monetary and fiscal policy. But the two types of stimulus have been so poorly timed and unco-ordinated that the effect on the economy was calculated as almost nil. That, of course, was just what the Treasury wanted.

But if the mandarins thought they would have a quiet life after fudging the new economic policy, they proba-bly made a mistake. For as the new policy sinks in, a nasty realisation is gradually spreading: unless something happens soon to accelerate the feeble recovery the Treasury has forecast, Britain will face another economic calamity. Mr Major will be running up the biggest deficits ever recorded by any government, almost anywhere in the advanced industrial world.

The City knows that the government must borrow vast sums of money because of the depth of recession, but the scale of the prospective deficits has not remotely sunk in. For John Major has embarked on a borrowing spree that has no parallels in modern history, at east outside Italy.

The consequences that may follow from Mr Major's experiment in deficit financing are impossible to predict. What can be said with certainty, however, is that none of the

recent experiences with large deficits, either in Britain in the 1960s and 1970s, or in America during the Reagan period, have been comparable in scale to what the government is doing now. Thus it may be far too optimistic to assume that the inflation and interest rate consequences of Britain's huge borrowing will be as innocuous as they proved in America after the 1980s. A more relevant model for Mr Major may be the Wilson-Callaghan gov-ernment of 1974 to 1979 or

In the Autumn Statament, the Chancellor officially forecast a public sector borrowing requirement of £37 billion, or 6 per cent of gross domestic product this financial year, rising to £44 billion, or 7 per cent of GDP, in 1993-4.

The Chancellor assured Parliament that big deficits were natural in a recession and added that he would take no lectures on borrowing from Labour, which had run up far bigger deficits in the 1970s, until it finally lost control in 1976 when British economic policy was taken over by the IMF. Mr Lamont's most important and sceptical audi-ence, the Conservative back-benchers, were duly relieved. Unfortunately, however, the Chancellor's reading of history

was misleading, if not exactly false. It is true that the PSBR reached 9.6 per cent of GDP in 1975 and exceeded the 7 per cent of GDP officially projected for 1993-4 in three out of the five years of the last Labour government. But this omparison gives no idea of policy in the two periods because the PSBR in the 1970s was a different animal from the one that has evolved today. The PSBR is a uniquely



British statistical oddity that in the 1970s lumped the commercial borrowing of such state-owned utilities as BT and British Gas with the fiscal gap between the government's spending and taxes.

It also includes privatisation roceeds as "negative spending" and, in the 1970s, incoron nationalising shipbuilding and aerospace. As a result, in the 1970s the PSBR hugely exaggerated the gap between the government's continuing spending and taxation. On the other hand, since the mid-1980s, the PSBR has understated, albeit by a smaller

urgin, the true magnitude of

Britain's fiscal gap. The PSBR concept has its use. It indicates how rapidly the national debt is increasing and how many gilt-edged securities have to be sold. But it is almost universally recog-nised, at least outside the Treasury, as an inappropriate measure of a government's underlying fiscal stance or of the total demands made by the public deficit on private savings and financial markets. For these basic macro-economic judgments, a more straightforward and internationally comparable statistic is

he general govern-ment financial deficit (GGFD) simply mea-sures the difference between total tax collections and the net spending by all levels of central and local government. The GGFD has been agreed by the British Treasury and other finance ministries as the appropriate

gauge for measuring convergence of fiscal policies under the Maastricht treaty (although typically this is never made clear in the treaty itself). The GGFD is also the measure of fiscal stance published on an internationally compa-rable basis by the OECD and the IMF. It is also the measure of fiscal stance that has most direct relevance for the workings of the economy in almost any econometric model.

Why, then, does the government, which until two months ago accorded to the Maastricht convergence criteria the status of divine revelation, now pay so little attention to the GGFD? Because the GGFD. unlike the PSBR, shows that the Treasury is heading into uncharted fiscal waters.

Until this year, the biggest financial deficit run up by a British government was 4.9 per cent of GDP, in 1975. This year, Norman Lamont expects a GGFD of 7 per cent of GDP and the official PSBR projection for 1993-4 implies a GGFD of 8 per cent of GDP. Many private analysis expect a much higher number. Goldman Sachs, using a model similar to that of the Treasury, forecast a GGFD of 9.5 per cent in each of the next two fiscal years. This would be almost double the biggest deficit Labour ever ran.

The international comparisons are even more disturbing. The second chart shows the biggest deficits recorded in each of the G7 countries since 1972, and therefore almost certainly the biggest they have recorded since the immediate compiled by the OECD, reveal

that no G7 country apart from Italy has ever had a deficit as big as 7 per cent of GDP (the figure Mr Lamont predicts for the current year). As for next year, the projected general government deficit of 8 per cent of GDP, not to mention the 9.5 per cent forecast by Goldman Sachs, is completely outside the realm of international experience apart from Italy. During the muchmaligned fiscal profligacy of Reaganomics, the biggest GGFD America recorded was

4.1 per cent of GDP in 1983. strongest fiscal position in Europe, find itself this predicament? And

where will it all lead? The huge deficits were caused by the recession. Every time GDP falls 1 per cent below its trend growth rate, the deficit increases by between 0.75 and one percent-Thus, the fact that the

economy is now expected to shrink by 1 per cent in the current financial year instead of growing by 2 per cent as the last Budget predicted, accounts on its own for the jump in this year's projected deficir from 4.5 to 7 per cent of GDP. However, once a high deficit

is established, it will not come down again if the economy simply returns to the trend growth rate required to stabilise unemployment and industrial capacity, thought to be about 2.5 per cent. For the deficit to fall, unemployment must also start falling and tax revenues must rise much faster

than GDP. This requires a period of above trend growth with GDP rising at about 3.5 DEC CENT STIMES IN The only way the govern-ment will be able to avoid an

Italian-style fiscal crisis will be by doing something to trigger rapid economic growth. Given the size of the deficits, the only available instrument to kickstart rapid growth will be sharp cuts in interest rates and probably more devaluation. The alternative of trying to close the deficits by raising taxes will not work unless the higher taxes are matched with even more swingeing cuts in interest rates.

Either way, interest rates and sterling will go on falling, until a strong recovery is clearly under way. The only question is whether the cuts in interest rates and the fall in sterling will happen early enough in the economic cycle to avoid rapid inflation. If the Treasury refuses to narrow the deficits by kick-starting rapid economic growth with low interest rates, the markets will eventually take the law into their own hands. As in 1976, a fiscal and balance of payments crisis will trigger a run on sterling as the domestic economy starts growing; the deficits will be cut through inflation, instead of economic growth. That has been the British way.

By failing to give the economy a big monetary boost this month, ministers thought they were being prudent; but as the borrowing figures keep climb-ing, Mr Major will realise that refusing to "kick start" the recovery with much lower interest rates was the biggest gamble he could possibly take.

the reason why...



HOSPITALITY AND COMFORT...

There's more than sufficient legroom in THY's interior for your comfort. But of course, comfort isn't merely a question of space between seats.

Turkish Airlines is bringing new dimensions to the art of flying, by offering a unique perspective in service and comfort for those who wish to fly at a higher level.

Our commitment to excellent service is just an expression of our legendary hospitality. You feel it the moment you step on board... that genuine warm welcoming spirit of Turkish people. It's an experience which should not be missed and maybe one of the reasons why more and more people are flying with Turkish Airlines lately.



THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Last call for phone rivals

STAR banking analyst John Tyce, who was laid off by Nomura, has been snapped up by Société Générale Strauss Turnbull Tyce, long ranked as one of the top banking analysts, will report to Paul Diggle, head of re-search. "We have been interviewing people for that job for three years and it has taken us until now to find the right person," says Julian Burn-Callander, head of sales. This will be the second time Tyce and Diggle have worked to-gether. They were once colleagues at Laing & Cruickshank. It will not, however, be entirely plain sailing for Tyce, for one of his other colleagues at Strauss will be his nearnamesake John Tysoe, the firm's telecommunications and electronics analyst. Tysoe says he is delighted by Tyce's appointment, since it means a playful battle between the two of them will cease. Each has received telephone calls in-tended for the other. "But he is more devious than me," Tysoe says. "He told me that when



Tell the one about recovery being around the corner"

he received my calls he always said he was busy and would call back. I vowed I would do the same to him, but have yet to receive another call."

McNeill over here

WAVING a cheerful goodbye to Wertheim Schroder, Debbie McNeill, an American saleswoman, has started work at Salomon's US equity desk in London. McNeill, 12 years with Drexel on Wall Street un-

til the bank's collapse in 1990, was given the chance to fulfil her ambitions by Wertheim switching from research to sales and moving to London - but has been snapped up by Salomon. "I'm grateful to Wertheim, but Salomon has a bigger desk and I think the move will improve my book." says McNeill. She claims she cannot imagine returning to New York. "I've got a flat in

Charterhouse Square and I feel like a real Londoner."

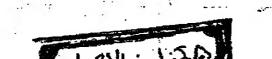
On a Swiss roll

RICHARD Williamson, ex-Warburg, County NatWest and Williams de Broc. has resurfaced in the City and switched sides. Williamson. 34, has become a fund manager with Pictet, a Geneva-based investment firm. Pictet is a Huguenot bank founded in 1805 and run as a partnership. Williamson will be based in London, but spend two or three days a week in Geneva. "I am wearing two hats," he explains. "I advise the bank in Geneva on UK stock selection and market trends in UK equities, and in London I run some money myself."

Mr Deceiver

IAN McIsaac, the Touche Ross partner responsible for corporate reconstruction work "We get hold of companies which have financial problems, but not terminal ones, and work with the banks" treasures one letter above any other. McIsaac, 47, received it about ten years ago, after becoming the receiver to Oxley Printing. He negotiated to sell one of Oxley's 17 plants, Carlisle Webb Offset, to the late Robert Maxwell. Maxwell held back on the final payment tranche - "a few hundred thousand" - hoping to pay for it out of earnings once the company was his, but McIsaac thwarted him by paying himself directly out of money received by Carlisle. The company was still mine and so I took what I was owed," he explains. Maxwell penned an irate letter to McIsaac, addressing him as "The Deceiver" and signing it Yours Deceivedly". "Every time he saw me thereafter, he greeted me as Mr Deceiver, McIsaac recalls.

CAROL LEONARD



nudh evens

k 23 lk

₫ŲĔ

6.00 Ceefax (12743) 6.30 BBC Breakfast News (98890491)
9.05 Kilroy. Topical discussion with Robert Kilroy-Silk (3179507)
9.45 Ross King. The guest is the actor Strafford Johns (s) (5509149)
10.00 News, regional news and weather (7498656) 10.05 Playdays. For the very young (f) (s) (5791965)
10.30 Good Moming. .. with Anne and Nick. Anne Diamond and Nick

BBC1

Owen present beauty tips, a romantic story, medical advice and travel news. Including at 11.00, 12.00 Nams, regional news and weather (42249656) 12.15 Pebble Mill Judi Spiers talks to

weather (42249656) 12.15 Pebble Mill. Judi Spiers talks to Engelbert Humperdinck and Sir John Harvey-Jones (s) (9931965) 12.55 Regional news and weather (78061694) 1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton. (Ceefad) Weather (68859) 1.30 Neighbours. Australian scap. (Oracle) (s) (42269656) 1.50 Going for Gold. European cutz with Henry Kelly (s) (42263472) 2.15 Snooker. David Vine Introduces round five of the Royal Liver Assurance UK champtonship from the Guildhall. Preston (103743) 3.45 Children's BBC: PC Pinkerton. Cartoon (r) (1363507) 3.55 Wildburnch (r) (s) (1352481) 4.05 Gordon T. Gopher (r) (4803138) 3,45 Crisoren's BISC: PC Pinkerton. Cartoon (f) (1363507) 3,55 Wildburch (f) (s) (1352461) 4,05 Gordon T. Gopher (f) (4803136) 4,20 Watt on Earth. Third of a 12-part science-fiction comedy thriller (s) (7858453) 4,35 Peter Pan and the Pirates. Tales of the immortal boy. (Ceefax) (s) (8378188) 4,55 Newsround (6666168) 5,05 Blue Peter. (Ceefax) (s) (8745781) 5,35 Neighbours (f). (Ceefax) (s) (541410). Northern ireland: Inside liter.

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter Sissons and Moira Stuart. (Ceetax)

6.30 Regional news magazines (507). Northern Ireland: Neighbours

7.00 Eldorado. Dramas from the Costa del Sol. (Ceetax) (s) (7120) 7.30 Watchdog. Lynn Faulds Wood and John Stapleton present the consumer magazine programme. (Ceefax) (491)



in hiding: troubled René confides in his wife Edith (8,00pm)

8.00 'ABo 'Ailol René (Gorden Kaye) goes into hicling as the French Resatance farce enters its final straight. With Carmen Silvera and Vicki Michelle. (Ceefax) (s) (3168)

8.30 Get Back. The "recession corredy" by Laurence Marks and Maurice Gran. Martin's father moves back into the council flat. Starring John Berdon and Ray Winstone. (Ceefax) (2675)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Martyn Lawis. (Ceefax) Weather (9694)

9.30 Panorama. Jane Corbin reveals the extent of the government's knowledge of British arms-related exports to traq and talks to Paul Henderson, former managing director of Matrix Churchill (820651)

10.10 Film '92 with Barry Norman. Among the films reviewed are Of Mice and Man, starring John Malkovich; director Ridley Scott's cut of Blade Runner, starring Herrison Ford; Spike Lee's new film, Malcolm X; and The Waterdance starring Eric Stoitz (s) (428878). Northern Ireland: 29 Live (911675). Wales: Between Curselves

10.40 Come Dancing. Rosemaria Ford introduces the contest between London North and Birmingham (331675). Northern Ireland: 10.45 Film '92 with Barry Norman (922410)

11.15 Snooker. Further coverage of the Royal Liver Assurance UK championship introduced by David Vine (794858)

12.15am Carreding Ahead (r) (93415). Northern Ireland: Come Dancing.

12.15am Careering Ahead (r) (93415). Northern Ireland: Come Dancing. Wales: Film '92 with Barry Norman (6918298) 12.45 Weather (8767960). Northern Ireland and Weles: 12.50-1.20

Careering Ahead (2409611)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme issing are Video PlusCodeTM numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ can be used with most videos. Tap in the VideoPlus+ Code for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 12 1204 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 36p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, Accorder Ltd, 5 Mory House, Plantation Wharf, London SW11 3TM, Videoplus+ (Tal), Pluscode (Tal), and Video Programmer are trademarks of Genstar Marketing Ltd.

BBC2

8.00 Breakfast News (4252033) 8.15 Westminster. Parliamentary update (4242856)
8.30 Collecting Now. John FitzMaurice Mills examines the sechniques

used by artists (f) (1564878) 8.50 A Week to Remember (b/w). Pathé News from 1952 (2603323) 9.00 The Travel Show UK Mini Guide. The Malvem Hills (r) (8206149) 9.05 Daytime on Two. Educational programmes (23558946)
2.00 News and weather followed by Storytime (r) (s) (52516101)
2.15 Around Westminster (r) (748385). Northern Ireland: The Victorian

Kitchen Garden. Wales: Wales in Westminster

2.45 Canvas. Bill Thomson talks about Tumer's masterplece The

Fighting Temerative (r) (6413110)

3.00 News and weather (9055948) followed by Songs of Praise from north Belfast (r). (Ceefax) (s) (6961502)

3.40 A Week to Remember (b/w). As 8.50am (r) (1362878) 3.50 News. regional news and weather (1351762)

4.00 Snooker. David vine presents the key frames of this afternoon's chartent from Children (1050).

play from the Guildhalf in Preston (1052)
5.00 Behind the Headlines. Jane Corbin discusses the case for renewing the BBC's charter and Susan Tully of EastEnders asks the evolution of the public what they want from the ficence fize (5526)

5.30 The Living Garden. Geoff Hamilton presents the first of five programmes on how plants grow (r). (Ceelax) (656)

6.00 The Addams Family (b/w). Morticia (Carolyn Jones) becomes the breadwirner of the family. (Ceelax) (385217)

6.25 Def II begins with The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air American cornedy (473046). S. 50. Department of the family.

(473948) 6.50 Dance Energy House Party. Normski's guests include Maxi Priest, Secret Life and Reesa Project (r) (906675)



Murderous: Macbeth outs the animated treatment (7.30pm)

7.30 Shakespeare — The Animated Tales: Macbeth. The Bard's tale of murder and ambition is the third of six plays in the series. With the voices of Brian Cox as Macbeth and Zoé Wanamaker as Lady Macbeth. Namated by Alec McCowen (a) (753)

8.00 Doctors to Be: Flying Doctors

CHOICE: The series on budding medics leaves Britain and explores with three would-be doctors the realities of medicine in the developing world. Ese Oshevire, a black British student, has her eyes opened on a trip to Jamaica, as she encounters her first starving child, a maternity ward short of beds and staff and a casualty department where many of the patients are victims of knife attacks. The other students visit Sarawak. One, the Chinese Malaysian Dong Chiu, returns to her home town and wonders whether her career will lie in Malaysia rather than Britain. The other, Nick Rollings, joins a medical team on a boat journey into the Borneo Lungle, ministering to the sick at the rate of a village a day. The lesson of all three trips is that Britain's maligned health service

has something going for it after all. (Ceefax) (420491)

8.50 Top Gear Rally Report. Steve Lee, Barrie Gill and Tony Mason report on the classic stage of the Lombard RAC rally in the forests of

Wales (315323) 9.00 Film: Incident at Dark River (1989). Worthy but simple-minded eco-movie about a fether's determination to uncover the truth when his only deughter is killed as a result of toxic waste dumping. Starring Mike Farrell and Tess Harper. Directed by Michael Pressman. (Ceetax) (s) (8965) 10.30 Newsnight with Jaremy Parman (573651) 11.15 The Late Show. The arts and media programme (s) (758588)

11.55 Behind the Headlines. As 5pm (r) (428410) 12.25am Weather (2486960)

12.30 Top Geer Raity Report. A full review of the second day of the Lombard RAC raily (5997260). Ends at 12.50

ITV LONDON

6,00 TV-am (4442192) 9.25 Keynotes. Two teams try to put the words to the songs. Hosted by Alistair Divall (4712946) 9.55 Thames News (5777385)

10.00 The Time ... The Place ... Topical discussion (3281435) 10.35 This Morning. Susan Brookes discovers the origins of some mouthwatering recipes, agony aunt Denise Robertson takes viewers' calls and Kenneth Turner creates a floral fantasy. Including at 10.55 ITN News headlines, 11.55 Thames News and weather (90162255) 12.10 Rosle and Jim. Early learning series (2976743) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News with Nicholas Owen and Sonia Ruseler (Oracle) Weather (3754694) 1.05 Tharnes News (58219507)

(Oracle) Weather (3754694) 1.05 Thames News (58219507)
1.15 Home and Away. (Oracle) (751859)
1.45 A Country Practice. Australian medical drama (s) (743830)
2.15 Thames Help. Jackie Spreckley gives advice on debt and mortgage arrears (775438)
2.45 Families. Anglo-Australian soap (9973912) 3.10 ITN News headlines (9066052) 3.15 Thames News (9065323)
3.20 The Young Doctors. Hospital drama series (3342762)

3.50 Children's ITV: Wowser Cartoon fun (c) (1355588) 4.00 The Sooty Show (s) (3217656) 4.25 Beatiejulce loses his head over a pretty ghoul (r). (Oracle) (4200330) 4.50 Brill. John Eccleston makes models and Christmas presents (s) (4723897) 5.10 Blockbusters. Bob Holness presides over the general knowledge

cuiz for sixth formers (8739120)

5.40 ITN Early Evening News with John Sucher, (Oracle) Weather (705781) 5.55 Thames Help (r) (994520)

6.00 Home and Away (r), (Oracle) (323)

6.30 Thames News (675)

7.00 The Krypton Factor. Gordon Burns presents the brains and brawn contest. Winners from the group C heats and the highest-scoring numer-up compete for a place in the final. With Torry Slattery, Katte Puckrick and Linda Lusardi. (Oracle) (s) (9588)



Heart to heart: Vera meets her son Terry in prison (7.30pm)

7.30 Coronation Street. Vera Duckworth visits son Terry in poson. With Etzabeth Dawn and Nigel Pivero. (Oracle) (859)
 8.00 Strike It Lucky. Michael Barrymore teases six more contestants as they battle it out for the £3,000 jackpot (8236)

8.30 World in Action: The Crack Connection An investigation into allegations that a minority of policemen in Britain have been dealing in drugs while others have planted evidence resulting in the conviction of innocent people (7743)

9.00 The Life and Times of Henry Pratt. Third of a four-part comedy drama from David Nobbs, the creator of The Fall and Rise of Reginald Pamn, Henry learns about the monied classes and homoseauality at public school, but girls are still elusive. With Jack Deam (Cracle) 17728.

10.00 News at Ten with Trevor McDonald, (Oracle) Weather (75588) 10.30 Thames News (625101)

10.40 Film: The Challenge (1982). Patchy martial arts thriller starring Scott Glenn as an American boxer who becomes involved in a conflict over two Samurai swords. With Toshiro Millune. Directed by John Frankenheimer (47280878) 12.40am Entertainment UK (s) (6857788) 1.40 Sport AM. European

footbell and Heineken Lague ice hockey (8050250)

2.40 Film: Not Over My Dead Body (1980). Heavy-handed French comedy, with English dialogue, about an actor who is mistaken for a Mafta hit man. Starring Plane Richard and Gert Frobe, the villain in Goldfinger. Directed by Gerard Oury (899279)

4.30 James Brown. The godfather of soul in concert (r) (79766) 5.30 ITN Early Morning News (28521). Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Cartoons (61651) 7.00 The Big Breakfast with Chris Evans and Gaby Roslin (74410) 9.00 You Bet Your Life. Quiz hosted by Bill Cosby (s) (85965) 9.30 Schools (469410)

12.00 Right to Reply. Viewer Tracey Moore presents a humorous view of

death in television soaps and there is a review of the Cutting Edge documentary on the House of Lords (r). (Teletext) (s) (65101)

12.30 Sesame Street Early learning series (52435)

1.30 Dr Snuggles. Cartoon fun (r) (16323)

2.00 Film: About Mrs Lesile (1954, b/w). Pleasing romanic drama starring Shirley Booth, who died last month, as the owner of a boosting house who receive the expeller. boarding house who recalls her wartime romance with a wealthy industrialist. With Robert Ryan. Directed by Dame! Mann (101255)

3.55 Vacuum Cleaner. Animation (3238149) 4.00 Spirit of Trees. Tree-worship in Britain (r). (Teleteid) (588)
4.30 Fifteen to One. William G. Stewart hosts the quick-fire quiz (s) (472) 5.00 The Late Late Show. Entertainment from Dublin (s) (9101)

6.00 Streetwise Drama series about a team of London bicycle couriers. Owen (Andy Serkis) meets an old friend (r) (Teletext) (965) 6.30 The Wonder Years. Kevin (Fred Savage) is caught stealing at

school (r) (217) 7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow (Telelext) Weather (165491) 7.50 Comment. Peter Phillips argues that Britain's transport system is desperately under-tunded (356385)

8.00 Brookside Merseyside soap. (Teletext) (s) (6878)
8.30 Desmand's: Susu Again. Genial cornedy set in a Peckham barbershop Starring Norman Beaton. (Teletext) (s) (5385)



Distraught; Barbara Gregory seeks her children (9.00pm)

9.00 Cutting Edge: Let Me See My Children

CHOICE: It is estimated than more than 1,200 children are abducted from Britain each year and this disturbing film is the story of two of them. Barbara Gregory met her Spanish husband while on holiday on Majorca When the marnage broke up she was given custody of the children, with the father granted access in August 1990 Barbara took the children to stay with her former husband in Spain and did not see them again. Although abduction is covered under the Hague Convention, the Spanish authorities have been rejuctant to meet their obligations and Barbara has been forced into a long, costly and emotionally draining legal battle to get her children back. The film follows Barbara to Spain as she tries to get redress through the poicce and courts and visits the children's school in an attempt to discover their whereabouts (s) (1410) 10.00 A Bit of a Do: The Farewell Party. Ted's (David Jason) leaving do

is accompanied by champagne, cavier and the requisite dis With Gwen Taylor and Nicola Pagett (r). (Tetelext) (1897)

11.00 Catholics and Sex

CHOICE: A provocative title heralds a four-part series exploring attrudes within the Roman Catholic Church on such doctrinally contentious subjects as contraception, homosexuality and divorce. The premise is that when it comes to ser, the church is mostly against it, except to create babies. Tonight's discussion is about celabate priests, it is mainly a rehash of familiar arguments, conducted in a measured and low-key way. Even the writer Frank Delaney, one of the more critical voices, is prepared to be emollient. An intriguing part of the story is that celibacy only became church law in the Middle Ages and appears to rest on shaky biblical justification. But no one is questioned about this and nor is there reference to prests who have left the church because they found

celibacy an impossible burden (61946)

12.00 Film: Archipelago (1991). The Latin American Cinema season continues with this Chilean drama. An architect escapes to a remote archipelago after he witnesses the indiscriminate slaughter of participants at an illegal anti-government meeting. In Spanish with English subtities. Starring Hector Noguera. Directed by Pablo Perelman (1888417). Ends at 1.25am

VARIATIONS

ANGLIA As London except: 2.15pm-2.45 Graham Vex (773439) 6.25-7.00 Angle. Neve (582410) 10.40 Merques (153746) 11.10 Nature Warch (574746) 11.40-12.40mm War of the Worlds (869168)

BORDER

As London except: 2.15pm-2.45 Drning in France (775439) 3.20-3.50 Sons and Daughters (3342762) 5.10-5.49 Home and Augus (6739120) 6.00 Lookeround Monday Away (8739129) 8.00 Lockaround Monday (22) 8.36-7.00 Slockbusters (575) 10.48 Lizard Son (800120) 11.40 Phisoner Cell Book H (128323) 12.25em Superstan of Wresting (3494160) 1.15 Kojak (4872618) 2.10 Hoffwood Report (5533068) 2.40 America's Top Ten (8430368) 3.10 The Guiderburg Inheritance (3135250) 3.55 Hight Beal (8049182) 5.90-8.30 Jobfinder 197724)

As London except: 1.45pm Home and Away (743830) 2.15 Graham Kerr (2079038) 2.40-2.45 Sundance instales (8041675) 3.20-3.50 GP (3342782) 6.25-7.96 Central News (936410) 10.46 The Vicins (326743) 11.15 Film: Up the Chastly Beit (France Howerd, Graham Crowden, Roy Hudd, Eartha Kitli (562594) 12,55am

First The Evi Trap (185359) 2.45 Police Precinct (5861673) 2.55 60 Minutes (1501144) 4.40 Austin Encoret (10141502) 5.05-5.30 Central Jobinder 92 (1193279) GRANADA

GHANALIA
As Leaden except. 1.15pm. A Country
Procese (751859) 1.45 Home and Away
(74850) 2.15 Live at First Sight (775439)
2.45-3.10 Drining in France (9973912) 3.263.55 Sens and Daughters (3342782) 6.105.40 Home and Away (5739120) 6.00
Families (328) 6.30-7.00 Granada Tonight
(575) 18.40 Comic Timing: The Vary Best of
Stand Up (153748) -11.00 Prisoner. Cell
Block H (581745) 12.05 Superstans of Presents: (9404618) 12.35 Superstant of Wresting (3494180) 1.15 Kojek (4872618) 2.10 HoRwood Report (9533095) 2.40 Amends 7 top Ten (643086) 3.10 The Guidenburg Inheritance (3133250) 3.55 The HR Men and Her (8049182) 5.00-5.30

HTV WEST --As Lendon except 1.45pm Love at Pict Sight (743830) 2.15-2.45 Gerdening Time (775x59) 3.28-3.56 A Country Practice 2342/262 5.10-5.40 Home and Ausey (8739120) 8.00-7.00 HTV News (94101) 10.40-12.40mm Firm Hold Lip (47280678)

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00pm Weins at Sx 6.30-7.00 Primetime

TSW

TSW
As London except: 2.15pro-2.45 Cocking with Kurns (775439) 8.00 TSW Today (225) 8.30-7.00 Home and Away (875) 18.40 Shoot like Video (18746) 1.1.10 Science Fiction (974746) 11.40 Music Special (12523) 12.35era Supersizers of Wresting (2494160) 1.15 Kook (4872516) 2.10 Hollywood Report (853308) 2.40 America's Top Ten (845036) 3.10 The Guidenburg Intertance (3132550) 2.55 The Ht Man and Her (8049182) 5.00-5.30 Jobstnder (97724)

YORKSHIRE

SAC
Starter 6.00em Pole Position (6969255)
6.25 Dangermouse (3014491) 6.30
Heethold (55897) 7.00 The Big Breaklast (74410) 9.00 You Bik Your Life (5995) 9.30
Schools (499410) 12.00 Right to Reply (65101) 12.30 pm News (84315052) 12.25
Stot Melithin (9140781) 1.00 Dr Shuggles (84897) 1.30 Filters to One (18223) 2.00
Pim: Private's Progress (101255) 3.55 The Spirit of Trees (8293930) 4.25 Stot 23 (7725575) 5.00 Biossom (5174) 5.30
Brootside (1922 6.06 News (750507) 5.16
Hend (334149) 7.00 Pobol Y Cwm (5930) 7.35 Spono (49830) 3.30 News (883145) 8.55 Y Byd Ar Backers (570120) 9.30 Shwort (55548) 10.00 A Bit of a Do (1837) 11.00
Cutting Edge (51946) 12.00 Let the Blood Run Free (25434) 12.30em Fourmellons Sound (98434) 1.00 Close

(31526) 11,30 Pages from Sloyletd SKY NEWS

SKY MOVIES+

Wis the Astra satellite
 8.00pm Avahenche Express (1979). A KGB
agent defects on a tran (44304)
7.30 New York, New York (1977) Musical
starting Robert De Niro and Liza Minnelli
respectation.

(SSES3856) 10.15 The End (1978) But Reynolds discovers he is dying (220845) Ends at 12.16eat

THE MOVIE CHANNEL Vis the Astra and Marcopolo establites
 6.10em Model for Murder (1958): A man is caught up in a jewel hesz (4847997) 7.30 Violent Mossent (1959): A man goes

7.30 Visient Mechanic (1999): A man goes on the run in London (7414419) 8.40 Dot and Keeto (1985): Australian outback edventures (8459205) 10.05 Dot and the Whater More adventures of the Australian Necona (4365304) 11.20 Murder (1930, b/w): Alfred Hischcook vibority (1930, b/w): Alfred Hischcook vibority (1930) (1990) whoduni (2182/385)
1.10pm See Dollie (1953) Rock Hudson plays a fishermanyamungdar (18365/89)
2.45 Anna Kerentina (1948): Vivien Leigh e the wife of the Russian prisocral (82706491) S.15 The Brave Little Toaster (1987). Appliances have an adventure (94573472) 6.50 E.A.R.T.H. Force (1990) The team fights to save the planet (78012014) 8.30 Xposure (8255) 9.00 Cold Justice (1990) Dennis Wa

ice (1990) Dennis Waterman plays a pnest (94149) 11.00 Columbo: No Time to Die (1991) 11,80 Columbor No Time to Die (1991): Peter Falk ratums as the detective (845439) 12,40am Sewert Minutes; One man tres to essassinate Hitler (936291) 2.20 The Island (1980) A reporter s captured by prates (627415) 4.15 Sweet Bird of Youth (1989): Elizabeth Teylor as an ex-star (484182) Ends at 6.00

SKY SPORTS Vis the Astra and Mercopolo satellites 6.30 Stretch (26323) 7.00 German Forbial (45946) 3.00 Stretch (79439) 9.30 The Big League (30472) 11.30 Stretch (80472) 12.00 Jack High (71385) 1.00 FA Premer League (38168) 3.00 ATP Tour (42168) 5.00 Cavelcade (3956) 6.00 Footbal (618859) 8.03 WWW Wresting (56287) 7.00 Footbal (PFI v Liverpool (231859) 10.00 Footbal (New 6719820) 10.03 Boots 8 Al (21217) 11.00 Footbal (as above) (41439) 1.00-2.00est Cavalcade (51618) Wis the Astra and Marcopolo satellita

EUROSPORT

Vis the Astra satellite
 7.00em NFL (47304) 7.30 Bosing (84439)
 9.00 Snooter (25694) 11.30 NBA (77385)
 11.30 Baskethell (31491) 1.30 Terms (93304) 3.30 Sports (7656) 4.00 Distance

WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. 4.30sm Waveguide 4.40
Travel 6.15 The Week Ahead 8.25 Book Chaice 6.30 Programmes in French 8.59 Nasher
7.00 Newsdeek 7.30 Russia Revisited 8.00 News 8.09 Words of Faith 8.15 Health Marters
8.30 Anything Goes 9.00 News 8.06 Business Report 9.15 On Screen 9.30 Andy Kershaw's
World of Music 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 A Sign Warth Searing 10.30 The Virtage Chair
Show 11.00 Newsdeek 11.30 BBC English 11.45 Mittagsmagazin Middlay News 12.09pm
Words of Faith 12.15 Screenplay 12.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 Newsdeet 2.00 News 2.05
Quidock 2.30 Olf The Sheft, Full House 2.45 Replace A Des 3.00 News 3.15 Exaction 4.00
News 4.15 BBC Enoish 4.30 Programmes in German 5.00 News and Business Report 5.15 Nave 4.16 BBC English 4.30 Programmes in German 5.00 News and Business Report 5.15 BBC English 5.30 Programmes in French 6.00 Newsdesk 6.30 Programmes in German 8.00 News 8.09 The World Today 8.25 Words of Fash 8.30 Europe Tonight 9.00 Newshour 10.00 News 10.16 Mendian 10.46 Sports Floundup 11.00 News 11.05 Business Report 11.15 The Learning World 11.36 Multitrack 1 Midmight Newsciesk 12.30am Massin 1,00 News 1,05 Outlook 1.30 Folk in Prain 1.45 Health Matters 2.00 Newsdesk 2,30 Screenpley 3,00 News 3.16 Sports Roundup 3.30 John Peel 4.00 News 4.15 Health Matters

CLASSIC FM

6.00em Nick Balley 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00
Susannah Smore 2.00em Luncharne Concerto Bandir (Concerto for Orchestra); Boyoc
(Concerto Grosso in E minor) 3.00 Petroc Tralawny 8.00 Classo Reports with Margaret
Howard 7.00 Close Encounters of a Musical Kindt Jon Tolansky rentembers conductor Otto
Klemperer 8.00 Classic RM Concert Berlin PC under Levine parkims. Berlioz (Overture,
Berwenutio Cellini); Schumenn (Symphony No 2) 10.00 Adnan Love 1.00-6.00am André Leon

Trais (9491) 4.30 Football (57439) 6.30 Bowing (26149) 7.30 Rally (43694) 8.30 Powersports (16762) 8.30 Football (6266) 10.30 Truck Recing (45630) 11,30 PGA Tour (24762) 12.30-1.00em Tennis (65502)

LIFESTYLE Via the Astra satellite
 10.00am Great Chefs of San Francisco
 (10435) 10.20 Cover Story (51033) 11.00
 Gless (87651) 11.20 Joan Rivers (3907) [8] 12.15pm Selfy Jessy Rephael (9120255) 1.16 Lunchbor (94142569) 1.40 Self-Vision (22555033) 2.10 | Can Jump Puddles (5055163) 2.50 New NewNew Grame (5023) 3.30 Mothers-In-Law (5052) 4,000 Dick ven Dyles (1859) 4,30 Garmashows (8453) 5,00 Concentration (7169) 5,30 Selt-a-Vision (4223) 6,00 Selty Jeony Pophael (33507) 7,00 Selt-a-Vision (257897) 10,00 Juliebox (6757410) 2,30-3,00mm Top Five (75786)

Vis the Astra estellite

and the Magic Torch (79244168) 6.30 Visionanes (5904859) 7.00 Detendars of the Earth (4800257 7.30 Neighbours (4669762) 8.00 Sons and Doughers (174394) 8.30 EastEnders (1742965) 9.00 The 84 Businesrs (1743694) Business (1743694) Business (1743694) Business (1743695) 9.00 The Bwill (1733217) 9.30 The Duchess of Duke Street (4262491) 19.30 Shoestring (8914502) 11.30 Terry and June (2860149) 12.00 Sons and Daughters (1746781) 12.30 Neighbours (4180781) 1.00 EastEnders (4689525) 1.30 The Ball (4189525) 2.00 George and Miched (2806149) 2.30 After Henry (2572526) 3.00 Dalles (2884965) 4.30 Defenders of the Earth (2563878) 4.30 Degraces Junior High (2562762) 5.00 Neighbours (2890101) 5.30 Dr. Who (2543014) 8.00 The Duchess of Duke Street (4165472) 7.00 George and Middred (2800965) 7.30 Terry and June (2553491) 8.00 EastEnders (286386) 8.30 After Henry (2898120) 8.00 Shoestring (1794830) 18.00 The Bill (1747410) 10.30 Three of a Kind (1723630) 11.00 The hree of a Kund (1723830) **11.00** The Goodes (2864101) 11.30 Film: Lisa and The Devi (1978) with Telly Savalas as a foliopop-

RADIO 3

7.00 On Alr: Piers Burton-Page Toscanni); Manfredini I Salisti Veneu under Claudio Scimone with Helmut Hunger. trumpet); Handel (Concerto Grosso in B flat, Op 3 No 1: City of London Sinfonia under Richard Hickox); Vaughan

Williams (Fantasia on a theme of Thomas Talks: London Factival Ownestra under Boss Paple) 9.00 Composer of the Week: Purcell — The Theatre Music. Overture: Dido and Aeneas (Taverner Players under Andrew Parrott); Theodos Act 1, sc 1 (Academy of Ancient Music under Christopher Hogwood with Judith Nelson and Emma Kirkby, sopranos, James Bowman, countertenor, Martyn Bowman, counterience, Martyr Hill, tenor, David Thomas, bass). Blow, blow, Boreas, blow. Sr Bernaby Whigg (Academy of Ancart Music under Christopher Hogwood with Rogers Covey-Casmp, tenor, and David Thomas, bass). I'll sail upon the Dog-Star, A Fool's Preferment (Academy of Ancetent Music

3 (Taverner Players under Andrew Parrott, with Judith Nelson and Emma Kirkby, sopranos, Januna Nooman, mezzo, and David Thomas. 10.00 On Two Fronts: Tchakov Richard Tauber, tenor and orchestra); Debussy (En blanc et noir Alions and Aloys Kontarsky, pianos); Britien (Libera me. War Requiem: Highgate School and Bach Choirs, Melos Ensemble, London Symphony Charus and Orchestra under the Composer with Galina

Britten, pieno); Prokofiev (Centata, Alscander Nevsky: London Symphony Chorus and Orchestra under Claudio Abbado with Elena Obraztsova, mezzo)

12.00 Vintage Years: John Amis presents a musical portrait of Julian Bream JURIAN STEER!

1.00 PM News

1.05 BBC Lunchtime Concert, ive from St. John's Smith Square, London. Alexei Lubimov, piano, performs Glinia; (Variations on a Theme of Bellin); Schubert (Four Importants. D935)

Bearn); Scrubert (Pour Impromptus, 1935)
2.00 Third Opinion; ()
2.45 Scottish Chamber Orchestra under Jukia Pekka Saraste performs Magnus Lindberg (Marea); Beathoven (Violin Concerto in D with Frank Peter Zimmermann); Schumenn (Surphore Ma 2 in Ch. 10)

(Symphony No 2 in C) (r)
4.25 Reger Organ Music: With
Nicoles Kynaston
5.00 In Tune: Edward Greenfield. with news, weather, travel and what's on in the erts world. His quest is Andrew Perrott

7.30 Kulferno: Rodney Mes presents Aufis Salinen's new presents Aulis Salinen's new opera the story of the tragic hero of the Finnish national apic, the Kalevala, Sung in Frintish with the Finnish National Opera Chorus and Orchestra under Uff Soderborm with Johns Hynninen, baritone, as Kullervor, Eeve-Liisa Saarinen, sonorano, as his mother

NUMERYOT, EEVEL LISS CHAMBER, SOCIATION, SOCIATION, SIES CHAMBER, SOCIATION, Anderson with Bach Carnatass recorded at the 1991 Utrecht restriet. Telemenn (Concerto in D: Wind Ensemble under Bob van Asperan); Bach (Cantata No 138: Warum behubst du dich mein Herz?: Bach Collegium Stockholm under Heinz Meyer; Overture to Cantata No 194: Tavemer panetre under Paretti: Cantata No 194: Tavemer panetre under Paretti: Cantata

Players under Parrott; Cantata No 99, Was Gott tut, das ist wohlgetan: Bach-Collegium Stockholm under Heinz Meyer) 12.30-12.35am News 1.00-2.25 Night School (Except in Scotland, As broadcast this

TYNE TEES

TVS Are London except: 2.15pm-2.45 Count to Coast People (775439) 5.10-5.46 Home and Away (8739120) 8.00 Coast to Coast (323) 6.30-7.06 A Teste of the County (873) 10.40-12.46mm Firm. The Kansen City Massacre (Dele Robertson, Robert Walden, Bo Hopkins, Soot: Brady, Sally Kirkland) 47280678

TYNE TEES
As Londoss except: 1.45pm-2.46 A County Practice (334304) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (3739120) 6.00 Tyne Tees Today (325) 6.30-7.00 Blockousters (575) 10.40 Frank Sidebottom's Fartastic Shed Show (153746) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (581743) 12.05ess Film: The Trap (480168) 1.45 Entertainment LK (343365) 2.45 Trans World Sport (334816) 3.45 The ITV Charl Show (8104940) 4.40 Joblinder (2046065)

SKY MOVIES+

• Vis the Astra and Marcopole establises
6.00am Showcase (7123743)
10.00 Malgrest (1991): Richard Harns plays
the detective (33014)
12.00 Baby of the Bride (1991): An older
woman finds she is pregnant (84323)
2.00pm Lonely In American (1990): An
Indian moves to New York (89205)
4.00 Mirs Politisor — Spy (1971): A widow is
hired by the CIA (1965)
8.00 Malagret (as 10am) (85491)
8.00 Casiek Change (1990): Bill Murray
attempts so rote a bank (6524533)
9.40 UK Top 10 (348168)
10.00 The Puntisher (1990): The vigilante
hero comes to life (83255)
11.30 The King of New York (1990): An excon mob boss warms to region his old furl
(265439)
1.150 Recht Reach (1984): A min (cross)

7.20 The Food Programme, with Derek Cooper (r)
7.45 The Monday Play: The

story on braking systems in Metro cars; plus a report on one of the most dangerous antenatal complications in

Naughtle 1.40 The Archers (s) (r) 1.55 ···

Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast 12.43 As World Service (LW only)

SATELLITE

SKY ONE Vis the Astra and Marcopolo estetiles s.00em The DJ kat Show (68643694) 8.46
 Ars Pepperpot (3814062) 8.65 Pleyabour (7127140) 9.10 Carlcons, 8004675) 9.30
 The Pyrend Game (51410) 10.00 Let's Make a Deal (79491) 10.30 The Bold and the Beautible (23459) 11,00 The Young and the Resistence (2020) 12.00 S. Reseatons (41093) Besugsul (22453) 11,80 The Young and the Restless (22025) 12,00 St Beswhere (41035) 1.00 E Sireet (22051) 1.30 Geraldo (39101) 2.20 Another World (5946061) 3.15 Serus Barbara (393956) 3.45 The DJ Ket Show (6765295) 6.00 Star Treic The Next Genera-son (6033) 8.00 Rescue (5655) 6.30 E Street (6238) 7.00 Femily Ties (7762) 7.30 Parker Levis Cen't Loss (8120) 8.00 The Trial of Lee Henrey Counted (1927) 18.00 State (20152) Hervey Cewald (19728) 18.00 Stude (20052) 10.30 Ster Trak The Next Generation

Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satellines Twenty-four hour news service

11.30 The con mob boss wants to regain the con mob boss wants to regain the cost (1984) A man lorgets (1984) A man lorgets (1984) A man lorgets 1.10ems bitsey many 1 his fitancis (742973) 2.45 Ghoulles go to College (1990) The tirty beests are let bose on campus (693182) 4.20 liturder Times Seven (1990). A cop s kried in a cor park (478521), Ends at 0.00 SKY MOVIES GOLD

 Vis She Astra sotelline
 8.00am Aerobics (41656) 8.30 Gymnasics (35439) 10.30 Aerobics (53491) 11.00 Reby (14439) 11.30 Metorsport (61761) 12.30pm Swimming (85948) 1.30 Seating (8080) 3.30 Raby (7410) 4.00 Tenns (8897) 8.00 Eurobur (95965) 7.00 Boxing (17014) 8.00 Raby (8410) 8.30 News (4217) 9.00 Europals (46526) 10.00 Boxing (16385) 11.00 Raby (9913)) 11.30 News (41255) SCREENSPORT

FM Stereo and MW, 6.00am Smon Mayo 9.00
Smon Bales 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Jake
Brambles 3.00 Steve Wright in the Attention
on Blue Six with Mark Redolife 10.00 Nicky Campbell Goes into Night 12.00 Internate Contact
with Julian Clary (FM only) (f) 12.30am Bob Harms (FM only) 4.00 Brun Brooks (FM only)
FM Stereo 4.15am Pause for Thought 4.30
Brian Hayes. Good Moming UK! 9.15 Pause
for Thought 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy
Young 2.00pm Gloris Humsford 3.30 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Hubert Griego says
Thanks for the Marmory 7.30 Alam Dell with Dance Band Days and 28.00 Big Band Era 8.30
Big Band Special 9.00 Humphrey Lytteition with The Best of Jazz 10.00 Jazz Score 10.30 The
Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade with Digby Fanweither and guests John Barnes/Miles
Cotton Quintet 12.35 Steve Madden with Night Rick 4.00 Alex Lester The Early Show
News and sport on the hour until 7.00pm.

RADIO 5

News and sport on the hour unit 7.00pm.
8.00am World Service World News, 6.09
News About Britain, 6.16 Europe Now 6.30
Danny Baker's Morring Edition 8.00 For School Topic Resources, 9.15 English 9-11, 9.30
Posity Corner, 8.45 Ler's Move, 19.05 Active Science 19.25 Weighty Park 19.30 Johnshe Welker with The AM Atternative 12.30pm Animal Talk 1.00 News Update 1.10 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 1.25
BFBS Worldwide 2.30 A Game of Two Halves 4.30 Five Aside 6.30 The Magician by John Peacock (3 of 4) 7.15 Benjamm Black by Wendy Lee and reed by Alison Steatman (1 of 5) 7.30 Chempion Sport 9.30 Guerds! Guards! by Terry Practicity (1 of 6) 10.30 The Mix rick 11.00 12.00-12.10am News, Sport

NK GOLD .

ne Astra extelline suciong Duller (9493304) 1.10-2.00 Rainbow (79216385) 6.15 Juma Video B4es (7496908)

presents news and music including Beethoven (Overture, Egmont: NBC SO under Concert in D for two trumpets:

(Academy of Ancient Music under Christopher Hogwood). Dido and Aeneas, Acts 2 and

On Two Fronts: Tchalkovsky (Overture, 1812: National SO under Rostropovich); Schumann (Die beiden Grenadiere, On 46

Vishnevskaya, soprano, Peter Pears, lenor, Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau, baritone); Debussy (Cetto Sonata, Mstislav

YORKSHIRE
As London speed: 1.45pm Murder, She
Wrote (6692762) 2.35 Help Yourself (6044762) 2.40-2.45 Five Minuses (6041675)
5.10-5.40 Home and Away (8739120) 5.00
Calendar (323) 6.30-7.00 Parents (675)
10.40 Alfred Hitchcock Presents (153746)
11.10 Preoner: Cell Block H (211472)
12.05em Firm The Trap (905057) 1.45
Enteroisment UK (2117293) 2.45 Trans
World Sport (7536655) 3.46 The ITV Chart
Show (610-840) 4.40-8.30 Jobfinder
(2046095)

RADIO 4 3.30 Conversation Piece: Sus

meet Ray Cooney, writer, actor, director and producer of farce (s) 4.00 News 4.05 Kalektoscope: Robert

Today inci 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News; 6.45
Business News 6.55, 7.55
Weather 7.25, 8.25 Sports
News; 7.45 Thought for the
Day 8.35 The Week on 4 8.43
Downhill All the Way: Russell
Davies and Dr Heirruit
Schlepper examine the British
winter sports tradition (s) 8.58
Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Start the Week with Melvyn Bragg and guests (s)
10.00-10.30 News; The Metling
Game (FM cnly): Natural
history cutz presented by
Lional Kelleway (s)

10.00 Daily Service (LW only)
10.30 Woman's Hour: Introduced by Jenni Murray. Features a new serial, The Vampire Tapestry, by Suzy McKee Chamas, adapted in 13 episodes. Book One: The Ancient Mind at Work. Dr Edward Weytand is not only a professor, he's a vampire. Incl. 11.00 Money Box Live: 071-580 4444. With Vincent Duggleby 12.00 You and Yours with Hoisin McAuley tollows up the programme's November 5 story on braking systems in

arteretal complications in pregnancy, pre-ectampsia 12.25pm Word of Mouth: Verbal bankruptcy. Frank Deleney discusses how the recession is biting deep linto our language (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One with James

Shipping
2.00 News: However: At Hunter's
comedy of love and war set in
the Russo Japanese war. Andrei's job is to write reports about fictional successes from the front. When these are believed at home, he accidentally becomes a hero. With John Gordon Sinclair and Willie Rushton (s) (f)

(s) Stereo on PM 5.55am Shipping Forecast 5.00 News Briefing Incl. 6.03 Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today Incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, MacGregor goes to the Playhouse Theatre, London, to

4.05 Kalektoscope; Robert
Dewson-Scott visits an
exhibition of Callum Innes's
work in Edinburgh (e)

4.45 Short Story: I'll Swing you
Round by the Tail by Julia
O'Factain

5.00 PM with Valeria Singleton and
Frank Partiridge 5.50 Shipping
5.55 Weather

6.00 Six O'Clock News

8.20 Tm Sorry I Hawant A Clue

8.30 fm Sorry I Haven't A Clue with Humphrey Lytteiton (f) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers (s) (f)

The Monday Play: The Colony

CHORCE: The Birst two thirds of John Rooney's play about an unspoil stretch of western lirsh coastline threatened by German commercialisation, is very powerfully written indeed. Emotionally charged it may be, but what else can you honestly expect from a situation in which, thanks to economic recession, the rural high are forced to set off their heritage to the highest bidder to avoid becoming an endangered becoming an endangered species in their own country or the chambermaids of Europe? Sadly, the play ends in not one but two literal blazes of

out two meral bases or conventional melodrama (s) 9,15 Kaleidoscope (s) (r) 9.45 The Financial World Tonight with Roger White (s) 9.58 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight with 10:00 The World Tonight with Robin Lustig (s)
10:45 A Book at Bedtlime: Run of the Country (6 of 10)
11:00 The Goon Show: The Spectre of Tintagel. A classic from 1956. Starring Peter Sellers. Harry Secombe and Spike Milligan
11:30 Today In Parliament
12:00-12:43 News incl 12:27
Weether 12:33 Shipping

(Ceto Sonata Mstislav Rostropovich, cello, Benjamin 2.30-3.10em Night School Extra Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 2: FM-88-90.2 Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-97.6-99.8. Redio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Redio 3: F

EVERYMAN (AND WOMAN)

OUR COMPUTER CONTAINS EVERY POSTAL ADDRESS IN THE COUNTRY.

INCLUDING YOURS.

EVERY ADDRESS IS REGISTERED AS HAVING OR NOT HAVING A CURRENT TV LICENCE. INCLUDING YOURS.

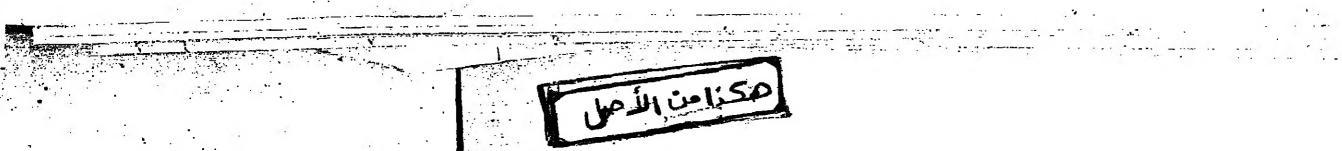
INSPECTORS WILL VISIT EVERY UNLICENSED ADDRESS. THE MAXIMUM FINE IS £1000



PHONE: (0272) 763 763

Get a TV licence You can't beat this system

The £1000 fine is only applicable in Great Britain



THIS WEEK'S **COMPANY REPORTS SHARE PRICES 36**

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

All pits notified of possible redundancies

By Jon Ashworth AND ROSS TIEMAN

BRITISH Coal has notified union representatives at all its 50 pits, including the 19 previously thought safe from closure, that redundancies may be declared at some point in the future. However, the company is playing down talk of further mass redundancies

It has sent the warnings to comply with employment leg-islation that requires unions to be notified if there is even the slightest hint of future redundancies. British Coal is anxious to play down the significance of the move, but has tacitly admitted that further cuts are being considered.

A spokesman said: "What we've done, to be meticulous, is to send forms to all workpresent, no redundancies are planned but there is a possibility that, at some future date,

jobs may go."

Meanwhile, a study by the
British Association of Colliery Management says that a cost-cutting drive to take advan-tage of sterling's devaluation would enable many threatened pits to be saved. Twentyeight pits could produce coal at 120p a gigajoule, a price now likely to undercut the cost

of bulk imports. The findings support many conclusions of an unpublished study for the government by John Boyd, the American mining consultants. That pre-dicted production costs as low

■ British Coal has notified union representatives at all its 50 pits of possible future redundancies, despite a survey showing many pits may now be economic

as 115p a gigajoule. More than 4,000 voluntary redundancies have been announced in the past three weeks.

Compulsory redundancies have been ruled out until January at the earliest when a review on prospects for the pits is due to be completed. The government commissioned the review to examine the 19 pits British Coal plans to keep open and look at prospects for the 21 pits that were granted a stay of execution after the outcry over the closure plans.

British Coal said: "We can't rule out the possibility of some redundancies at other collieries at the end of the day, but there is no hidden agenda. Nobody is talking about get-ting rid of 50,000 mining jobs, but the review will determine the action to be taken."

Ministers were told in January that half the 31 pits earmarked for closure could become viable in the next three to four years, according to the mining consultants conducting the review.

Taken together, the production studies provide convincing evidence that a larger coal industry than that now contemplated could be economically viable. A more compet-itive industry could sell more

by undercutting threatened imports, while removal of competition from further expand coal's market. They also suggest that British Coal is being unambitious

over squeezing out imports. Neil Clarke, British Coal's chairman, acknowledged at the weekend that productivity had risen by 16 per cent in the past 12 months, adding "we know there is more to come".

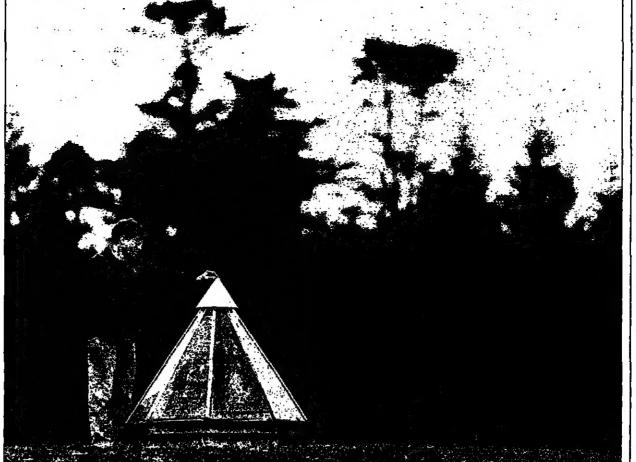
British Coal has offered to supply the power generators with coal at 151p a gigajoule from next April. Yet its target five years hence seems to be a further price cut of just 12.5 per cent, to 133p, the price at which it can match the cost of imports supplied to inland power stations. That would leave British

Coal with only a limited market, but if cost savings were realised, there would be fat profits to carry it through into privatisation. A copy of what appears to be the executive summary of the Boyd report has been obtained by The Times. It has also been examined by officials of the colliery management

Although the managers doubt the practicability of some Boyd recommendations. they agree that further substantial productivity gains and cost reductions might be achieved. Doug Bulmer, the association president, said: "We estimate that 40 million tonnes, roughly equivalent to the output of 28 pits, could be produced at an average oper-ating cost of 120p gigajoule."

The Boyd report suggests that with changes in working practices and investment o E300 million, the 28 pits could raise output from 37 to 47 million tonnes a year while cutting employee numbers by some 6,000, to about 22,000.

It proposes changes to allow longer working shifts where miners have extended distances to travel underground, and transfer of more power to colliery managers and coalface supervisors.



jobs may be at stake in the debate between small businessmen and the banks upon whose lending they de-

pend. Alex McIntyre found that, when man company, which makes mini-greenhouses in the Western Highlands, his bank could hardly tell the Banking by the book, page 37

wood from trees, financially speaking.

Markets open to ERM realignment

Irish and Danes to come under fire

By Coun Narbrough and Wolfgang Münchau

MARKET pressure is set to intensify today for a devaluation of the Irish punt and the Danish krone after the weekend decision to lower the value of the Iberian currencies by 6 per cent. Without any sign of a re-laxation of German monetary policy, tensions within the exchange-rate mechanism persist and could undermine it.

The French rejection of the compromise deal on Friday to end the transatiantic dispute over oil seed production could also focus market attention on the franc again, despite its successful defence in September. If there is fresh turbulence over the franc, analysts think the whole ERM could be in jeopardy. Sterling should not be greatly affected by the latest upheaval, analysts said. Since its exit from the ERM in Sep-

tember, Britain has largely been isolated from the problems of the tensions in the system, they added. There are no UK implications," said Ruth Lea, chief economist at Mitsubishi Bank. She said Britain would wait before sanctioning more rate cuts because it is nervous of sterling

losing too much ground.

The ERM realignment, the third this year, might not be the last, and could possibly be followed by two further adjustments before Christmas. Apart from an imminent devaluation threat to the krone and the punt, there is also the possibility that Italy wants to re-enter the ERM, after the lira was suspended on Black Wednesday, September 16, with sterling. While yesterday's realign-

ment constitutes a further relaxation of tensions, which have built up since January 1987, the last ERM revaluation before the cataclysmic events this autumn, it will do little to solve a disagreement between France and Germany over the rate at which the lira should eventually re-enter. The future central rate for

the lira is a subject of intense controversy. France is concerned over the competitive effects of a lower lira and the prospect of being swamped by cheap Italian industrial and agricultural imports. The Bundesbank is less concerned about Italian imports than the cost of support operations for weak ERM currencies and would prefer a low lira value.

per cent against the mark, closing on Friday at L863.3. Paul Chertkow, head of global strategy at UBS Phillips

& Drew, said the weekend realignment, the third the ERM had undertaken since September, was just "another piece-meal effort". While the 6 per cent peseta devaluation and a pledge to remove Spain's capital controls were probably sufficient for Spain, he saw the escudo move as inadequate. The absence of any signals for lower German interest rates would leave ERM tensions unaddressed.

Barclays likely to cut 3,000 more jobs

By Jon Ashworth

BARCLAYS Bank is expected to announce a further 3,000 redundancies today, as part of a continuing rationalisation programme that will see 450 mainly suburban branches close in the next three years.

Most of the cuts, which follow a period of unprecedented blood-letting in the banking sector, will take place at an administrative level. Bardays plans to close 150 branches a year over the next three years. The bank has closed 120 branches so far this year, and shut 110 in 1991.

Staff are expected to be informed of the redundancies today. The latest cuts are in addition to the 15,000 job losses announced previously. Nearly half the cuts will be completed this year, leaving a further 9,000 jobs to go by

The Banking, Insurance and Finance Union says that a further 25,000 jobs in the finance sector are at risk. A spokesman said banking staff were paying for the price of excessive lending in the 1980s. He said: "There is job carnage going on in the high street. Seventy thousand jobs have been lost in three years and 1,000 branches have

Royal Bank of Scotland announced 3,500 redundancies on Thursday. A slump in demand for second-hand car loans prompted 400 job cuts at Lombard North Central the finance house subsidiary of National Westminster Bank. NatWest expects to have shed more than 5,000

jobs this year in the wake of the closure of 107 branches. Talk of accelerated cuts at Bardays surfaced last week when Andrew Buxton, chief executive, announced plans for a more focused strategy. High street branches were to be closed at a "significantly" faster pace than the present 100 a year and Bardays' American operations were being reorganised to concentrate on investment banking.

Lamont to run bigger deficit than Labour

By Anatole Kaletsky, economics editor

THE government deficits an- Times, based on international nounced by Norman Lamont in his Autumn Statement will be far bigger in relation to the economy than those that forced the Labour government to cede control of British economic policy to the International Monetary Fund in 1976. By 1994, Britain will probably overtake Italy as Europe's

biggest borrower. Mr Lamont has denied that his deficits would exceed those of the last Labour govern-ment. But a study by The

ly accepted standards of public accounting, presents a different picture. According to Trea sury projections from the Autumn Statement, Britain's general government financial deficit will be 7 per cent of GDP this year and 8 per cent

in 1993-4. The biggest general government deficit under a Labour government was 4.9 per cent

Economic View, page 38

Rates of peseta and escudo cut immediately lift the special

ment was as follows:

The ministers and central bank governors of the member states of the European Community have by mutual agreement, following a com-mon procedure involving the sion and after consultation with the monetary committee, decided to fix new central rates in the European Monetary System.

The bilateral central rates of

the Spanish peseta and the Portuguese escudo against the other currencies of the exchange-rate mechanism have

been reduced by 6 per cent. The Spanish and Portuguese governments will implement strictly all the measures necessary to ensure that the objectives of their convergence programmes are achieved. The Spanish government will

measures on some foreign exchange transactions which it recently imposed. It will give the highest priority to meeting the budgetary targets and implementing the structural measures laid down in the convergence programme. The

Central rates against the ecu Belgian franc Danish crown 7.51410 1.96992

French franc 6,60683 Irish punt 0.735334 Luxembourg franc Dutch guilder 2.21958 Lira 1.690.76 0.805748 254.254 Drachma.

(* notional central rates, based on market rates of November 20)

ministers and governors draw the attention of the two governments to the vital importance of restraint on the growth of labour costs.

Member states whose am rencies are in the exchange-rate mechanism will implement their economic and monetary policies in such a way as to improve their convergence on price stability and ensure the stability of their currencies within the parity grid. The agrimonetary consequences of the present realignment will be examined by the

competent bodies. The new bilateral central rates and the compulsory intervention points in the exchange-rate mechanism will be communicated by the central banks in time for the opening of foreign exchange markets on November 23.

he was told such a move was

perfectly proper. A legal

challange against the bid is

Mr Sugar, who is not allowed to vote his 35 per

cent of the company, is adamant that the sharehold-

ers are confused by the

complexity of the transac-

tion. Over the weekend, he

said that his £50 million

loan from Amstrad's cash

reserves is only triggered by

The rest of Mr Sugar's

funding is mostly from a £43

million loan from Lloyds

Bank, which is also one of

Amstrad's banks. Mr Sugar

has pledged his 46 per cent

stake in Tottenham Hot-

spur, the football club he

chairs, as part collateral

Mr Sugar says Kleinwort

GEC. STC, Cable and Wire-

less and others, but there

enson tried to find a buyer

against the loan.

were no takers.

shareholder approval.

also being examined.

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2952

DOWN

Very plentiful (13)

Quell (7) Peephole (7) Bricklayer's tool (6)

13 Drunkard (3) 15 Take to court (3)

19 Parnassus oracle (6) 21 Papal court (5) 22 MCC HQ (5)

Lover (5) Whiskey cream coffee (5) Absence (3.10)

ACROSS Property debts seizure

(13)

8 Lions group (5)

9 Oxford University member (7)

10 In what way (3)

11 Relative proportion (5)

12 Hearing range (7)

14 Lab burner (6)

Cows (6) Aircraft pod (7)

Levied (5) Leaching solution (3) Parachute supply (7) Heavy Burgundy (5) **SOLUTIONS TO NO 295 I**

ACROSS: I Telltale 5 Arms 9 Rations 10 Roger 11 Jeep 12 Leghorn 14 Quarry 16 Steppe 19 Alcohol 21 Down 24 Rotor 25 Warrior 26 Nick 27 Dripfieed

DOWN: 1 Tarn 2 Lithe 3 Trooper 4 Lastly 6 Regroup: 7 Stranger 8 Grog 13 Squadron 15 Ascetic 17 Tiderip 18 Flower 20 Hard 22 Whine 23 Crud

By RAYMOND KEENE, Chess Correspondent

This position is from the game Zarovnjatov - Pankratov, Russian 1990. The key to this position is the lineup of the black bishops on the long diagonals leading to the white king. Black exploited this with a fantastic combination. Can you see it?

Solution on page 35

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software for beginners or experts, (runs on most PCs), telephone Akom Ltd on 081 852 4575 (24 hours) or call CDS Doncaster on 0302 890 000. Postage free until Christmas (applies UK only).

EPONYMS HOBDAY Cambridge carrier
c. An operation on horse
Wind TILBURY

Answers on page 35

b. A sword stick c. A gig PEMBROKE a. A type of martingale b. A Strongbow c. A drop-leaf table COLLINS
2. An alcoholic drink

c. A thank-you letter



SECTION 13, WATER INDUSTRY ACT 1991

Proposal by the Director General of Water Services for the modification of Condition N of the Instrument of Appointment of each of the Appointed Water and Water and Sewerage Companies in England and Wales.

The reasons for the proposed modifications:

1. The water and sewerage companies have to pay fees every year. to the Secretaries of State for the Environment and Wales, to cover the costs which the Director General of Water Services incurs in carrying out his duties. Condition N of the companies' Licence places limits on the fees which the Director may collect. 2. The Director is seeking the consent of the companies to a change in how those limits are set because of two problems with the current arrangements. .

First the normal limits are based on the turnover of the companies in 1987-88. This baseline is now out of date and means that he cannot allocate fees fairly between the companies relative to their current

Second the additional costs which he incurs in reviewing the companies' 21 December 1992.

price caps, a Periodic Review, can only be recovered in one year at the end of a five year cycle. In practice these additional costs are spread over a number of years.

The effect of the changes:

3. There would be no increase in the total of the fees which the Director can collect. The changes would merely alter how the fees were allocated. First they would relate the normal limits to current turnover. Second they would allow the Director to recover the costs of a Periodic Review in the same year that he incurs those costs.

4. Any representation about, or objections to, these proposals should be in writing, addressed to the Director General of Water Services, Centre City Tower, 7 Hill Street, Birmingham B5 4UA, to be received by him no later than 5pm on Monday,

Dissident investors aim to sour Sugar's Amstrad bid BY ANGELA MACKAY pany's merchant bank, ad-vising Mr Sugar as well, but

ALAN Sugar, architect of a Amstrad, the company he founded and chairs, will confront scores of irate shareholders at the computer group's annual meeting at the Tower Hotel in London tomorrow.

Gathered under the banner of the Amstrad Shareholders' Club, a group of dissident shareholders, led by Gideon Fiegal, is expected to grill Mr Sugar about his plans for taking Amstrad private without paying close to the 46p a share net asset value that the company is worth, and question him about using £50 million of company cash to help fund

Mr Fiegal has said he now speaks for some 25 million shares, or just over 4 per cent of Amstrad, but he must obtain proxies for 94 million shares by December 10 to defeat the bid. So far. Postel, a holder of



the defeat of Mr Sugar.

per cent, BZW Asset Management and Equity & Law have said they are dissatisfied with the 30p-ashare offer, but they have not committed themselves to action that would lead to

One shareholder has already sought guidance from the takeover panel about Kleinwort Benson, the com-



By PHILIP HOWARD